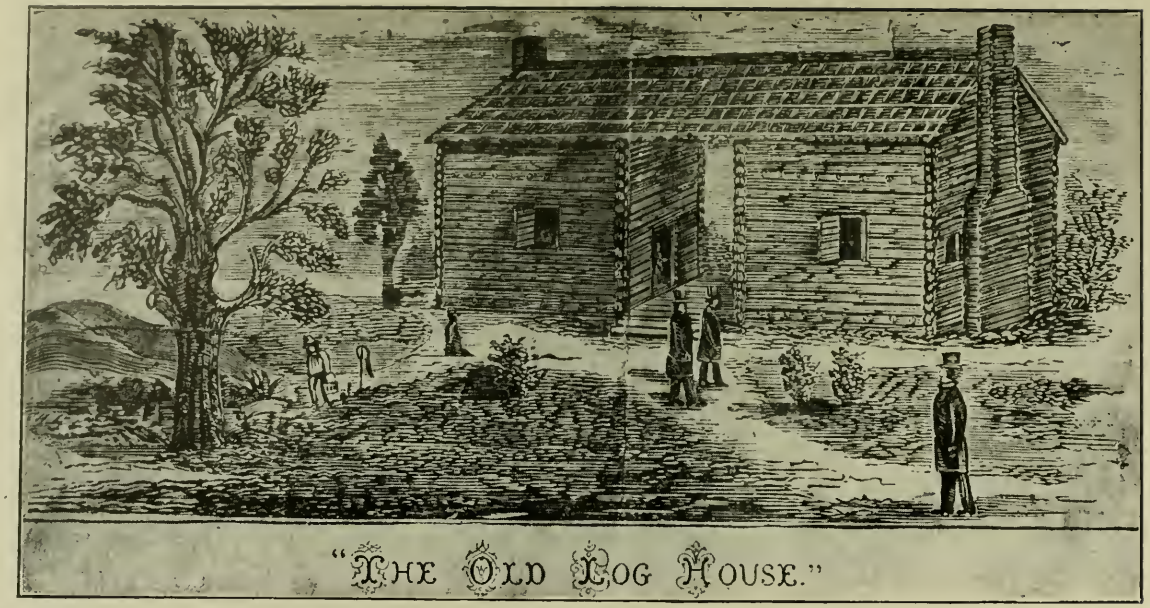
C-347

BX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT THE SPOT WHERE THE "OLD LOG HOUSE" STOOD IN DICKSON CO., TENN.

THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN DICKSON, TENN.



"THE OLD LOG HOUSE."

IN WHICH THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH WAS ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 4, 1810.

MINUTES

—of the—

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

—of the—

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

LIBRARY OF PRINCETON
MAR 22 1909
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEVENTY-SEVENTH MEETING

DICKSON, TENNESSEE, MAY 16-21, 1907

Presbyteries:—
Alphabetical List, 19b-34b.
Clerks of, 11b-14b.
Cumberland, 15b.
Meetings of 55b.
Represented, 11, 12, 13.
Not Represented, 16.
Presbyterian Church U. S.:—
Greeting Sent, 17.
Greeting Returned, 28.
Presbyterian Church U. S. A.:—
Address to, 18.
Greeting, 17.
Purported Reply to Address, 57b
Publication:—
Board's Report, 33.
Board's Report Printed, 56.
Committee on, 27.
Committee Report, 42.
Committee Report Printed, 77, 78, 79.
Regulations, 54b-56b.
Rules:—
Suspended, 17, 28, 33.
Miscellaneous, 54b-56b.
Standing, 55b.
Resolutions:—
Commission, 41.
Endorsing Mrs. Woosley's Work, 39.
Ex-Stated Clerk and Treasurer J. M. Hubbert, 42.
Fasting, 42.
Prayer, 42.
Stated Clerk Instructed, 42, 82, 83.
Thanks, Vote of, 87, 88.
Report of Boards, 55b.
Roll Call:—
First, 10.
Final, 43.
Ruling Elders:—
Duty of, 31.
Sabbath Observance:—
Committee on, 27.
Report of Committee, 36.
Printed Report of Committee 79, 80, 81, 82.
Sermon:—
Opening, 9.
Request to Print Opening sermon, 18.
Stated Clerk:—
Assembly's, 54b.
Election, 41.
Financial Report, 34.
Presbyteries, 55b.
Resignation, 41.
Statistics ordered Printed, 82, 83.
Statement of, 60b.
Statistics:—
Congregational, 1a-84a.
Order for 1907, 82.
Sunday Schools:—
Committee on, 26, 29.
Report Considered, 32, 34, 36.
Printed Report, 83, 84.
Address of Mrs. Hamill, 35.
Address of Prof. Hamill, 35.
Synods:—
Committees on Record, 25, 26.
General Synod Meetings, 16b.
Meetings of General Synod, 16b.
Meetings, 55b.
Officers of General Synod, 16b
Represented, 11, 12, 13.
Reports Printed of Committees, 84, 85, 86.
Reports of Committees, 39, 40.
Not Represented, 16.
Tax:—
Contingent, 89, XXIII, 1, 2.
Paid, 11b-14b.
Assebly's, 54b, XXXV, III.

Temperance:—
Anti-Saloon League, 28.
Committee on, 27.
Printed Report of Committee, 86.
Theological Seminary:—
Committee on, 26, 37.
Report of Committee, 39, 88.
Treasurer:—
Assembly's, 41, 54b.
Trustees:—
Assembly's Board, 24, 58.
Report on, 29.
Ways and Means:—
Committee on, 26.
Committee Report, 38.
Printed Report, 89.
Young People:—
Committee on the Work, 26, 29.
Committee Report, 34, 36.
Printed Report, 83, 84.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

Ashburn, Rev. T., 25, 32.
Ashburn, Mrs. T.
Ashford, Rev. J. M., 36.
Barbee, Rev. J. T., 24, 36.
Baskette, R. L., 40, 57, 58, 88.
Bell, R. V., 31.
Biddle, A. C., 23, 24, 32.
Bond, Rev. J. H., 28.
Bowmer, Rev. B. E., 29, 32.
Costellow, Rev. V. B., 42.
Clements, J. A., 23.
Collins, Rev. A. A., 38.
Compton, Rev. Warren, 37.
Copeland, Rev. H., 42.
Davis, Rev. C. A., 31, 32.
DeShon, Rev. J. M., 37.
Dishman, Rev. J. W., 37.
Dixon, Rev. T. Jeff, 33.
Dunn, Rev. C. W., 39.
Eshman, Rev. A. N., 13, 23, 43.
Ewing, Finis, 24.
Freeman, Eld. G. W., 39.
Fussell, J. H., 18, 22, 24, 30.
Gam Sing Quah, 25.
Gill, Rev. J. M., D. D., 39.
Gill, Rev. N. F., 43, 59.
Goodknight, J. L., 13, 18, 22, 24, 25, 36, 41, 43.
Goodpasture, Rev. J. R., 39, 42.
Gracy, Rev. J. F., 41.
Grinter, Rev. G. G., 38.
Hamill, Prof. H. M., 35.
Hamill, Mrs. H. M., 35.
Hamilton, Wm. R., 28.
Harris, Rev, J. A., 23, 28.
Henderson, Rev. B. H., 24, 36.
Hendrick, Rev. J. H., 31, 36.
Hendrick, Rev. E. E., 28.
Hill, Eld. P. F., 38.
Hubbert, Rev. J. M., 42.
Hudgins, Rev. J. L., 9, 10, 18, 23, 24, 25, 32, 36, 43.
Johnson P. F., 24, 33.
Johnson, E. M., 10, 32, 42.
Joyner, Rev. J. L., 38.
Keaton, Rev. J. A., 32, 42.
Keller, Eld. J. W., 38.
King, Rev. Samuel, 24.
Kirkland, Rev. J. B., 33.
Kloster, W. P., 75.
Lockett, Rev. S. C., 32.
Lewis, Rev. J. D., 27.
Martin, Rev. Geo. W., 28.
May, Geo. W., 18.
McAdow, Rev. Samuel, 24, 40.
McClelland, J. J., 18, 22, 24, 29, 30, 44.
McConnell, Rev. Sam P., 29, 33.

McLesky, Rev. Joe, 28, 34.
McCracken, Rev. Isaac, 33.
McElvain, Rev. S. H., 36.
McGhee, Rev. Z. M., 37.
Milholland, Rev. J. H., 38.
Miller, Rev. R. D., 10, 38.
Milligan, Rev. M. G., 31.
Neely, Rev. W. M., 29.
Padgett, Rev. T. H., 41, 88.
Prendergast, Eld. F. H., 49.
Price, B. T., 75.
Riley, J. L. ,18.
Robinson, Rev. W. M., 18, 22, 24, 25, 32, 39.
Rogers, Rev. W. M., 28.
Sadler, Eld. G. W., 37.
Seagle, Elder F. A., 33, 57.
Shook, Rev. R. D., 9, 23, 32.
Sitton, Eld. S. P., 42.
Smith, Rev. M. M., 23, 24, 30.
Talley, Jno. B., 18, 22, 24, 30, 88
Tate, Rev. Dr., 28.
Thompson, Eld. A. C., 37.
White, Rev. W. H.. 29.
Wood, Rev. R. J., 28.
Woosley, Mrs. L. M., 25, 39.
Yates, Rev. H. Clay, 17, 36, 32.
Young, Col. Bennett M., 28, 31.
Young, Eld. W. B., 32, 42.

CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS

As Ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom the Offerings should be sent.

CHURCH ERECTION.

January and February, remit to ..... { ..Rev. W. M. Robison ...Dangerfield, Texas.

HOME MISSIONS.

March and April, remit to Rev. W. M. Robison, Dangerfield, Tex.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AN YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

May and June remit to T. W. Keller, Secretary and Treasurer, Knoxville, Tennessee.

SYNODICAL CHURCH EXTENSION.

July and August, remit to Synodical Treasurers.

EDUCATION.

September, remit to Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dyer, Tenn.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

October and November, remit to ..... { Rev. W. M. Robison .Dangerfield, Texas.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

December, remit to Rev. J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Illinois.

McLesky, Rev. Joe, 28, 34.
McCracken, Rev. Isaac, 33.
McElvain, Rev. S. H., 36.
McGhee, Rev. Z. M., 37.
Milholland, Rev. J. H., 38.
Miller, Rev. R. D., 10, 38.
Milligan, Rev. M. G., 31.
Neely, Rev. W. M., 29.
Padgett, Rev. T. H., 41, 88.
Prendergast, Eld. F. H., 49.
Price, B. T., 75.
Riley, J. L. ,18.
Robinson, Rev. W. M., 18, 22, 24, 25, 32, 39.
Rogers, Rev. W. M., 28.
Sadler, Eld. G. W., 37.
Seagle, Elder F. A., 33, 57.
Shook, Rev. R. D., 9, 23, 32.
Sitton, Eld. S. P., 42.
Smith, Rev. M. M., 23, 24, 30.
Talley, Jno. B., 18, 22, 24, 30, 88
Tate, Rev. Dr., 28.
Thompson, Eld. A. C., 37.
White, Rev. W. H.. 29.
Wood, Rev. R. J., 28.
Woosley, Mrs. L. M., 25, 39.
Yates, Rev. H. Clay, 17, 36, 32.
Young, Col. Bennett M., 28, 31.
Young, Eld. W. B., 32, 42.

CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS

As Ordered by General Assembly, with directions as to whom the Offerings should be sent.

CHURCH ERECTION.

January and February, remit to ..... { ..Rev. W. M. Robison ...Dangerfield, Texas.

HOME MISSIONS.

March and April, remit to Rev. W. M. Robison, Dangerfield, Tex.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AN YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

May and June remit to T. W. Keller, Secretary and Treasurer, Knoxville, Tennessee.

SYNODICAL CHURCH EXTENSION.

July and August, remit to Synodical Treasurers.

EDUCATION.

September, remit to Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dyer, Tenn.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

October and November, remit to ..... { Rev. W. M. Robison .Dangerfield, Texas.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

December, remit to Rev. J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Illinois.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
of the General Assembly.

I—Moderator.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.

Stated Clerk.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D. D., L. L. D., Lincoln, Illinois.

III—Treasurer.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D. D., L. L. D., Lincoln, Illinois.

IV—Board of Education.

ALLEN FOUST, President, McKenzie, Tennessee.
REV. P. F. JOHNSON, Secretary, Dyer Tennessee.
J. W. SMITH, Treasurer, Quitman, Arkansas.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.
REV. J. D. LEWIS, Claybrook, Tennessee.
FRANK SLEMONS, Nashville, Tennessee.
REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Union City, Tennessee.
J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tennessee.
C. L. WADE, Trenton, Tennessee.

V—Board of Ministerial Relief.

DR. W. G. RALSTON, President, Evansville, Indiana.
REV. R. D. MILLER, Vice-President, Petersburg, Illinois.
REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, Secretary, Charleston, Illinois.
REV. J. M. WYCKOFF, Treasurer, Sullivan, Illinois.
REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Owensville, Indiana.
REV. W. M. FREEZE, Greenville, Indiana.
REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Lincoln, Illinois.
REV. G. W. MAY, Algiers, Indiana, R. R. 8.
REV. J. A. HILL, Anna, Illinois.

VI—Board of Missions and Church Erection.

F. H. PRENDERGAST, President, Marshall, Texas.
REV. W. M. ROBISON, Secretary, Dangerfield, Texas.
F. Y. HALL, Treasurer, Marshall, Texas.
REV. A. A. COLLINS, Blair, Oklahoma.
WM. CLARK, Jefferson, Texas.

VII—Board of Publication.

J. H. ZARECOR, President, Nashville, Tennessee.
R. L. BASKETTE, Secretary and Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.
F. M. SEAGLE, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
REV. J. H. ZWINGLE, Nashville, Tennessee.

W. L DANLEY, Nashville, Tennessee.
S. A. CUNNINGHAM, Nashville, Tennessee.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.

VIII—Advisory Board.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Chairman, Nashville, Tennessee.
J. H. FUSSELL, Columbia, Tennessee.
J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Alaboma.
W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tennessee.
W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tennessee.
J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.

IX—Legal Board.

JUDGE JOE H. FUSSELL, Chairman, Columbia, Tennessee.
" J. J. McCLELLAN, Treasurer, West Point, Mississippi.
" C. W. ALLEN, Paris, Texas.
" WILLIAM REISTER, Evansville, Indiana.
" W. L. WELKER, Knoxville, Tennessee.
" CORNELIUS HARDY, Tishomingo, Indian Territory.
" F. H. PRENDERGAST, Marshall, Texas.
" J. B. TALLEY, Scottsboro, Alabama.
" W. W. HARALSON, Fort Payne, Alabama.
HON. J. H. ZARECOR, Nashville, Tennessee.
' J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tennessee.
" JAMES ARMITAGE, Greenville, Tennessee.
" A. P. HAGGARD, Dayton, Tennessee.
" W. B. YOUNG, Clarksville, Tennessee.

X—Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REV. T. ASHBURN, President, Knoxville, Tennessee.
T. W. KELLER, Secreatry ond Treasurer, Knoxville, Tennessee.
REV. J. T. BARBEE, Owensboro, Kentucky.
WM. RIBER, Decatur, Illinois.
WM. REISTER, Evansville, Indiana.
J. M. GALLAHER, Knoxville, Tennessee.

XI—Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

DR. T. W. STONE, President, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
E. W. BECK, Vice-President, Bowling Green Kentucky.
H. H. DENHART, Secretary, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
DR. W. E. LUNDY, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
DR. J. F. HENDRICK, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
W. J. DENHART, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
JUDGE CHAS. DRAKE, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
JOE. D. SMITH, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
C. W. STONE, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
M. R. GRAHAM, Bowling Green, Kentucky, R. R. 1.
.L J. MILLER, Bowling Green, Kentucky.
THOS. F. LEWIS, Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Executive Board of the Above Board.

H. H. Denhart, Secretary; W. E. Lundy, Treasurer; J. F. Hendrick, M. R. Graham, T. F. Lewis.

XII—Permanent Committee on Evangelistic Work.

REV. S. H. MURRAY, Secretary.
C. W. WRIGHT.
G. W. FREEMAN, Mansfield, Missouri.
W. R. SLAUGHTER, Salisbury, Missouri.
REV. A. M. BUCHANAN, Moberly, Missouri.
REV. L. M. CLEMENS, Marshall, Missouri.
REV. T. C. NEWMAN.
W. K. MORROW, Warrensburg, Missouri.

XIII—Permanent Committee on Temperance.

REV. JOE McLESKY, Newbern, Tennessee.
REV. J. W. HARGETT, Jonesboro, Arkansas.
REV. M. L. BULLARD, Stratford, Indian Territory.
REV. W. H. WHITE, Brownwood, Texas.
ELDERS:

D. M. PERRYMAN, Byron, Arkansas.
T. P. MODDRALL, Pomona, Missouri.
M. D. OLIVER, San Saba, Texas

XIV—The Assembly's Commission.

REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND, President, Charleston, Illinois.
REV. E. M. JOHNSON, Secretary, Owensville Indiana.
REV. W. E. DAVIS Omaha, Illinois.
REV. J. A. HILL, Anna, Illinois.
REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT. Lincoln, Illinois.
REV. W. M. FREEZE, Greenville, Indiana.
REV. R. . MILLER, Petersburg, Illinois.
REV. G. W. MAY, Algiers, Indiana, R. R. S.
REV. W. L. COLLINS, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
REV. J. T. BARBEE Owensboro, Kentucky.
REV. A. C. BIDDLE, Hoqkinsville, Kentucky.
ELDER HUGH LOGAN, Decatur, Illinois.
Elder F. E. BENNETT, Martinsville, Illinois.
ELDER ELI McLEANE, Dongola, Illinois.
ELDER I. C. LAFFERTY, DeWitt, Illinois.
ELDER A. FULKERSON, Fancy Prairie, Illinois.
ELDER M. E. VANNICE, Russell, Iowa.
ELDER J. W. TAYLOR, Glasgow, Kentucky.
ELDER GEO. W. EAVES, Greenville, Kentucky.
ELDER, A. E. BOYD, Palmer, Illinois.
REV. A. W. GREEN, President, St. Joseph, Missouri.

REV. A. N. ESHMAN, Moderator, 1907.

REV. J. D. LEWIS, Pastor Host.

R. L. BASKETTE,
Director of Entertainment--General Assembly, 1907.

REV. J. L. GOODKNIGHT, D. D., L.L.D.
Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

MINUTES

OF THE

SEVENTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, HELD AT DICKSON, TENN., MAY 16th, TO 21st, 1907.

First Day, Thursday, Forenoon Session

MAY 16th, 1907, 10:30, A. M.

Pursuant to its own adjournment, the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was convened for its Seventy-Seventh meeting at the birthplace of the Church in Dickson County, Tennessee, on the Third Thursday in May, 1907, at 10-30 o'clock, A. M.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES AND OPENING SERMON.

The Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, made explanation of the occasion, after which the Rev. R. D. Shook, by the Moderator's request, led in a brief, fervent prayer.

The Moderator read Luke 6:12-23, and delivered a sermon from the text, Luke 6:17:—"And he came down with them and stood in the plain."

OPENING PRAYER.

The opening prayer of the Assembly was offered by the Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, and Assembly declared duly constituted.

ROLL OF COMMISSIONERS.

The Stated Clerk then called the roll of Commissioners

whose credentials were properly attested. Those present were found to be:

Ministers:—Berry, H. W.; Crutcher, G. W.; Davis, C. A.; Dunn, C. W.; Durham, J. L.; Folsom, J. W.; Hendrix, J. H.; Henderson, B. H.; Hill, J. A.; Hudgins, J. L.; Johnson, E. M.; Lackey, W. J.; McLesky, Joe; Mann, A. J.; Mason, R. L.; Miller, R. D.; Milligan, M. G.; Nation, T. B.; Norment, W. M.; Rudolph, Elmus; Shook, R. D.; Simmons, J. W.; Sloop, M. L.; Smith, M. M.; Stines, I. V.—25.

Ruling Elders:—Bell, R. V.; Davidson, W. J.; Engelbright J. W.; Flaniken, C. W.; Jenkins, B. R.; McClellan, J. J.; Odle, A. C.; Odom, Jno. L.; Riddle, M. V.; Sitton, Spencer P.; Slaughter, W. R.; Taylor, J. W.—12.

Ministers present, 25. Ruling Elders present, 12. Total Commissioners present, 37.

Adjourned to meet in Dickson at 3:00 o'clock P. M.

The following was offered by the Rev. E. M. Johnson and was adopted:

Whereas, it is neither convenient nor practical to continue the Sessions of this General Assembly in this house and locality: Therefore

Resolved, that we adjourn to meet at 3 o'clock P. M., today in prepared tent in the town of Dickson, Tennessee.

The session was closed with prayer by the Rev. R. D. Miller, and General Assembly adjourned by Moderator.

First Day, Thursday, Afternoon Session

MAY 16th, 1907, 3:00 P. M.

The Assembly convened under the Assembly tent in the town of Dickson, Tennessee, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

THE ROLL COMPLETED.

The Stated Clerk resumed the formation of the roll. The following Commissioners appeared, who together with those enrolled in the forenoon, made an exhibit by Synods and Presbyteries as follows:

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. Birmingham	J. W. Cheshier	
2. Florida		
3. McGready	Sam P. McConnell	
4. Robert Donnell	R. D. Shook	Judge John B. Talley
5. Springville		J. B. Sloan (2)
6. Talladega	M. G. Milligan, Sr.	M. M. Russell

2. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1. Bartholamew	T. S. Douglass	J. A. Waddell
2. Burrow	J. W. Hargett	A. C. Thompson
3. Fort Smith	G. L. M. Pond	
4. Little Rock	J. S. Hall	N. S. Moore
5. Morrillton	Jas. F. Montgomery	J. M. Atkinson
6. Mound Prairie	J. A. Knight	D. A. Oakley
7. Porter	J. L. Durham	J. W. Engelbright
8. White River	E. W. L. Jennings	D. M. Perryman

3. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

1. Decatur	J. M. Wyckoff	Hugh Logan
2. Ewing	W. E. Davis	M. C. Houck.
3. Foster	J. H. Milholland	F. E. Bennet
4. Illinois	J. A. Hill	
5. Lincoln	J. L. Goodknight	I. C. Lafferty
6. Mt. Vernon	W. M. Freeze	Isaac McCracken
7. Sangamon	R. D. Miller	A. Fulkerson
8. Vandalia	E. M. Johnson	A. E. Boyd

4. SYNOD OF INDIANA.

1. Morgan	G. W. May	P. H. McNabb

5. SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

1. Chicksaw	M. L. Bullard	
2. Choctaw	J. S. Lish	
3. Greer	A. A. Collins	A. J. Fanning
4. Oklahoma	C. B. Parkhurst (2)	

6. SYNOD OF IOWA.

1. Iowa	W. L. Collins	

7. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. Cumberland	B. H. Henderson	J. W. Taylor
2. Litchfield		C. A. Cahal
3. Logan	M. M. Smith	J. S. Marrs
4. Mayfield	Elmus Rudolph	A. M. Hicks
5. Owensboro	W. T. Galloway	Geo. W. Eaves
6. Princeton	A. C. Biddle	T. W. Moore

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1.	Mississippi	J. W. Folsom	L. R. McDonald
2.	New Hope	A. N. Eshman	J. J. McClellan
3.	Yazoo	J. E. Cortner	
		J. B. Nation	J. M. Hart

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1.	Lexington	H. Clay Yates	J. G. Turk
2.	McGee	H. W. Berry	W. R. Slaughter
3.	New Lebanon	L. F. Clemens	Will D. Buck
4.	Ozark	I. V. Stines	J. W. Davenport
5.	Platt	A. W. Green	A. J. Ferrell
6.	Springfield	Joseph Davis	G. W. Freeman.
7.	West Plains	W. S. Kincaid	T. P. Modrall
8.	West Prairie	E. H. White	J. M. Cook (2)

10. SYNOD OF THE PACIFIC.

1.	California	Gam Sing Quah	Spencer H. Sitton
2.	Los Angeles	N. F. Gill	
3.	Tulare	Warren Compton	P. W. Sims

11. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1.	Chattanooga	Z. M. McGhee	Dr. A. A. Rowland
2.	Clarksville	V. B. Costellow	A. J. Turner
3.	Columbia	T. Jeff Dixon	Judge Joe H. Fussell
4.	Cookville		W. C. Murphy
5.	East Tennessee	J. W. Dishman	G. M. Smith
6.	Elk	J. W. Simmons	Martin V. Riddle
7.	Knoxville	M. L. Sloop.	T. W. Keller.
8.	Lebanon	J. R. Goodpasture	J. P. Buchanan.
9.	McMinnville	C. K. Carlock	G. B. Wilson

12. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1.	Austin	J. L. Stevenson	J. D. Eustis
2.	Brownwood	W. H. White (2)	
		B. E. Bowmen	M. D. Oliver
3.	Corsicana	S. C. Lockett	
		W. J. Lackey	J. Y. Bates
4.	Dallas-Bonham	E. D. Farris	
5.	Denton	C. W. Dunn	R. V. Bell
6.	Greenville	G. W. Crutcher	Jno. L. Odom
7.	Gregory	F. M. Proctor	B. T. Price
8.	Louisiana	F. A. Clampitt	R. Y. Bell (2)

9.	Marshall	W. M. Robison	Wm. Clark
10.	Red River	J. H. Hendrick.....	M. W. Hamilton
11.	Sweetwater	Wm. Piercy	T. H. Mayfield
12.	Texas	G. F. Harris	B. R. Jenkins
13.	Waco	A. J. Mann	A. C. Odle
14.	Weatherford	G. W. Rushing	Thos. Bralton

13. SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

1.	Hopewell	J. A. Keaton	N. A. Mitchell
			J. W. Phillips
2.	Madison	J. R. Alexander	
3.	Memphis	C. A. Davis	S. S. Hudiburg
		A. S. Johnson	C. W. Flaniken
4.	Obion	Joe McLesky	H. Parks
		J. L. Hudgins	W. J. Davidson

(First Day)—Ministers 72; Ruling Elders, 64; Total Commissioners, 136.

(Second Day)—Ministers 74; Ruling Elders, 66; Total Commissioners, 140.

For convenience of reference, this list includes all Commissioners and the figure after the name indicates the day of enrollment. For alphabetical list of Commissioners, with post office addresses, see appandixes.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER WITH POST OFFICES.

Moderator—Rev. A. N. Eshman, Nashville, Tenn.
Stated Clerk—Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Illinois.

COMMISSIONERS.

Ministers.

Alexander, J. R., Savannah, Tenn.
Bullard, M. L., Stratford, I. T.
Biddle, A. C., Hopkinsville, Ky.
Berry, H. W., College Mound. Mo.
Bowmer, B. E., San Angelo, Tex.
Cheshier, J. W., Montavallo, Ala. R. R. No. 1
Clemens, L. F., Marshall, Mo.
Collins, A. A., Blair, Okla.
Collins, W. L., Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
Hudgins, J. L., Union City, Tenn.
Hall, J. S., Searcy, Ark.
Jennings, E. W. L., Melbourn, Arkansas.
Johnson, E. M., Owensville, Ind.
Johnson, A. S., Trenton, Tenn.
Knight, J. A., Horatio, Ark.
Kincaid, W. S., Greer, Mo.
Keaton, J. A., Milan, Tenn.
Lish, J. S., McCurtain, I. T.
Lackey, W. J., Corsicana, Tex.

Compton, Warren, Fresno, California.
Cortner, J. E., West Point, Miss.
Costellow, V. B., Springfield, Tennessee.
Carlock, C. K., McMinnville, Tenn.
Crustcher, G. W., Winfield, Tex.
Clampitt, F. A., Quitman, La.
Douglass, T. S., Bearden, Ark.
Durham, J. L., Chismville, Ark.
Davis, W. E., Omaha, Illinois.
Davis, Joseph, Conway, Mo., R. F. D.
Dixon, T. Jeff, Spring Hill, Tenn.
Dishman, J. W., Greenville, Tenn.
Dunn, C. W., Henrietta, Texas.
Eshman, A. N., Nashville, Tenn.
Freeze, W. M., Greenville, Ill.
Folsom, J. W., Carthage, Miss.
Farris, E. D., Dallas, Texas.
Goodknight, J. L., Lincoln, Ill.
Galloway, W. T., Sacramento, Ky.
Gam, Sing Quah, Oakland, Calif. 665 Alice St.
Gill, N. F., Los Angeles, Calif. 120 N. Figueroa St.
Goodpasture, J. R., Nashville, Tenn Room 34 Cole Bldg.
Green, A. W., St. Joseph, Mo. 2937 Seneca St.
Hargett, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.
Hill, J. A., Anna, Ill.
Henderson, B. H., Summersville, Kentucky.
Hendrick, J. H., Paris, Texas.
Harris, G. F., Troupe, Texas. R. R. No. 5.
Milligan, M. G., Sr., Choccolocco, Ala.
Montgomery, Jas. F., Russelville, Ark.
Milholland, J. H., Charleston, Illinois.
Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill.
May, G. W., Algiers, Ind. R. R. No. 8.
Mann, A. J., McGregor, Texas.
McConnell, Sam P., Mt. Rozzell, Alabama.
McGhee, Z. M., East Chattanooga, Tenn.
McLesky, Joe, Newbern, Tenn.
Nation, T. B., Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Pond, G. L. M., Fayettville, Ark.
Parkhurst, C. B., Cherokee, Oklahoma.
Proctor, F. M., Alvord, Texas.
Piercy, Wm., Stamford, Tex.
Rudolph, Elmus, Paducah, Ky. R. R. No. 2.
Robison, W. M., Dangerfield, Texas.
Rushing, G. W., Olney, Texas.
Shook, R. D., Scottsboro, Ala.
Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Kentucky.
Stines, I. V., Marionville, Mo.
Simmons, J. W., Maxwell, Tenn.
Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.
Stevenson, J. L., Round Rock, Texas.
Wyckoff, J. M., Sullivan, Ill.
White, E. H., Calidonia, Mo.
White, W. H., Brownwood, Tex.
Yates, H. Clay, Warrensburg, Missouri.

Ruling Elders.

Atkinson, J. M., Salgonahia, Arkansas.
Bennett, F. E., Martinsville, Ill. R. R. No. 2.
Mayfield, T. H., Robey, Texas.
Murphy, W. C., Hilham, Tenn.
Modrall, T. P., Pomona, Mo.
Moore, T. W., Freedonia, Ky.

Boyd, A. E., Palmer, Ill.
Buck, Will, D., Marshall, Mo.
Buchanan, Ex-Gov. J. P.
Murfreesboro, Tenn., R. R. 4.
Bates, J. Y., Corsicana, Texas.
Bell, R. V., Gainesville, Texas.
Bell, R. Y., Simsboro, La.
Bralton, Thos., Ft. Worth, Tex.
Cahal, C. A., Dukes, Ky.
Cook, J. M., Dexter, Mo.
Clark, Wm., Jefferson, Tex.
Davenport, J. W., Lockwood, Mo.
Davidson, W. J., Dyer, Tenn.
Engelbright, J. W.
Golden City, Arkansas.
Eaves, Geo. W., Greenville, Ky.
Eustis, J. ., Bertram, Texas.
Flaniken, C. W., Brighton,
Tennessee.
Freeman, G. W., Mansfield, Mo.
Ferrell, A. J., Faucett, Mo.
Fanning, A. J., Francis, Okla.
Fulkerson, A., Fancy Prairie,
Illinois.
Fussell, Judge Joe H.,
Columbia, Tennessee.
Hudiburg, S. S., Olive Hill,
Tennessee.
Hamilton, M. W.,
Clarkesville, Tex., R. R. No. 1.
Hart, J. M., Pickens, Miss.
Houk, M. C., Norric City, Ill.
Hicks, A. M., Fulton, Ky.
Jenkins, B. R., Jacksonville,
Texas.
Keller, T. W., Knoxville, Tenn.
Logan, Hugh, Decatur, Ill.
1016 Knight St.
Lafferty, I. C., DeWitt, Ill.
Mitchell, N. A.,
McKenzie, Tenn., R. R. 7.
Marrs, J. S., So. Union, Ky.
Moore, N. S., Lonoke, Ark.
McCracken, Isaac, Enterprise,
Illinois.
McNabb, P. H., Petersburg,
Indiana, R. R. 1.
McDonald, L. R., Carthage, Miss.
McClellan, J. J., West Point,
Miss.
Oakley, D. A., Horatio, Ark.
Oliver, M. D., San Saba, Tex.
Odom, Jno. L., Sulpher Springs,
Texas R. R. No. 7
Odle, A. C., Valley Mills, Texas.
Perryman, D. M., Byron, Ark.
Price, B. T., Nocona, Texas.
Phillips, J. W., Gleason, Tenn.
R. R. 2.
Parks, H., Newbern, Tenn.
Russell, M. M., Attalla, Ala.
Rowland, Dr. A. A., Atlanta, Ga.
Riddle, Martin V.,
Muberry, Tenn., R. R. 3.
Sloan, J. B., Oneonta, Ala.
Slaughter, W. R., Salisbury, Mo.
Sitton, Spencer P.,
San Jose, Calif., 31 S. 9th St.
Sims, P. W., Fresno, Calif.
Smith,, G. M., Greenville, Tenn.
Talley, Judge John B.,
Scottsboro, Ala.
Thompson, A. C., Wynne, Ark.
Taylor, J. W., Glasgow, Ky.
R. R. No. 5.
Turk, J. G., Clinton, Mo.
Turner, A. J., McEwen, Tenn.
R. R. No. 3.
Waddell, J. A., Am, Ark.
Wilson, G. B., Beech Grove,
Tennessee.

PRESBYTERIES NOT REPRESENTED IN THIS ASSEMBLY.

SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

Florida Presbytery not represented

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago Presbytery not represented.
Rushville Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

Oklahoma Presbytery and Washita Presbytery not represented.
Cherokee Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Indiana Presbytery not represented.
Wabash Presbytery not represented

SYNOD OF IOWA.

Colesburg Presbytery not represented.
West Iowa Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Fort Scott Presbytery not represented.
Kansas City Presbytery not represented.
Nebraska Presbytery not represented.
Rocky Mountain Presbytery not represented.
Wichita Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Bell Presbytery not represented.
Oxford Presbytery not represented

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Chillicothe Presbytery not represented.
Kirksville Presbytery not represented.
St. Louis Presbytery not represented.
Salt River Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF OHIO.

Athens Presbytery not represented.
Columbus Presbytery not represented.
Miami Presbytery not represented.

SYNOD OF OREGON.

Portland Presbytery not represented.
Walla Walla Presbytery not represented.
Willamette Presbytery not represented.
Sacramento Presbytery not represented

SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny Presbytery not represented.
Pennsylvania Presbytery not represented
Pittsburg Presbytery not represented.
Union Presbytery not represented

GREETINGS TO OTHER RELIGIOUS BODIES.

The Moderator and the Stated Clerk were directed to send fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session at Birmingham, Alabama, to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Columbus, Ohio, to the General Baptist Convention, in session at Baltimore, Md., and to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, in session at Providence, Ky. The greetings sent were in the following words:

The Seventy-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Session at Dickson, Tenn., this May 16, 1907, sends to you its fraternal greetings.

See 2 Peter 1, 2.

ADDRESSES OF WELCOME TO BE HEARD.

Tomorrow morning at ten o'clock A. M. was fixed as the time for hearing addresses of welcome from the citizens of Dickson.

REGULAR RULE SUSPENDED.

The Assembly directed that the standing order of business for tonight be suspended, and that instead thereof, the Moderator preach a sermon.

ASSEMBLY TAKES RECESS.

The Assembly took recess until seven-thirty P. M. and was led in prayer by the Rev. H. Clay Yates.

First Day, Thursday, Night Session

MAY 16th, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order at seven-thirty P. M. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Geo. W. May of Morgan Presbytery.

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL PAPER.

On motion, the Moderator was instructed to appoint a special Committee of five to examine a paper held by Judge Joe H. Fussell, and that said Committee report to the Assembly at the close of the sermon tonight. The Committee so appointed were Judge Joe H. Fussell, Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Rev. W. M. Robison, Judge Jno. B. Talley and the Hon. J. J. McClellan.

SERMON BY THE MODERATOR.

The Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, delivered a very able sermon. Prayer was led by the Rev. J. L. Riley of Indiana.

SERMON REQUESTED FOR PUBLICATION.

By unanimous vote the Assembly requested the Moderator, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, to reproduce his sermon of tonight that it may be put into pamphlet form.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

The foregoing Committee of five appointed to examine a paper held by Judge Joe H. Fussell, reported the same to the Assembly; that it was an address from this Assembly to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. The Committee recommended the adoption of said paper and that the Stated Clerk forward a copy at once to the Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

The report of the Committee was unanimously adopted.

The address is as follows:

ADDRESS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tennessee, to the General As-

sembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, in session at Columbus, Ohio.

The year just now expiring has been an eventful year for your Church and for ours; eventful alike for each of them, but with different results. During that period, to our regret, perhaps as many as one-fourth of our lay members and more than one-half of our ministers have gone away from our Church and into yours on account of the so-called union and re-union between the two.

Notwithstanding all this the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, by the Grace of God, still survives; and it still feels that it has an important mission to perform in the world for our Divine Lord and Master. The vigor and zeal, the consecration and determination of our people in the performance of that mission are unabated. In this Assembly are now duly represented 76 of the 114 Presbyteries of our Church, the others having been disorganized for the present only, through the influx of a disabling number of our Ministers into your Church.

A large per cent of those leaving our communion for yours have been misled into that course by the often repeated statement in public addresses and otherwise, to the effect that your Church has abandoned the Westminster Confession of Faith as originally written and come to the doctrines of our Church. In the "Pastorial Letter" sent out by former Cumberland Presbyterians, as early as June, 1906, is found this statement: "But what is still more important to us is, that the Presbyterian General Assembly has declared that its amended creed is substantially the same as our own." And again, "The Presbyterian General Assembly by adopting the joint reports has also, in substance, declared that our Confession of Faith correctly expresses the meaning of its own Confession of Faith which we have adopted."

It is not believed that a majority of your Church have sanctioned these misleading and unjustifiable statements, or that your Church desires to occupy the attitude indicated before the world.

The change of ecclesiastical allegiance by so large a part of our ministry and laity has brought profound regret and sorrow to our Church; yet that is not so distressing to our moral and religious sense, and to that of other Christian denominations,

as the cruel and relentless effort that has been made and is still being made throughout our Church on behalf of your Church and in its name, to coerce unwilling Cumberland Presbyterians and to compel them over their consciences to go into your Church, or, failing in that, then to coerce and compel them to give up their name, organization and Confession of Faith and surrender to your Church and in its name all of their houses of worship and other Church property. The demand thus made and pressed vigorously and incessantly, in court and out of court, on behalf of your Church and in its name, is, in substance and effect, that Cumberland Presbyterians shall worship as Presbyterians in the United States of America, or not at all; and, in the latter event, that they shall be forced to give up to that Church all of their houses of Worship and other property.

In the month of July, 1906, an injunction bill was filed at Fayetteville, Tennessee, by and in the name of certain former Cumberland Presbyterians, "and all other ministers, officers, and members of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A." The object of that bill, as recited therein, was to restrain and prohibit Cumberland Presbyterians (1) from using their own houses of worship, (2) from asserting any right thereto in any court of law or equity, (3) from the use of their church name, and (4) from using their Confession of Faith.

This suit and several others of like import, brought in like manner, in the States of Indiana, Missouri, Texas and may be in some other States are now pending. All of them are earnestly resisted by Cumberland Presbyterians, who, in self-defense and for self-protection have also brought several suits, which are likewise pending.

We cannot believe that the majority of your great Church have sanctioned this cruel and relentless course of oppression and wrong which is being pursued against us in the civil courts; or, if it has received that sanction heretofore, we cannot believe that upon sober second thought you will permit a continuance thereof in the future.

Your Church does not need our property; and even if it did, you, as Christian people, could not afford, if allowed, to take it from us. It is not yours and you ought not to claim it or to want it.

Our Church needs its own property and cannot well afford to do without it. Therefore, unless forced to that extremity by

the courts, which we do not look for, our Church will never surrender its property to your Church. We greatly deplore litigation, even in self-defense and for self-protection; yet litigation is better than tame submission to a great wrong and so great a deprivation.

Our people would not despair, however, if the worst should come to the worst, and our Church, at the end of prolonged litigation in every State, should find itself stripped of every house of worship and every vestige of other property, which is not expected; but they would trust, implicitly and confidently, the same God who so abundantly blessed the founders of our beloved Church, to bless them in like manner and enable them in due season to erect other houses of worship and acquire other necessary property.

Nor would anyone feel sure that our despoilers would enjoy the fruits of such a victory over us.

We can better afford to have our property wrested from us than others can to take it. Though worth contending for to the last extremity, this property is not indispensable to the continued life and usefulness of our Church. Cumberland Presbyterianism rests on a firmer foundation than that, and will survive these conflicts, property or no property. On the other hand, who can foresee or who will have the boldness to predict that our property, taken from us in the name of your Church and in its possession, would not prove to be like the wedge of gold in Achan's Tent?

You will not longer be misled or deceived by the interested declaration that the opposition among Cumberland Presbyterians to the so-called union and re-union is insignificant, and that it will soon pass away. The events of the last twelve months, so palpable before your eyes, have completely disproved that boastful assertion. Nor will future persitence in the unsanctified course of wrong and oppression and attempted coercion, if allowed by you, result in any gain to your Church or in the destruction of our Church. "But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and grew."

Already the religious sensibilities of this whole country, if not of the entire world, have been shocked by this unfortunate and unnecessary conflict. It has brought discredit upon the cause of religion and apparently retarded the growth of our Master's Kingdom in those localities where the strife has been

greatest. It is the mistake, not to say the sin, of the present age! But the Cumberland Presbyterians have been powerless to prevent it. Nothing was left them but resistance. They preferred to stay where they were. Their consciences would not permit them to do otherwise They entreated their brethren not to leave them, or, if leave they must, to go in peace Their entreaties were disregarded; and they were told in effect that they must go too, notwithstanding their convictions, or, failing to do that, must be stripped of their houses of worship, their church name, and their Confession of Faith The only alternative left them was and is resistance or ecclesiastical extinction. They chose the former, and by the Lord's help will maintain it. Who in this liberty-loving country can blame them? The right of self-defense and of self-protection is a sacred right the world over.

Finally, there is abundant room for both of these great churches, and abundant work for each of them to do, as separate and independent organizations of Christian men and women. Union without unity would be worse than no union at all.

It would be dishonoring to God and Man. Unity in this instance is an impossibilty. This has been demonstrated. It was self-evident from the start.

Your houses of worship and other property are yours; your Church name, organization, and Confession of Faith are yours; and no one can take any of them away from you.

Ours are ours, and we deny the right of anyone to take them from us.

As to all of these and in mutual recognition of their inviolability in the future, we invoke the peaceable and unselfish spirit that moved the heart and controlled the action of Abram when he said to Lot: "Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between me and thee, and between my herdmen and thy herdmen; for we are brethren."

JOE H. FUSSELL,
J. L. GOODKNIGHT,
WM. M. ROBISON,
J. B. TALLEY,
J. J. McCLELLAND,
Committee.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned until Friday, May 17th, at 9:00 o'clock a m. Prayer by the Moderator, Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

Second Day, Friday, Forenoon Session

MAY 17th, 1907, 9:00 A. M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

DEVOTIONAL SERVICE.

A Devotional Service was conducted by Rev. A. C. Biddle of Synod of Kentucky.

OTHER COMMISSIONERS ENROLLED.

Other Commissioners were enrolled as follows:—Ruling Elder, J. B. Sloan, Springville Presbytery in the Synod of Alabama; Rev. C. B. Parkhurst, Oklahoma Presbytery, Synod of Indianola; Ruling Elder, J. M. Cook, West Prairie Presbytery, Synod of Missouri; Rev. W. H. White, Brownwood Presbytery, Synod of Texas; Ruling Elder, R. Y. Bell, Louisiana Presbytery, Synod of Texas.

MINUTES APPROVED.

The Minutes of Thursday, May 16th, were read and approved.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR.

The Assembly voted to go into the election of Moderator; whereupon the Rev. A. N Eshman, of New Hope Presbytery was by acclamation elected Moderator of the Assembly.

SPECIAL ORDER.

The Special order for this hour, 10 o'clock a. m. was to listen to addresses of welcome from those who had been delegated for that purpose from the citizens of Dickson. Very appropriate and highly interesting addresses were made by the Rev. J. A. Harris, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, on the part of the churches; and by Mr. J. A. Clements, Attorney at Law, on the part of the citizens at large. To these the Rev. M. M. Smith, at the request of the Moderator, made a suitable response.

UNVEILING OF THE LOG HOUSE.

This was a very interesting exercise. The log house was a miniature exhibition of the home of the Rev. Samuel McAdow, in which was organized the First Presbytery of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The unveiling of this model was accompanied with several highly instructive and very profitable historic addresses. Upon the rostrum were immediate descendants of Revs. Ewing, King and McAdow in the persons of four ladies, great grand-children and grand niece.

The Assembly took recess until 2:30 p. m.

Second Day, Friday, Afternoon Session

MAY 17th, 1907, 2:30 P. M.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order.

FRATERNAL DELEGATES APPOINTED.

The following, offered by the Rev. A. C. Biddle, was adopted: Resolved, That the Rev. J. T. Barbee and the Rev. B. H. Henderson be sent as Fraternal Delegates to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, now in session at Providence, Kentucky. These brethren accepted the appointment.

TIME FIXED FOR POPULAR MISSIONARY MEETING.

This evening at 8 o'clock was set apart for a Popular Missionary Rally, and Rev. W. M. Robison, Rev. J. L. Hudgins and Rev. J. L. Goodknight were appointed to prepare a program for the same.

TIME FOR EDUCATIONAL MEETING.

Saturday afternoon of this week, at 3 o'clock, was fixed for a Popular Educational Meeting, and the Rev. P. F. Johnson was appointed to prepare a program for the same.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES SUGGESTED.

The matter of appointing members upon the Assembly's Board of Trustees was referred to the following Committee: Hon. J. J. McClellan, Judge J. H. Fussell, Judge John B. Talley and Rev. M. M. Smith.

RECESS.

Recess was taken until 7:30 o'clock tonight.

Second Day, Friday, Night Session

MAY 17th, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator.

POPULAR MISSIONARY MEETING.

This being the evening for a Popular Missionary Rally; after a few songs and prayers, the hour of 8:00 o'clock having arrived, and the Chairman of the evening, the Rev. J. L. Goodknight of Illinois presiding, the Rev. W. M. Robison of Texas, and Secretary of the Board of Missions, read the report of that Board. Following this, addresses were made by Rev. W. M. Robison, Rev. Gam Sing Quah, Mrs. L. M. Woosley, Rev. T. Ashburn and Rev. J. L. Hudgins. A special offering was taken for Mission work in Memphis, Tennessee, amounting to $292.36.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF COMMITTEES.

The Moderator announced the following Committees:

SYNODICAL MINUTES.

ALABAMA SYNOD.

Rev. T. S. Douglass, Rev. J. W. Folsom, Elder C. A. Cahal.

ARKANSAS SYNOD.

Rev. J. A. Hill, Elders J. A. Waddell, P. H. McNabb.

ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Rev. J. E. Cortner, Elder I. C. Lafferty, Elder W. C. Murphy.

INDIANA SYNOD.

Rev. W. L. Collins, Elders Isaac McCracken, J. W. Taylor, and N. A. Mitchell.

KENTUCKY SYNOD.

Rev. J. W. Cheshier, Rev. S. P. McConnell, Elder A. J. Ferrell.

MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.

Revs. J. L. Stephenson and G. L. M. Pond, Elder J. D. Eustis.

MISSOURI SYNOD.

Rev. J. M. Wyckoff, Elders D. A. Oakley and T. W. Moore

PACIFIC SYNOD.

Revs. W. M. Freeze, G. W. Crutcher and Elder J. W Englebright.

TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Rev. J. R. Alexander and Elder J. M. Atkinson.

TEXAS SYNOD.

Rev. J. A. Keaton, Elders J M. Hart and R. V. Bell.

WEST TENNESSEE SYNOD.

Revs. G. W. Rushing and E. D Farris

CHURCH GOVERNMENT.

Revs. N. F. Gill and W. E. Davis, Elders L. R. McDonald, B. R. Jenkins, A. C. Odle and C. W. Flaniken.

DECEASED MINISTERS.

Revs. Z. M. McGhee and J. A. Knight; Elders George W. Eaves, J. G. Turk and S. S. Hudiburg.

EDUCATION.

Revs. J. L. Goodknight, D. D., W. L. Collins, Elmus Rudolph, A. W. Green, Wm. Piercy and L. F. Clemens; Elders A. E. Boyd and Will D. Buck.

FINANCE.

Elders Wm. Clark, G. W. Freeman, W. R. Slaughter, W. J. Davidson and H. Parks.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

Revs. J. L. Hudgins and W. S. Kincaid; Elders Hugh Logan, A. M. Hicks, J. Y. Bates, M. W. Hamilton, A. Fulkerson and Thos. Bralton.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Revs. M. M. Smith, R. D. Shook, T. Jeff Dickson, J. W. Dishman and W. M. Robison, Elders J. J. McClellan and A. A. Rowland.

WAYS AND MEANS.

Revs. Joseph Davis, J. F. Montgomery and A. A. Collins; Elders T. W. Keller,(Chairman) M. M. Russell, N. S. Moore, A. C. Thompson and A. J. Farrell.

EVANGELISTIC WORK.

Revs. J. H. Hendrick, J. W. Simmons, C. K. Carlock, G. W. May and C W. Dunn; Elder M. C. Houk.

TEMPERANCE.

Revs. Joe McLesky, J. W. Hargett, W. L. Bullard and W. H. White; Elders D. M. Perryman, T. P. Modrall and M. D. Oliver.

JUDICIARY.

Revs. E. M. Johnson, H. W. Berry, and F. M. Proctor; Elders J. H. Fussell, J. J. McClellan and John B. Talley (Chairman.)

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Revs. R. D. Miller, J. S. Lish, J. L. Stephenson and E. W. L. Jennings; Elders J. S. Marrs and R. Y. Bell.

MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION.

Revs. A. C. Biddle, J. S. Hall, J. L. Durham, M. L. Sloop and J. R. Goodpasture; Elders Spencer P. Sitton and John L. Odom.

OVERTURES.

Revs. W. M. Robison, G W. May, I. V. Stines, G. F. Harris and T. Jeff Dixon; Elders J. W. Davenport, J. P. Buchanan (Chairman), G. B. Wilson and T. H. Mayfield.

PUBLICATION.

Revs. J. H. Milholland, M. G. Milligan, Gam Sing Quah and V. B. Costellow; Elders A. J. Turner, G. M. Smith, M. V. Riddle and B. T. Price.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Revs. H. Clay Yates, D. D., W. T. Galloway, E H. White, Warren Compton, F. A. Clampitt and A. J. Mann; Elders M. C. Houk and J. M. Cook.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned until 9:00 o'clock a. m. Saturday, May 18th. Prayer was offered and Benediction pronounced by the Rev. J. D. Lewis.

Third Day, Saturday, Forenoon Session

MAY 18th, 1907, 9:00 A. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator Prayer by Rev. H. J. Bond.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISE.

A Devotional exercises was conducted by the Rev. Joe McLesky.

MINUTES OF YESTERDAY.

The Minutes of Friday, May 17th, were read and approved.

REPRESENTATIVE OF ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE.

Mr. Wm. R. Hamilton, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Tennessee, at the invitation of the Assembly, made a short address upon the work of the League.

STANDING RULE SUSPENDED.

The Standing rule for the afternoon at 3:00 was suspended, that the Assembly might listen to an address by Col. Bennett M. Young of Louisville, Kentucky.

EDUCATIONAL MEETING HOUR CHANGED.

The hour fixed for the Popular Educational Meeting was changed from 3:00 o'clock this afternoon to 10:00 o'clock a. m. Monday.

MINISTERS INVITED AS VISITORS.

The following Ministers were invited to seats as visiting brethren: The Rev. Dr. Tate of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, the Revs. E E. Hendrick and Geo. W. Martin of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the Rev. J. A. Harris of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Rev. R. J. Wood of the Baptist Church, the Rev. W. M. Rogers of the Free Will Baptist Church.

FRATERNAL GREETINGS.

The following telegram was received from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session at Birmingham, Alabama: "The forty-seventh Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States reciprocates your fraternal greetings and prays the Divine Blessings and guidance upon your Body. See Hebrews 13:20-21."

TO SELECT PLACE OF MEETING.

Monday, 3:00 p. m. was fixed as the time to select the place of meeting of the General Assembly of 1908.

REFERENCE OF REPORT.

The report of Ruling Elder J. J. McClellan, who is Treasurer of a special fund was referred to the Committee on Finance.

TWO ALTERNATE COMMISSIONERS SEATED.

Rev. W. M. Neeley, alternate on part of Minister of McGready Presbytery, was seated instead of his principal, the Rev. Sam P. McConnell, and the Rev. B. E. Bowner, alternate of Brownwood Presbytery, took the place of his principal, the Rev. W. H. White.

SPECIAL HOUR FOR POPULAR MEETING.

Eight o'clock tonight was fixed as the special hour for a popular Meeting on the subject of Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The Special Committee on Board of Trustees offered the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee appointed to consider the matter of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church beg leave to make the following report: The Board of Trustees of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was regularly chartered in the year 1854, on the eighth day of March, by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of the State of Kentucky, which said Charter is here referred to, and made a part of this report.

Reference is also made to Stevens Digest, page 395. Said Charter amply provides and empowers the General Assembly to fill all vacancies created by death, resignation, or in any other manner, but specifically provides, "That should the time ever come when any religious body claiming to be the successor of the present General Assembly of said Church, and should hold and maintain doctrines and sentiments different from these now held by said Church; then the powers and privileges granted to the General Assembly of said Church inure to and be vested in that body of People professing and preaching the doctrines of said Church as now set forth in her Confession of Faith. (Section 13 of Charter.)

Now, whereas the Trustees heretofore elected under the provisions of said Charter, and now acting, have transferred their allegiance to another and different denomination, holding and teaching doctrines and sentiments different from the Confession of Faith and other doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and are attempting to transfer all the property held by them in trust for the use and benefit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to said other and different Denomination which holds and maintains doctrines and sentiments different from those of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and said Trustees have thereby violated said trust and forfeited their right to hold and remain as Officers and members of said Board of Trustees. We therefore recommend that this General Assembly, by the authority vested in it, declare the position of all of said members of said Board of Trustees vacant, and that this General Assembly proceed to fill said vacancies.

We further recommend that the following be elected to compose the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to-wit: The following names are proposed as suitable persons to constitute the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Dr. T. W. Stone, Bowling Green, Ky.; Dr. J. F. Hendrick, Bowling Green, Ky.; W. J. Denhardt, Bowling Green Ky.; Judge Charles Drake, Bowling Green, Ky.; Joe D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky.; C. W. Stone, Bowling Green, Ky.; Dr. W. R. Lundy, Bowling Green, Ky.; E. W. Beck Bowling Green, Ky.; M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky., R. F. D. No. 1; L. J. Miller, Bowling Green, Ky.; Thos. W. Lewis, Bowling Green, Ky.; H. H. Denhardt, Bowling Green, Ky.

J. J. McCLELLAN
JOE H. FUSSELL
M. M. SMITH
JOHN B. TALLEY
Committee.

The Stated Clerk was authorized to cast the vote of the Assembly to elect the persons named in the foregoing report as members of said Board of Trustees, which he did, and the Moderator so declared the result.

INFORMATION FOR MINISTERS AND PASTORATES.

The Committee on Missions was requested to act as a Bu-

reau of Information during this Assembly in order to bring together unemployed Ministers and vacant fields.

A RESOLUTION REFERRED.

A resolution offered by Ruling Elder R. V. Bell concerning the duty and work of Ruling Elders in the absence of Pastors, was referred to the Committee on Overtures.

RECESS.

The Assembly took recess to 3:00 o'clock p. m. Prayer by Rev. M. G. Milligan, Sr.

Third Day, Saturday, Afternoon Session

MAY 18th, 1907, 3:00 P. M.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and the Rev. J. H. Hendrick led the Assembly in prayer.

FRATERNAL GREETINGS.

A telegram was received conveying fraternal greetings from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, now in session at Providence, Kentucky. It was in the following words: "The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, do most heartily reciprocate your kindly greetings. Read Numbers 6:24-26."

ADDRESS BY COL. BENNETT M. YOUNG.

The special hour of 3:00 o'clock having arrived, Col. Bennett M. Young of Louisville, Kentucky, a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, delivered an address.

RECESS.

A recess of fifteen minutes was announced by the Moderator.

BUSINESS RESUMED.

Following the recess the Moderator called the Assembly to order and business was resumed.

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION AND THANKS.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. C. A. Davis, was adopted:

Resolved, That this, the Seventy-seventh General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church extend to Col. Bennett

M. Young of Louisville, Ky., its sense of appreciation and gratitude for his encouraging address delivered to the body on the present occasion. C. A. DAVIS.

RECESS.

The Assembly took recess to 7:30 o'clock p. m. Prayer by the Rev. R. D. Shook.

Third Day, Saturday, Night Session

MAY 18th, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by the Rev. S. C.

INTRODUCTORY EXERCISES.

An exercise of song and prayer with the Rev. A. C. Biddle, occupying the Moderator's chair. The hour of 8:00 o'clock arrived.

SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The work of this hour was a popular consideration of the report of the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work. The report was read by the Chairman of the Board, the Rev. T. Ashburn, after which addresses were made by the Rev T. Ashburn, the Rev. H. Clay Yates and Ruling Elder Wm. B. Young.

CHANGE OF COMMITTEE CHAIRMANSHIP.

The Moderator having resumed the Chair, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, at his own request, was released from the Chairmanship of the committee on Overtures, and the Rev. W. M. Robison was appointed in his stead.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned until Monday, May 20th, at 8:30 o'clock a. m. Prayer by the Rev. J. A. Keaton.

Fourth Day, Monday, Forenoon Session

MAY 20th, 1907, 8:30 A. M.

The Assesmbly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by Rev. B. E. Bowmer.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISE.

One half hour was spent in Devotional exercises conducted by the Rev. E. M. Johnson.

MINUTES OF SATURDAY.

The Minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

A VISITING MINISTER.

The Rev. J. V. Kirkland, a Minister in the Primitive Baptist Church, was recognized by the Assembly as a visitor.

PRINCIPAL COMMISSIONER SEATED.

The Rev. S. P. McConnell, principal Commissioner from the McGready Presbytery, resumed his seat which on Saturday was resigned to his alternate.

STANDING RULE SUSPENDED.

The Assembly's standing rule was suspended so that reports of Boards and Committees may be considered in the order in which they are presented.

NAME ADDED TO COMMITTEE ON OVERTURES.

The name of the Rev. T. Jeff Dixon was added to the Committee on Overtures.

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

The report of the Board of Publication was read by its President, Ruling Elder F. A. Seagle, and was referred to the Committee on Publication.

SPECIAL HOUR FIXED FOR HEARING FRATERNAL DELEGATES.

Seven and a half o'clock this evening was fixed as the hour to hear reports from Fraternal Delegates to the Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

SPECIAL HOUR — REPORT ON EDUCATION.

At 10 o'clock, this being the special hour for that purpose, the report of the Board of Education was read by its corresponding Secretary, the Rev. P. F. Johnson. The report was referred to the Committee on Education.

COMMISSIONER McCRACKEN EXCUSED.

The Rev. Isaac McCracken Commissioner from Mt. Vernon Presbytery was excused from further attendance at this meeting of the Assembly, because of the probably fatal illness of his mother.

GREETINGS FROM WOMAN'S BOARD.

The hour 2:00 o'clock p. m. was set apart to hear fraternal greetings from Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

RECESS.

The Assembly took recess to 2:00 o'clock p. m. this afternoon.

Fourth Day, Monday, Afternoon Session

MAY 20th, 1907, 2:00 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by Moderator, after which the Rev. Joe McLesky was called to the chair. General discussion.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL AND YOUNG PEOPLES' WORK.

The Moderator resumed the chair, and the hour of 8:00 o'clock tonight was fixed as the time to hear the report of the Committee on Sunday School and Young People's Work.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read, concurred in and recommendations adopted.

SPECIAL HOUR — 2:30 O'CLOCK.

The President of the Woman's Board of Missions, Mrs. T. Ashburn, of Evansville, Indiana, representing that Board, made a cordial address of greeting, for which the Moderator extended to her the thanks of the Assembly.

STATED CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT.

The Stated Clerk made his financial report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance.

NEXT PLACE OF MEETING.

The Assembly went into the selection of a place for the meeting of the next Assembly, whereupon invitations were extended from Dickson, Tennessee; from Hopkinsville, Kentucky; from Bentonville, Arkansas; and from Corsicana, Texas. Corsicana was selected as the place of meeting of the General Assembly, Third Thursday of May, 1908.

The invitation from Dickson was signed by 177 citizens and City Officials, and was ordered printed in Assembly Minutes,

which was in the following words:

"To the Moderator and Members of the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Dickson, Tenn.

We, the undersigned citizens of Dickson, entertaining as we do the highest esteem for the personnel of this aggregation of Christian workers, and recognizing the great benefits of its social, moral and religious influence upon our citizenry; and with the profoundest sympathy for the persecuted Creed you espouse, which had its birth so near our front doors, conceived in agony of spirit, by as noble as the noblest Romans of the cross, who lived and strove, and wrought a work favored of God—a heritage, a charge, a blessing delivered to their posterity, whom we feel and think, are worthy sons and daughters of their sires, in the grand Christian work so humbly and prayerfully begun; and believing that no more favorable place could be selected for the renewal of the sacred pledges and vows, and the engendering of greater stamina and zeal for the everlasting good of the Church, than our little town, located so near its birth-place; we come with heart and hand and ask that you reconvene here in your next annual meeting.

"But with this we wish to offer as an apology, for the bad condition of our streets, and many other necessary conveniences to a better entertainment—that we were recently visited by a disastrous fire, that completely devastated the greater portion of our business interests, thereby greatly lessening our ability to entertain you this time in the manner we desired.

"And finally with the assurance of a most hearty welcome, should you in your wisdom see fit to select this for your next meeting place, or even to perpetuate it, we most respectfully submit this petition, with the assurance that it voices the sentiment of every citizen, whether his signature be affixed or not."

The Assemhbly extended a vote of thanks to this delegation of citizens of Dickson for its cordial invitation.

Prof. H. M. Hamel, Secretary of Sunday School for the Methodist church, South, being present, was invited to address the Assembly, whereupon he delivered an extended address; after which Mrs. Hamel was introduced and spoke upon the Sunday School Work of the Primary Department.

SPECIAL HOUR — DECEASED MINISTERS.

The time just after Devotional Exercises Tuesday morning, May 21st, was fixed to hear the report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers.

REPORT ON EVANGELISTIC WORK.

The Committee on Evangelistic Work through its Chairman, the Rev. J. H. Hendrick, made its report, which was concurred in and recommendations adopted.

REPORT ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

The Committee on Sabbath Observance through its Chairman, the Rev. H. Clay Yates, made its report which was concurred in and recommendations adopted.

RECESS.

The Assembly took recess until 7:30 o'clock, P. M. Prayer by the Rev. S. H. McElvain.

Fourth Day, Monday, Night Session

MAY 20th, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by the Rev. J. M. Ashford.

SPECIAL HOUR—FRATERNAL DELEGATES.

This being the time fixed for that purpose, the Rev. J. T. Barbee and the Rev. B. H. Henderson, fraternal delegates from this Assembly to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, in session at Providence, Kentucky, made verbal reports of their visit to, and what they did at said Assembly.

The Assembly extended them a vote of thanks for their work and directed the Stated Clerk to pay their expenses of $8.57 each, which is a total of $17.14.

S. S. & Y. P. W.—SPECIAL HOUR — EIGHT O'CLOCK.

This being the hour designated for that purpose, the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools and Young People's Work. Addresses were made by the Rev. J. L. Hudgins, the Rev. J. L. Goodknight, and others. The report was concurred in and recommendations adopted.

ADJOURNMENT.

The Assembly adjourned until eight o'clock to-morrow morning, May 21st. Prayer by Ruling Elder A. C. Thompson.

Fifth Day, Tuesday, Forenoon Session

MAY 21st, 1907, 8:00 A. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator. Prayer by the Rev. Warren Compton. Half hour devotional exercises led by the Rev. J. W. Dishman, according to standing order.

SPECIAL ORDER — DECEASED MINISTERS.

This being the time fixed for the consideration of the report of the Committee on Deceased Ministers, the Moderator called the Rev. J. W. Dishman to the Chair, and the Rev. Z. M. McGhee, Chairman of the Committee on Deceased Ministers, read the roll of such, whereupon Commissioners volunteered to mention some of the virtues of each deceased minister.

Report concurred in and adopted. Moderator resumed the Chair.

APPROVING MINUTES.

The Minutes of Monday, May 20th, were read, corrected and approved.

SPECIAL HOUR — 2:00 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly fixed 2:00 o'clock this afternoon as the time for the consideration of the report of the Committee on Missions.

SPECIAL HOUR — 3:00 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly fixed the hour of three o'clock this afternoon as the time for the consideration of the report of the Committee on Education.

SPECIAL HOUR — 4:00 O'CLOCK.

The Assembly fixed the hour of four o'clock this afternoon as the time to hear the report of the Committee on Theological Seminary.

At this special time the Rev. J. M. DeShon, of Tennessee, Ruling Elder G. W. Sadler, of Texas, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church,

Colored, Rev. G. G. Grinter, of Tennessee, and Elder P. F. Hill, of Nashville, editor of the Mission, a Church Paper, appeared before the Assembly as Fraternal Delegates from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, and made addresses upon the condition and attitude of their church on organic union and future work.

A voluntary offering of Seventy Dollars was made to the work of the denomination represented by the delegates.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

The report of the Board of Ministerial Relief was read by its Corresponding Secretary, the Rev. J. H. Milholland, and referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The Rev. R. D. Miller, Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Relief, read Report No. 1, from that Committee which was concurred in and recommendations adopted.

The report of the Ways and Means Committee was read by its Chairman, Ruling Elder J. W. Keller. During the discussion of this report, the Assembly took recess to 1:30 o'clock P. M., May 21st.

Fifth Day, Tuesday, Afternoon Session

MAY 21st, 1907, 1:30 P. M.

Assembly called to order by the Moderator and the business of the forenoon resumed. Amendment to the report of the Ways and Means Committee was adopted.

SPECIAL HOUR — 2:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

Pending the consideration of the above report, the special business for this hour, namely, the report of the Committee on Missions, was called and read.

The name of Rev. A. A. Collins was substituted on the Board of Missions for that of Rev. J. L. Joyner.

After a lengthy discussion, the previous question was moved and carried.

The report of the Committee was concurred in and its recommendations adopted.

The report of Ways and Means Committee was adopted as amended.

The second report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was re-committed to the Committee.

SPECIAL HOUR — 3:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

The report of the Committee on Education was read and concurred in and its recommendations unanimously adopted.

The second report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief was read and adopted.

The Rev. J. M. Gill, D. D., of Kentucky Synod, was introduced to, and invited to address the Assembly, which he did in his own inimitable way.

The report of the Finance Committee was read, concurred in and adopted.

The following Resolution of Sympathy, Co-operation and Endorsement of Mrs. L. M. Woosely, was offered and adopted, viz:

"Resolved, That this General Assembly heartily recommends and unqualifiedly endorses the Evangelistic Work of Mrs. L. M. Wooseley and commends her to the Cumberland Presbyterian Churches and hereby extends its sincere sympathy to her, and hopes and prays for God's blessing upon her work and that brighter things may await her in her Christian work in the future, than have come to her in the past.

"W. M. ROBISON."

A Committee consisting of Elder G. W. Freeman, Revs. J. R. Goodpasture and C. W. Dunn, was appointed to confer as to the conditions obtaining in The Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Dickson and report its findings to this Assembly.

SPECIAL HOUR — 4:00 O'CLOCK P. M.

Report of Committee on Theological Seminary read and adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JUDICIARY.

The report of the Committee on Judiciary was amended according to instructions, concurred in and adopted.

CHURCH GOVERNMENT.

Church Government Committee reported and report concurred in and adopted.

REPORT ON SYNODS.

Report of Committee on Synod of Alabama read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Arkansas read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Illinois read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Indiana read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Kentucky read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of Mississippi read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Missouri Synod read and adopted and discrepancies in same referred to the Missouri Synod for correction at its next meeting.

Report of Committee on Minutes of Synod of the Pacific read and adopted.

Report of Committee on Minutes of the Synod of Tennessee read and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Minutes of the Synod of Texas read and adopted.

Report of the Committee on Minutes of Synod of West Tennessee read and adopted.

OVERTURES.

Committee on Overtures reported, which was re-committed with instructions.

REPORT OF R. L. BASKETTE.

Report of Director General R. L. Baskette on entertainment of the General Assembly at Dickson, was submitted, concurred in and a vote of thanks extended to Committee and Mr. R. L. Baskette for their generous and efficient services.

MONUMENT.

Resolution adopted authorizing the appointing of a Committee to erect a monument on the identical spot where Rev. McAdow's house stood, in the name of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

RECESS.

The General Assembly took recess until 7:30 o'clock P. M., May 21st.

Fifth Day, Tuesday, Night Session

MAY 21st, 1907, 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was called to order by the Moderator and the opening prayer was offered by Rev. J. F. Gracy.

STATED CLERK RESIGNS.

Rev. T. H. Padgett, Stated Clerk and Treasurer, offered his resignation to the General Assembly as Stated Clerk and Treasurer. The Assembly extended him a vote of thanks for his services and on motion accepted his resignation.

STATED CLERK ELECTED.

Rev. J. L. Goodknight was elected Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CHURCH IN DICKSON.

The Special Report of the Committee on the condition of the Cumberland Presbyterian Congregation in Dickson made a report, which was concurred in and recommendations adopted and a special offering of $200.00 was voluntarily contributed by the audience in response to the resolution.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMISSION.

On motion the following Commission of the General Assembly was appointed to look after the involved interests of the Synods of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa and any other Synods calling for its services.

The Commission is composed of the following persons:

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Rev. J. H. Milholland.	Hugh Logan
Rev. W. E. Davis.	F. E. Bennet.
Rev. J. A. Hill.	Eli McLeane.
Rev. J. L. Goodknight.	I. C. Lafferty.
Rev. W. M. Freeze.	A. Fulkerson.
Rev. R. D. Miller.	M. E. Vannice.
Rev. G. W. May.	J. W. Taylor.
Rev W. L. Collins.	Geo. W. Eaves.
Rev. E. M. Johnson.	A. E. Boyd.
Rev. J. T. Barbee.	
Rev. A. C. Biddle.	

RESOLUTION CONCERNING CLERK AND TREASURER HUBBERT.

Resolution authorizing the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly to take such action as to secure and possess themselves of all Books, Papers and Assets belonging to the General Assembly from a former Stated Clerk and Treasurer, Rev. J. M. Hubbert.

Committee on Erection of Monument was appointed by the Moderator and is as follows: W. B. Young, Rev. V. B. Costellow, Rev. J. A. Keaton, Rev. J. R. Goodpasture and Rev. Hardy Copeland.

Resolutions of Thanks by Rev. E. M. Johnson were adopted.

Resolutions of Instructions to Stated Clerk: That the Stated Clerk retain all Congregations of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of 1906 on the roll of the Minutes of this General Assembly.

Preamble concurred in and resolutions adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATION.

The report of the Committee on Publication was read, concurred in and recommendations adopted.

PRESENTING GAVEL.

A gavel was presented to this Assembly by Elder S. P. Sitton of California. The gavel to be used in the closing of this Assembly and not again used until the opening of the General Assembly in 1910. The gavel was accepted by the Moderator and a suitable response made.

DAY OF FASTING AND PRAYER.

By resolution, February 4th, 1908, was set apart as a Day of Fasting and Prayer for God's blessing upon the whole denomination.

AUTHORITY FOR PRINTING MINUTES.

On motion, the Stated Clerk was authorized to print a sufficient number of copies of Assembly Minutes to furnish all who are entitled to them, with a surplus of two hundred and fifty.

MINUTES CORRECTED AND ADOPTED.

The Minutes were corrected and adopted since last correction.

Roll Call showed the following Commissioners present:

Ministers: J. W. Cheshier, Sam P. McConnell, R. D. Shook M. G. Milligan, T. S. Douglas, J. W. Hargett, G. L. M. Pond, J. S. Hall, Jas. F. Montgomery, J. L. Durham, E. W. L. Jennings, J. M. Wyckoff, J. H. Milholland, J. A. Hill, J. L. Goodknight, W. M. Freeze, R. D. Miller, E. M. Johnson, G. W. May, M. L. Bullard, J. S. Lish, A. A. Collins, C. B. Parkhurst, W. L. Collins, B. H. Henderson, M. M. Smith, Elmus Rudolph, W. T. Gallaway, A. C. Biddle, J. W. Folsom, A. N. Eshman, H. Clay Yates, H. W. Berry, A. W. Green, W. S. Kincaid, Gam Sing Quah, N. F. Gill, Z. M. McGhee, V. B. Costellow, T. Jeff Dixon, J. W. Dishman, J. W. Simmons, M. L. Sloop, J. R. Goodpasture, C. K. Carlock, J. L. Stevenson, W. H. White, S. C. Lockett, C. W. Dunn, G. W. Crutcher, F. M. Proctor, W. M. Robison, J. H. Hendrick, Wm. Pearcy, G. F. Harris A. J. Mann, G. W. Rushing, J. A. Keaton, J. R. Alexander, C. A. Davis, J. L. Hudgins.---Total 61.

Ruling Elders: Judge John B. Talley, J. B. Sloan, M. M. Russell, J. A Waddell, A. C. Thompson, N. S. Moore, J. M. Atkinson, D. A. Oakley, J. W. Englebright, D. M. Perryman, Hugh Logan, M. C. Houk, I. C. Lafferty, A. Fulkerson, A. E. Boyd, P. H. McNabb, J. W. Taylor, C. A. Cahal, George W. Eaves, T. W. Moore, L. R. McDonald, J. J. McClellan, J. M. Hart, W. R. Slaughter, J. W. Davenport, G. W. Freeman, T. P. Moddrall, Spencer W. Sitton, P. W. Sims, A. J. Turner, Judge Joe H. Fussell, G. M. Smith, Martin V. Riddle, T. W. Keller, J. P. Buchanan, J. D. Enstis, John L. Odom, B. T. Price, R. Y. Bell, Wm. Clark, M. W. Hamilton, T. H. Mayfield, B. R. Jenkins, A. C. Odle, Thos. Bratton, N. A. Mitchell, S. S. Hudiburg, H. Parks, W. J. Davidson.---Total 49.

Total number of Commissioners present at final roll call, 110.

On motion, the General Assembly adjourned to meet at Corsicana, Texas, on the Third Thursday in May, 1908, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Closing prayer by the Rev. J. L. Hudgins.

Doxology, and benediction by the Rev. N. F. Gill.

A. N. ESHMAN, Moderator.

J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

APPENDIXES

The following appendixes are arranged with Reports in alphabetical order thus easy of reference. The Board Reports come under Appendix I and Committee Reports and Resolutions come under Appendix II.

APPENDIX I.

1.—Advisory Board, Report of.

Financial Statement of J. J. McClellan, Treasurer.

Dickson, Tenn., May 16, 1907.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

I, J. J. McClellan, Treasurer of the Legal Board, would submit the following as my report as Treasurer, showing the amounts received and disbursed by me, as follows:

(An itemized statement of receipts and expenditures was submitted by the above Treasurer. This report was audited by the Auditing Committee of the General Assembly and approved.)

Only the summation of amounts received and expended are here given, viz:

Receipts	$5182.00
Expenditures	5298.90
Balance due J. J. McClellan, Treasurer	$ 116.90

II—Ministerial Relief, Report of Board of

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the Seventy-Seventh Meeting, Dickson, Tennessee, May, 1907.

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

Your Temporary Board of Ministerial Relief appointed last year at Decatur, Illinois, most respectfully report to you a year of very pleasant service in receiving and disbursing the free will offerings of those of our people who have recognized the high honor and great privilege which the Lord has given us in permitting us to have part with him in tenderly caring for those whose lives are still spared after their more active service has ceased.

Not a note of complaint or of murmuring has come to this Board from any applicant for aid; but on the contrary there came such expressions of gratitude for the mere pittance which we could send, and also such expessions of heroic devotion to our Church, as would make any able bodied Cumberland Presbyterian blush for the failure to contribute for their temporal comfort.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

The total cash offerings coming to this Board may seem to be a small item, but it exceeds the amount contributed by the entire Church during the first year (1882—$598.61) or of the second year (1883—$419.89) and nearly equals that of the third year (1884—$782.43) of the existence and the work of our Board at Evansville, Ind., the total for this year being	$611.76
Add to this the cash and supplies from congregations and Presbyteries as paid to others and reported to us..	85.99
and the total is	$697.75
From which sum there has been disbursed	394.42
Leaving a balance of	$303.33

Our books and vouchers are ready and open for your inspection.

OUR BENEFICIARIES.

"And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation."

"Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve Him day and night in His temple."

"They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more;"

"For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters; and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."

We have eleven of them enrolled, and we are hearing of others. Your attention is called to the twenty-fifth annual report of the Board as recorded in the Minutes of our General Assembly last year pages 6a to 13a inclusive.

There is urgent need that steps be taken to save the Thornton Home and the $34,955.67 Endowment Fund, as well as other gifts and legacies which have been reported during the year, and which are in danger of being diverted from our branch of the Church of Jesus Christ and of being subverted to the use of another Church.

Let our motto for the coming year be an offering, however small, from every man, woman and child in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for the comfort of the ministers so

graciously spared to us, and for the widows and the orphans of those who have been called home.

We have managed the affairs committed to us informally and on faith. The Assembly should authorize suitable blanks and literature to be prepared, and fix the amount of bond to be given by the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary.

R. D. MILLER, President
J. M. WYCKOFF, Treasurer.
J. H. MILHOLLAND, Cor. Sec.

III—Missions, Report of Board of.

Marshall, Texas, May 1, 1907.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Dickson, Tennessee:

Brethren:—The action of the old Board of Missions in May, 1906, in giving in its adhesion to that portion of the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, which declared its allegiance to the Presbyterian Church in U. S. A., made it necessary for that portion of the Assembly which remained true to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to speedily organize a new Board of Missions. This it did by selecting Rev. J. L. Joyner, of Cordell, Oklahoma; Rev. W. M. Robison, of Marshall, Texas; Wm. Clark, of Jefferson Texas; F. Y. Hall of Marshall, Texas, and F. H. Prendergast, of Marshall, Texas.

The Assembly did not formulate any rules nor give any directions as to the methods it desired employed by the Board in accomplishing the work.

The members of the Board have all along felt the lack of experience, and with no funds, we saw also that we had not only to look after the waste places, where the Gospel had not been usually preached, but many urgent calls came from places that had hitherto been self-sustaining. We found many congregations and communities that had been an ornament, a help, and a support for our Church in the past, now divided and their energies and funds dissipated in contentions over the Church property, or the cause of Union.

We have been confronted with many of our old time friends and co-workers, now busily tearing down our work and our Church, persuading our members to leave us and go to the Northern Presbyterian Church.

In many cases they have suppressed information as to our work, misrepresented our labors and traduced our laborers. We have not suffered where representatives have been met in the open and fairly combated, but we have suffered from the successful efforts of Unionists to prevent us and our representatives from being heard.

Starting anew from the epoch of May, 1906, without money and no past to guide or warn us as to the amount of funds we might expect, we have worked in constant dread lest we should incur financial obligations that we could not meet and thus bring reproach; with this idea we have failed on many occasions to respond to calls, which we knew were urgent. Let this one statement be a full explanation to all the Church of our seeming indifference to many calls.

We have spent money sparingly at all times and perhaps we should at some places spent more or none at all. We have done our best.

No member of the Board has been paid for his labors. The only expense has been a stenographer, in the office of the President at the salary of $15.00 per month. What labor we have given, we have given ungrudingly, but we have been so situated as to our other duties in life, that we could not give the Church enough of our time to justify our charging for it; we have also felt that the Church should have more than we could give without fee.

We desire that the Board should be organized on some basis that will include, at best, one salaried officer who could give the time needed to the work.

We think by far the most important work of the Church is comprised within the duties of the Board of Home Missions.

With this in view, we urge upon the Assembly that it devote one of the earlier days of its session to a free and full consideration of the Home Mission work. Resolve itself into a kind of Committee of the Whole so that as little restraint as may be, will be in the discussion, and the Assembly thereby come into possession of the calls, the needs, and the trials of all parts of the Church.

That the Woman's Board be given a place on the program, and its representatives be heard.

That at this meeting an efficient and active committee be appointed to report at a later day of the Assembly, and that said Committee be given full instructions as to plans, then when you select your new Board it will feel that its plans and its demands on the Church are backed up and approved by the highest Court of the whole Church.

Some of our former co-workers have been lured from the humbler walks of our modest organization, by the light of glory that they supposed gleamed from a great National Church, and have been blinded by the deceptive glory from a hoped for National Cathedral, and the wayside cottage with its freight of human souls as precious as the most exalted, is left in gloom and darkness,

There is yet room, there is yet need for our Church to go on as it has in the past, and though the Unionists seem now to have withdrawn fellowship, let us not be unmindful of our duty to our trust; we must forget all the passions and forget all the prejudices, in the contention of the last few years, and we should strive with each other in a rivalry to upbuild our glorious Church.

We submit below a statement of our work:

At the meeting of our Assembly in May, 1906, it was decided to leave the Foreign Mission work at rest for the present; in our judgment we are not yet ready to take it up.

With reference to our Chinese Mission post, heretofore situated in San Francisco, we entered into correspondence with Gam Sing Quah soon after our appointment, and at first he thought he would go with the Unionists and on that account declined aid from us, though assuring us that he was a true Cumberland. Later, in January, 1907, he assured us that he felt bound in conscience to stay with us and since that date he has been receiving aid from us. He needs more than we can pay him and urges us to send him an assistant. I attach hereto a resolution recently passed by the Presbytery in which he works, and join in its request that the Church take strong ground in the direction of sustaining Brother Gam in his work. We have been acting with the Woman's Board in this matter, and hope the Assembly will secure their co-operation in all our work.

Memphis. We have spent much time and thought on the importance of building up our work in Memphis, and furnish as it were, an asylum for all those who find uncongenial homes in the Northern Presbyterian Church.

Rev. J. D. Lewis is our representative in West Tennessee Synod, and is fully informed as to all their trials and needs.

Rev. T. E. Hudson has acted for us in Tennessee Synod, but owing to various causes he has not accomplished much.

Rev. R. D. Shook has been laboring faithfully in Alabama and has done some good work. The weight of years upon him has not lessened his zeal.

Rev. J. T. Barbee is at work for the cause in Kentucky and we are glad to know that the local interests have used him efficiently.

Rev. T. H. Padgett, at our request, has added to his duty as Stated Clerk, the work of looking after Arkansas, and was especially successful in urging that funds be sent to the Board.

In Missouri we have commissioned several to act for us, but none of them have been so situated that they could undertake the work.

Rev. N. G. Nicholson of Pueblo, has been acting for us in the Rocky Mountain country, but has not been able to accomplish much.

We have interests in some property and money at Colorado Springs which should receive attention and W. D. Marlow can and will give all the aid possible.

In Texas we have had Rev. S. C. Lockett, who has visited most of the state, and Rev. B. E. Bowmer, his assistant, have done good work against great opposition.

We have commissoned all of these men to collect funds in our name and use the same to pay their per diem and expenses. This was largely necessary by our lack of funds, but we do not commend it as being proper, when it can be avoided.

All our correspondence we will deliver to our successors.

We hardly think it necessary to review the work further, as the Board will be represented at the Assembly and same will have to be re-arranged.

The men, other than those already named, from whom we have received assistance and who are looking after local matters are as follows:

Rev. R. D. Miller, Petersburg, Illinois.
Rev. E. M. Johnson, Fairfield, Illinois.
Rev. J. M. Stafford, Petersburg, Indiana.
Rev. J. S. Lish, McCurtain, Indian Territory.
Rev. F. A. Brown, Chicasha, Indian Territory.
Rev. W. L. Collins, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.
Rev. N. R. French, Conchatta, Mississippi.
Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Brookhaven, Mississippi.
Rev. J. V. Bell, Eupora, Mississippi.
Rev. S. H. McCord, Nevada, Missouri.
Rev. T. C. Newman, Pleasant Hope, Missouri.
Rev. R. L. Layman, Anniston, Missouri.

We have now, May 1, 1907, money on hand as follows, $476.81, which we hold for our successors.

We attach a letter just to hand from Gam Sing Quah.

We submit this report hoping that our errors as well as our successes be of use to the Church.

F. H. PRENDERGAST, President.

An Itemized Account of the Amounts paid in Between June 1, 1906, and May 1, 1907.

State of Texas.

1906.

6-1	B. T. Parr, Nacona	$12.00
6-6	S. C. Lockett, Whitney	10.00
6-7	John W. Groves, Olney	10.00
6-15	J. C. Mathews, Springhill	5.00

6-15	Mary Campbell, San Saba	6.10
6-19	W. L. Stewart, Cumby, R. F. D. 4	8.50
7-5	Mrs. Eliza Russell, Nacogdoches	1.00
6-29	Hope Chapel, Marshall	10.40
6-29	J. A. Campbell, Denton	2.30
7-18	W. P. Kloster, Bowie	10.65
7-18	John Hudson, Round Rock	3.80
7-19	Mrs. J. S. Russell, Nacogdoches	75
7-21	J. A. Campbell, Denton	2.80
7-21	H. J. Holland, Roby	5.15
7-23	W. L. Brewer, Decatur	4.00
7-25	W. P. Kloster, Bowie	1.00
7-31	W. P. Kloster, Bowie	1.00
7-31	John Hudson, Round Rock	8.00
7131	Mrs. Charlie Allen, Paris	3.00
8-13	G. W. Price, San Saba	..
8-22	A. C. Odle, Valley	5.00
9-19	J. L. Stevenson, Round Rock	31.15
9-19	P. S. Murphy, Atlanta	3.55
9-19	Ida M. Parker, Dallas	5.00
9-29	R. M. Castleman, Austin	50.00
9-29	John Hudson, Round Rock	10.00
10-26	W. W. Beall, Sweetwater	.50
12-15	D. J. Moore, Mt. Vernon	5.00
12-15	W. W. Larkin, Mansfield	6.25
12-28	Bessie Weller, Malakoff	2.00
1907—		
1-8	Miss Loulie Moseley, Jefferson	1.00
2-1	E. H. Keasler, Smithland	12.05
2-20	J. H. Hendrick, Paris	5.00
1-8	J. W. Groves, Olney	10.00
3-2	John Hudson, Round Rock	14.00
3-2	J. E. Ragsdale, Jacksonville	5.15
3-12	J. L. Poole, Florence	5.45
3-16	J. L. Stevenson, Round Rock	7.75
3-23	Miss Lucy Sanders, Goodnight	1.00
4-13	J. W. Groves, Olney	1.00

State of Tennessee.

1906—		
7-14	J. D. Lewis, Claybrook	$13.00
7-18	J. T. Gordon, Dyer	4.00
7-21	T. M. Hendrix, Berlin	2.00
7-21	J. G. Cunningham, Troy	5.55
7-23	Allen Foust, McKenzie	2.12
7-23	C. L. Wade, Trenton	8.40

7-25	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon	1.50
7-25	W. S. Overton, Toone	5.50
7-28	T. M. Hendrix, Berlin	2.45
7-28	Z. M. McGee, Chatanooga	5.00
7-28	W. J. Davidson, Dyer	9.00
8-13	W. W. Suddarth, Lebanon	75.00
8-13	Needham & Lilghman, Kenton, R. F. D. 2	6.65
8-13	I. J. Ellis, Weavers' Store	3.00
8-13	John R. Casey, Brighton	2.00
7-22	E. L. McWilliams, Flat Creek	4.50
9-8	Mrs. Eva Lard, McKenzie	2.15
9-8	Mrs. W. A. Dickey, Olive Hill	9.45
	O. L. Harkey, Sharon	5.75
9-29	W. P. Moore, M. D., Memphis	1.85
10-26	S. F. Davis, Arlington, R. F. D. 2	3.10
1907—		
1-28	F. E. Moose, Arlington	3.00
1-1	W. W. Suddarth, Lebanon	5.00
2-20	A. B. Hamn, Ramer	8.87
2 20	Clayton Hesson, Pleasant Shade	3.83
2-20	R. J. Woody, Columbia	5.25
3-2	J. A. Mooner, Sharon	2.00
3-16	Miss Novella Clark, Lebanon, R. F. D. 7	2.75
3-23	Allen Foust, McKenzie	3.26
3-23	D. T. Smartt, McMinnville	2.80
3-23	Opal H. Pratt, McKenzie	8.60
4-13	C. G. Armitage, Greenville	15.00
1906—		
12-4	Mrs. A. L. Fumbanks, Dyersburg	20.00
12-4	Mrs. J. W. Smith, McKenzie	9.00
12-4	Wm. Griffith, Liberty Hill	10.00

State of Kentucky.

1906—		
	J. M. Cook, Leta	$ 2.30
7-5	J. L. Price, Providence	2.50
7-9	J. P. Morrell, Cunningham	10.00
7-11	J. J. Smith, Bennettstown	10.00
7-14	J. L. Price, Providence	2.50
7-16	M. W. Vaught, Central City	4.00
7-19	J. L. Price, Providence	2.50
7-25	J. M. Price, Auburn	3.01
7-5	J. L. Price, Providence	2.50
8-6	J. B. Gingles, Murray,	3.00
8-22	W. I. Adair, Conner	3.25
8-22	Mrs. Julian Welch, Sturgis	2.80

8-22	W. F. Wilson, Marion	1.00
8-22	S. B. Morse, Peach	.70
8-22	J. A. Bozorth, Garfield	17.02
9-8	W. T. Galloway, Sacremento	18.10
9-8	W. J. Hayden, Auburn	5.00
10-26	Miss Lottie Vancleove, Campbellville	2.00
10-16	J. A. Bozorth, Garfield	10.00
12-15	S. B. Morse, Princton	2.35
12-28	Alice Black, Sturgis,	1.50
1907—		
2-20	Dr. J. T. Gingles and wife, Kirksey	2.00
2-20	Mrs. Lava Traze, Eveleigh	1.00
3-2	S. T. Harrold, Logansport	1.00
3-30	H. H. Goodwin, Sedalia	1.00
4-13	J. H. Milholland, Auburn	8.00
1906—		
12-4	J. B. Gingles, Murray	4.60
12-4	J. P. Morrell and wife, Cunningham	10.00

State of Missouri.

1906—		
6-16	J. W. Duvall, Madison	$11.50
6-15	Chas. Bagley, Knob Noster	9.29
7-5	J. A. Dougherty, Greenfield	10.80
7-14	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield,	5.26
7-18	Miss Fanny Patton, Independence	3.00
7-19	Mrs. C. McFarland, Lebanon	2.00
7-23	S. H. Murray, Agency	2.50
7-23	Mrs. E. Emma Robinson, Holden	2.00
7-25	J. A. Poleet, Huntsville	8.75
7-25	T. C. Newman, Pleasant Hope	6.50
7-28	A. M. Mitchell, Lexington	8.40
7-31	R. E. Linesay, Oak Grove	13.00
8-22	R. L. Evans, Bates City	2.00
8-22	T. C. Hudson, Marionville	6.00
8-22	R. L. Layman, Anniston	2.55
9-1	Beulah Routt, Keytesville,	5.00
9-8	G. W. Shapp, Kirksville	4.50
9-19	W. E. Shaw, Lockwood	2.85
9-19	John F. Hargrove, Lewis Station	3.00
9-19	W. R. Patton, Richmond, R. F. D. 3	10.00
10-16	W. E. Shaw, Lockwood	1.20
11-15	Mrs. D. L. Cooper, Marshall	6.40
12-28	Mrs. T. H. Farris, Dresden	6.00
1907—		
1-19	J. L. Taylor, Chiliowell	4.05
1-21	W. D. Burk, Marshall	6.25

2-20	S. H. McIlmain, Marshall	2.35
2-20	A. B. Moore, Springfield	1.00
2-20	Lee McLemon, Miller, R. F. D. 4	1.50
3-2	S. H. McIllmain, Marshall	2.00
3-16	S. H. McIllmain, Marshall	2.00
3-16	J. C. Hudson, Marionsville	7.25
4-4	Fanny and Laura Patton, Independence	5.00

State of Arkansas.

1906—		
7-28	J. F. Montgomery, Appleton	5.89
8-22	R. A. Campbell, Calico Rock	4.00
9-19	J. A. Knowles, Belva	3.00
11-24	W. E. Dooley, Locksburg	10.00
11-24	Joseph Evans, Barren Fork	6.00
12-15	J. E. Baggerly, Emmett	26.50
12-15	Pastor, Barren Fork	12.00
12-28	H. C. M. Braley, Greenwood	1.00
12-28	Mrs. Lard Conyers, Barren Fork	8.05
1907—		
2-1	J. L. Durham, Chismville	1.00
2-1	J. B. Chiles, Sugar Grove	1.50
2-1	J. S. Bone, Barren Fork	4.00
2-20	T. J. Hampton, Chickalah	4.85
3-2	Jas. Pittman, Prairie Grove	1.50
3-20	W. E. Dooley, Locksburg	8.67
1906—		
12-4	R. V. Vaughan, Quitman	5.00
12-4	J. E. Baggerly, Emmett	16.75
12-4	G. W. Thompson, Sandrown	3.25
1907—		
1-8	Jan A. Pless, Dover Ark	13.00

State of Mississippi.

1906—		
6-16	T. B. Nation, Cedar Bluff	$15.00
6-29	A. L. Myers, Caledonia	2.00
7-11	Eula Morris, Lena	1.86
7-14	Murray McMillam, Carthage	1.90
7-18	Miss Willie S. Tison, Baldwyn	2.00
7-31	N. R. French, Conchatta	4.65
8-13	E. M. Younghouse, Steens	3.30
9-1	L. W. Payne, Columbus, R. F. D. 3	3.50
9-1	J. E. Stewart, Fairport	5.00
9-1	P. B. Shealy, Cooksey	1.05
9-29	J. J. Cooper, Dixon	2.93
12-28	T. B. Nation, Cedar Bluff	3.00

1907—

1-28	J. B. Burroughs, Tampa	1.60
2-20	W. J. Passmore, West Point	2.16
3-2	J. M. Hart, Pickens	2.45
3-16	Miss Willie S. Tison, Baldwyn	6.00

State of Alabama.

1906—

6-28	T. B. Deaver, Oneonta	$ 5.20
7-5	T. G. Reid, Fackler	6.00
7-16	B. C. Finch, Pleasant Site	5.40
8-22	S. W. Alspaugh, Princeton	3.20
12-28	Mrs. R. G. Hudson, Gaylesville	9.50

1907—

3-2	A. D. Hudson, Gaylesville	17.87
3-12	J. R. McCluney, Godsen	2.25

1906—

12-4	F. E. Deaver, Cleaveland	2.60

The Indian Territory.

1906—

6 28	R. W. Rhea, Pontotoc	$ 2.25
8-22	J. S. Lish, McCurtain	3.30
9-1	Mrs. P. B. McFarlin, Holdenville	1.00
11-3	J. S. Lish, McCurtain	1.30

1907—

1-19	N. B. Butter, Center	2.10
3-23	J. J. Adams, South McAlister	1.00
3-30	Rev. J. J. Jones, Sulpher	2.00

State of Illinois.

1906—

7-18	Rev. B. G. Mangum, Anna	$ 2.16
7-25	W. M. Freeze, Fairfield	5.10
8-13	W. M. Freeze, Fairfield	3.70
8-22	W. M. Freeze, Fairfield,	3.45
9-19	E. M. Johnson, Fairfield	3.00
12-15	R. D. Miller, Petersburg	12.75

1907—

3-30	J. A. Hill, Anna,	5.00
4-13	F. Huland, Mt. Sterling	1.90

State of Florida.

1906—

8-13	J. F. Gracey, Lakeland	$ 7.00
8-22	J. F. Gracey, Lakeland	17.00

1907—

3-30	Mrs. Lutie Gracey, Lakeland.	10.00

State of Indiana.

1906—

10-10 T. Ashburn, Evansville $20.00

1907—

4-13 J. C. Wilhait, Ireland 1.00

State of Colorado.

1906—

12-4 Mrs A. J. Webb, Colorado Springs .....$ 1.00

State of Nebraska.

1906—

7-6 H. W. Kruse, Dunbar $10.00

State of Georgia.

1906—

9-29 Mrs. L. B. Stanley, Atlanta $17.50

State of Iowa.

1907—

8-6 Rev. W. L. Collins, New London ....$ 5.00

Oklahoma Territory.

1906—

8-6 B. D. Dillon, Nashville .....$ 4.00

The Names of the Towns and State Not Given.

McCain Congregation by J. W. B. Thomas . .....$ 3.40
Abilene Congregation, by J. A. Johnson (Texas) 5.00
Jasper Horne, Colorado, Tennessee 7.09
F. C. Leaven, Concord 2.25
J. B. Wright, Waddings, Marion Congregation (Texas).... 7.50
J. H. Zwingle, Mississippi .... .70
W. M. Bunch, Texas 7.51
Miss Ollie Glass, Hughes Springs Cong., Texas 6.00
Mrs. Collings, Marshall Cong., Texas 5.00
J. E. Downing, Talladega Presbytery, Alabama 4.10
Womans Auxiliary, Alabama 4.00
W. M. Bunch, Newberry Cong., Texas 7.50
T. M. Moore, Flabroch Cong., Kentucky 3.00
John L. Ogden, White Oak Cong., Texas 2.00
T. H. Padgett, Morilton Presbytery, Arkansas 12.50
Abe Fulkerson, Fancy Prairie Cong., Illinois 3.00
R. L. Carson, Morilton Presbytery (Arkansas) 5.00
S. A. Cox, Uniontown Congregation Arkansas 2.85
J. W. Groves, Olney, Texas 10.00
W. T. Dale, Columbia Presbytery, Tennessee 4.29
S. Braley, Texas Presbytery, Percilla, Texas 1.00
J. E. Whitley, Weatherford Presbytery, Texas 2.50

An Itemized Account of the Sums Paid Out.

6-9	Estex Printery	$14.00
6-29	Miss Adelade Keller, Stenographer	15.00
6-29	Rev. H. Copeland (Eshman)	15.00
7-10	Check to Hall for W. W. Robison	10.00
7-10	Check for Postage	5.00
7-20	To J. D. Caldwell, Expense to Memphis, Tenn.	12.00
7-25	Miss Keller, Stenographer to date	12.25
8-11	Gam Sing Quah	50.25
8-11	R. D. Shook	50.25
8-11	T. H. Padgett	50.25
8-11	J. A. Bozorth	30.25
8-11	T. B. Nation	50.25
8-15	W. F. Speight, Brief in Law Suit	75.00
9-1	Duncan Bell, Stenographer to Sept. 1	16.00
10-5	Duncan Bell, Stenographer	15.00
11-2	Duncan Bell, Stenographer	15.00
11-3	Amount paid by F. F. Farley, legal fund transferred to page 196, paid to F. H. Prendergast	5.00
11-6	Postage for Board	5.00
12-28	T. B. Nation	17.50
12-28	S. C. Lockett	50.00
12-28	J. S. Lish	40.00
1-3	Duncan Bell, Stenographer	15.00
1-28	F. Y. Hall for stamps	3.00
2-1	Duncan Bell, Stenographer	15.00
2-2	Gam Sing Quah	50.00
2-2	H. G. Nicholson	40.00
2-2	J. S. Lish	20.00
3-16	Sent to Rev. A. S. Johnson, Trenton, Tenn., to be used for the Central Church at Memphis, Tenn.	25.00
3-16	Sent to Gam Sing Quah, Oakland, California	50.00

IV—Publication, Report of Board of

To the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tennessee:

Your Board of Publication beg leave to submit the following report.

Your Board was named at the last General Assembly at Decatur, Illinois, under conditions very unfavorable for specific or aggressive work. Our publishing house and all publication interests being in the hands of the Unionists. We have held ourselves in readiness for any work that presented itself.

The first act of your Board was to suggest undenominational Sunday School literature temporarily until such time as we could be able to supply our Sunday Schools with Cumberland

Presbyterian literature and considerable correspondence was conducted on this account last year. We are glad that through the action of the Tennessee Synod and their committee on Sunday School literature, a special committee was appointed composed of R. L. Baskette, Frank Slemons, J. H. Zarecor.

This special committee advised with the Chairman of our board and with his endorsement secured the services of Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, so that we were soon able to recommend Cumberland Presbyterian literature prepared by our own people.

These brethren publish this literature on their own responsibility and our Board incurs no nancial liability, yet we recommend that all our Sunday Schools throughout our bounds support them and aid them in dessiminating Cumberland Presbyterian exposition of truth.

This temporary arrangement for the publication of Sunday School literature expires with the last quarter of the year 1907.

We would therefore beg to be advised by this body as to the course to further pursue after the expiration of presetn temporary arrangement.

We are glad to report the liberal and generous support that has been given the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner, and also the continued growth of its subscription list which now numbers about 10,000 and we recommend that some special effort be made to add at least 2,500 new subscribers at once.

Your Board has made no call for collections, but have incurred expenses to the amount of about $200.00 in publication interests and we subbest that the amount be ordered paid from the general fund or special collection for the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
F. A. SEAGLE, President.

V.—Report of R. L. Baskette, Director General.

Dickson, Tennesse, May 21, 1907.

To the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church

Brethren:—I herewith submit my report covering General Assembly expenses for this meeting of the General Assembly:

Collections to date..... ... ...$885.51

Expenses:—

Baker & Lockwood Mfg. Co.	$146.00
Morrison Tent & Awning Co	90.00
Carpenter work	11.50
Chair rental	6.00
Printing and Supplies	54.25
Tent Superintendent	57.00
Tent Superintendent, R. R. fare	19.00

Labor (estimated)	40.00	
Hauling	15.00	
Freight charges	264.00	
Lumber	15.00	
Hospital tent	12.00	
Lighting	19.00	
Postage	32.25	
Incidental Expenses	59.85	
Return Checks	13.00	
Watchman	17.00	$870.85
Balance		$14.66

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. BASKETTE, Director General

APPENDIX II.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND RESOLUTIONS.

I—Assembly Board, Duty of.

1. Resolved, That the General Assembly's Board of Trustees be and it is hereby requested to take such steps as may be deemed necessary to secure from Rev. J. M. Hubbert, the former Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, the money, property, records and all assets in his possession belonging to said Cumberlond Presbyterian Church.

2. That said Board of Trustees of the General Assembly be and are likewise requested to take such steps as may be deemed necessary and proper to secure and get possession of the funds, property and all assets collected for the Church erection fund of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church which are now in the hands and under the control of the former agents of said Church, who are now proposing to turn over said money and assets to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

3. That said Board of Trustees of the General Assembly be and are hereby likewise requested and instructed to take such steps as may be deemed necessary and proper to secure and get possession of any and all other funds of Boards which may properly come before the Assembly's Board of Trustees and wherein legal action has not otherwise been provided for by this General Assembly.

(Transcript of amounts of funds held by J. M. Hubbert and the Church Erection Funds):—

(1) Report of J. M. Hubbert, Assembly's Treasurer, made at Decatur in 1906, shows that he held a balance of $4,515.78, which money legally, morally and rightfully belongs to the Cumbeland Presbyterian Church.

(2) The Church Erection report shows that the following funds to the credit of CHURCH ERECTION is held by those who have deserted us:

Fund not loaned	$24,667.52
Resources set out	30,479.44
Loans outstanding	16,108.31
Total	$71,255.27

II.—Church Government, Report of Committee of

Your Committee on Church Government would report: That nothing has come into our hands upon which to report, nor anything requiring a report.

Respectfully submitted,
N. F. GILL, Chairman.

III.—Commission, Authority for the General Assembly's.

Resolved, That it is the sense of this General Assembly that a General Assembly Commission be appointed to look after the involved interests of the Synods of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa and any other Synods needing its services. That the Moderator is authorized and instructed to appoint such a Commission.

IV.—Deceased Ministers, Report of Committee on

Your Committee on Deceased Ministers would report: Since your last meeting of the General Assembly we find that twenty-four of your faithful Fathers and Brethern in the Ministry have been called to leave their walks as earthly pilgrims and have been gathered into their heavenly homes, where they may rest and receive their rewards. While a degree of sadness now rests upon our hearts because of the bereavements, we feel occasioned by their absence in our time of need of their counsel and associations. It now behooves us, who are in the battles and conflicts of this earthly warfare, to recognize the hand of our kind Heavenly Father, in all His dealings with His children which are always for their good. And that we take heed to his command. That we pray the Lord of the harvest that he send more laborers to work in His vineyard.

In view of the faithful and successful labors given to our beloved Church by these dear fathers and brethren, we recommend, that after the reading of this report, that a memorial service be held in their memory, by singing a song, and that any member of this body be allowed five minutes time to speak of the life and labors of the departed ones, closing with a prayer by the Rev. J. T. Barbee.

The following is a list of the names of the deceased ministers who died since May, 1906:

Andrew M. McBryde, died Dec. 6, 1906, Mississippi Presbytery. Age 62.

James Marshall, Lebanon Presbytery. Age 84.
G. N. Campbell, died 1906, Illinois Presbytery.
B. F. Catlin, Bartholomew Presbytery.
J. H. Martin, died 1906, West Plains Presbytery.
W. S. Underwood, Tulare Presbytery, California.
J. B. Lorance, Lexington Presbytery. Age 80.
M. Lyles, Obion, Presbytery
B. L. Holder, Obion Presbytery.
W. E. Wortham, Litchfield Presbytery.
A. M. C. Gossett, Madison Presbytery.
A. G. Organ, Ewing Presbytery.
James T. Dickson, California Presbytery.
B. L. Boydston, Louisiana Presbytery.
N. H. J. Hacker, Chickasaw Presbytery.
John W. Foose, Wichita Presbytery.
W. M. Andrew, Mayfield Presbytery.
J. H. Galbreath, Mayfield Presbytery.
Morgan Cole, Choctaw Presbytery.
James T. Jones, Chattanooga Presbytery. Age 50.
John McKelvey, Columbia Presbytery. Age 86.
J. C. Gilliam, Louisville Presbytery.
W. S. Glass, Marshall Presbytery.
J. A. Shaw, White River Presbytery.
R. H. Norris, Platt Presbytery.
J. H. Norman, Platt Presbytery.

Respectfully Submitted,
Z. M. McGhee, Chairman.
W. M. Freeze.
J. G. Turk.
S. S. Hudiburg.

V.—Dickson Congregation.. Report On.

To the Moderator and Members of the Assembly:

We, the Special Committee appointed to consider the interests of our Church at Dickson, Tennessee, would respectfully recommend that the Board of Missions and Church Erection secure the services of a good, Holy Ghost preacher for this Church and immediate vicinity, and so supplement whatever income he may be able to obtain here, as to comfortably support him until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Signed By the Committee.
G. W. Freeman.
J. R. Goodpasture.
C. W. Dunn.

VI.—Education Beg Leave to Offer the Following Report, Your Committee on.

This is a time for action, not words; deeds, not promises; of

no part of our work is this truer than of the educatinal work of the whole Church.

This is a time not only to insist upon the importance of education, but to grasp the significance and meaning of the character of the education given and thrust upon our children by our free schools and Colleges.

There has never been a time in the history of advanced and "higher education," so called, than now when the character of the teaching, the things taught and the teacher, are of such vital importance to Christians and especially to Cumberland Presbyterian parents. You may say what you will, but nothing will or can strengthen our denominationalism more than that our own children shall be taught in their advanced education in denominational Acadamies and Colleges which are manned by Cumberland Presbyterians.

This is an axiomatic proposition: The Cumberland Presbyterian Church must educate her own children in her own denominational schools if she expects them to remain loyal to the denomination. The most disintegrating factor with the more highly educated young people in the past has been the sending them every-whither to Academy and College rather than sending them to our own denominational schools. Wherever you find loyal young people who have graduated from Colleges, they are mainly those whose fathers and mothers thought no school so good for them as Cumberland Presbyterian.

In the judgment of your Committee, we as a denomination have come to the parting of the ways in our educational work. We have to make up our minds that we will not only be loyal to the doctrines of the Church, but must be loyal to the institutions of the Church. There is no single institution that takes precedence of our educational institutions.

This very naturally brings us to speak of the present condition of our various schools, Colleges and Universities. They are mostly in the hands of men who are so void of a sense of honor, honesty and integrity, that they are trying to transfer these into the hands of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that this Sanhedrim may do what it pleases with them. All of which warns us that in the future the denomination should be more vigilant in guarding her educational institutions in two particulars: (1) The men who are on their governing boards, and (2) the teachers who answer to roll call in the class rooms. As a matter of fact for years the denomination has made good places in her Colleges and Universities for teachers who were hunting a job and were willing to become nominally, a Cumberland Presbyterian in order to get a good paying position, and readily accepted such in our denominational schools. Your Committee trusts that in the future it

shall be the policy of every Cumberland Presbyterian institution of learning to man them with Cumberland Presbyterian teachers, that the denominational atmosphere and spiritual and religious ideals may be taught by both precept and example. That our schools may be pre-eminently Christian and spiritual as well as denominational, which they have not been for twenty-five years or more. Denominational schools are a necessary factor in our existence. The founders of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church recognized this, and began early to have church schools all over the territory covered by the Church. Let us profit by their mistakes and failures; we should read our own history with profit, in this particular. It is our belief that in due time our schools now in the hands of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America will be put in our hands by the due process of law. Until then we must wait for definite plans as to what shall be done. However, when the educational institutions come into possession of the Church, let no Board of any of these be constituted with less than safe majorities of their members being loyal Cumberland Presbyterians. One member of our Committee, a layman, insists that he is tired of the young Ministers of our Church going to Presbyterian Theological Seminaries to learn their theology. The idea in the mind of this man is correct. But until we have a Professor of theology in our own Theological Seminary, who is not a Calvinist, it would seem that we who are in a glass house should throw rubber air balls and not stones. "First make our tree good, and then the fruit will be good." It is dishonest and dishonoring to God and Christian manhood for any man to occupy a denominational chair of theology and not teach the doctrines pure and simple of that denomination.

There has been read to this General Assembly the report of the Board of Education. We regard it one of, if not the ablest reports ever presented to the General Assembly by this Board. We have carefully examined the report and find no fault in it. The seemingly objectionable phrases to some, are properly safeguarded by being full quotations from other documents. We recommend the following:

1. That said report be embodied and made a part of our report and be printed in the minutes of the General Assembly, as such.

2. That the Board of Education be enlarged to nine members and the following named persons be added to your present Board, viz: Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Union City, Tenn.; J. N. Parker, Dyersburg, Tenn.; and C. L. Wade, Trenton, Tenn.

3. That the location of the Board remain as ordered by the General Assembly at Decatur, Illinois.

4. That if a Cumberland Presbyterian College is officially opened that it be given the preference and patronage by the whole denomination.

5. That we endorse Radnor College as the best school in the land for the daughters of Cumberland Presbyterians.

6. That the Board of Education arrange to have a representative in each Presbytery, who shall specially care for the interests of the Board of Education in the particular Presbytery.

7. That the appropriations of the funds for education in the hands of this Board be left absolutely to the Board, but it shall submit an itemized report of all funds received and for what expended to the General Assembly of 1908.

8. That all the various congregations be requested to take an offering for Education some Sabbath in September, 1907, and forward the same to the Board of Education, and that Pastors and Supplies are instructed to see that this request of the General Assembly is carried out wherever it is within their power.

9. That the Second Sunday in September, 1907, be set apart as the day when a sermon shall be preached upon a call to the Ministry; that this Sunday be made a special day for united prayers all over the Church that God will move and call young men into the Ministry and young women to special Christian work, by the special operations of the Holy Spirit.

10. That this General Assembly hereby extends a vote of thanks to the members of this Board for their services, and especially to the Secretary, Rev. P. F. Johnson, for his untiring work and zeal in the preparation of the report, and hereby commends the Board's work to all Cumberland Presbyterians and requests that all the Churches assist it with sympathy, prayers and money.

11. Whereas certain members, J. M. Hubbert, W. H. Holbert, R. M. Tinnon, M. A. Montgomery, W. B. Holmes, W. J. Darby, A. E. Turner, J. R. Henry, S. F. Stahl, A. R. Taylor D. E. Mitchell and E. F. Burcher of your incorporated Board of Education have declared their allegiance to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are endeavoring to divert and transfer the funds and property in their possession to the use and benefit of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; therefore, the following persons be and are hereby elected and appointed as the Board of Education of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, whose duty shall be to call upon the said incorporated Board of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, that said incorporated Board take the necessary steps to elect the following persons as their successors as members of said incorporated Board, viz: Allen Foust, P. F. Johnson, J. W. Smith, W. E. Dunaway, J. D. Lewis, Frank Slemons, J. L. Hudgins, J. N. Parker and C. L. Wade, and turn over to them

all property, rights and franchises, that belong to said incorporated Board. Should the said incorporated Board who have so attempted to divert the property and funds of said incorporated Board from the proper use to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, fail or refuse to comply with the demand herein made, then in that event the said Board herein appointed, is hereby authorized, empowered, and they are directed to take such legal action as may be necessary to depose the members of said incorporated Board and to have appointed and constituted as said incorporated Board the following persons, viz: Allen Foust. P. F. Johnson, J. W. Smith, W. E. Dunaway, J. D. Lewis, Frank Slemons, J. L. Hudgins, J. N. Parker and C. L. Wade, to the end that the purposes for which said Board was created shall be perpetuated.

Hereto is appended said report of Board of Education.

Twenty-Sixth Annual Report of the Board of Education.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church In Session at Dickson, Tenn., May, 1907:

Dear Brethren:—The Board of Education under the provisions and order of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Decatur, Illinois, held its first meeting at McKenzie, Tenn., June 15, 1906, with the following members present: Rev. Allen Foust, Rev. J. D. Lewis and Elders W. E. Dunaway and J. W. Smith. Absent, Frank Slemons.

The meeting was called to order by the Rev. Allen Foust and prayer was offered by Elder W. E. Dunaway, Rev. Allen Foust was unanimously elected President of the Board and J. W. Smith was elected Recording Secretary. The Rev. P. F. Johnson, Dyer, Tenn., was elected to fill the vacancy in the Board caused by the refusal of W. W. Hamilton to serve as a member. The Rev. P. F. Johnson was elected as Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Board under the following stipulations: "His expenses to be paid by the Board out of the general fund of the Educational Board, his salary to be made satisfactory to him according to the time taken to do the work. He is to make his reports to Board quarterly. He is expected to enter upon all duties pertaining to his office at once, urging prompt collections for Education by all the Congregations."

The President announced through the press the results of this first meeting, and the Corresponding Secretary made a call, in the Cumberland Banner for the collection, in accordance with the above instructions.

History.

The Board of Education was organized in 1881. The object for which it was organized is set forth in the following resolution, which was adopted at the time: "Resolved, that the Gen-

eral Assembly do establish a Board of Education, whose object shall be to render pecuniary aid to said candidates while in school. The Board was directed to secure a charter, and in the meantime "to receive and disburse any funds that may come into its hands according to the direction of the donors." The charter was secured and reported to the General Assembly in 1882. In 1883 the Board reported, "That nothing has been done by us as a Board to advance this great interest." The Board made its first financial report in 1884. Fourteen churches made offerings, which amounted to $77.41. The Church reported that year 122,240 communicants. From the foundation of the Board up to May 10, 1886, it had received from all sources, the sum of $219.63. From this time on the work increased rapidly, much funds were collected and a number of young men and women were assisted through school. The Church and the Board worked harmoniously. In 1895 the Board proposed to the General Assembly certain amendments to the charter which would change the name to "Educational Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," and also give the Board authority to render assistance to the Theological School, or schools, established and endorsed by the General Assembly. The Rev. W. J. Darby, D. D., had been elected Corresponding Secretary, and the motto was "Education Before Ordination." The Board reported in 1896, the necessary changes made in the charter, and recommended much machinery for carrying out the new plans of the Board, which was adopted. Among which was prescribed a full six-year's course of study for those preparing for the ministry.

The educational interest of the Church at that time is shown by the following facts which are gathered from the Annual Report: Eighteen schools under the control of the Church reported: Teachers, 168, students enrolled, 3254; total value of school property, $621,500, with a total endowment of $333,793.63. The number of Probationers reported that year was 572, and the number of communicants was 165,847. The amount reported through the Board for educational purposes was $12,560.45. This was the banner year in the work of the Board when considered as a whole. Upon the recommendation of the Board in 1897 the General Assembly "Instructed the Presbyteries to notify each Congregation in their several limits of the minimum amounts desired from each church for the work of the Educational Society, and to hold the Congregations to an account before the Presbyteries for the performance of this duty." This method secured the next year $9,237.12, which is $2,635.55 less than was received the previous year.

The greatest educational scheme ever launched by the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was that of 1899, and known as the "Million Dollar Endowment Proposition." This proposition

was proposed to the General Assembly by the Educational Society. The plan adopted was centralizing in its effect. An Educational Commission was created and given power that even threatened chartered rights. For the time education overshadowed every other institution of the Church. The Committee on Education said: "We are at the parting of the ways, the very life of the Church itself is involved in the action taken by this General Assembly."

The importance attached to the Educational Commission is indicated by the time given to it in the General Assemblies and the space occupied by its reports in the Minutes. In 1900 there was a falling off in the amount loaned to students. The intention of Mr. James Millikin to make large gifts to the cause of education was made public. The James Millikin University located at Decatur, Illinois, was reported to the Assembly of 1901. In common with the other Boards of the Church, the Educational Society filed complaints at almost every meeting of the General Assembly against the non-contributing churches throughout the denomination. To reach this class of churches the plan of "Co-operation of Boards" was adopted in 1902. The year 1903 was noted: for the prosperity of the institutions of learning, the increase of the endowment of schools, the indifference manifested on the part of probationers for the ministry for an education, and the appointment of the Committee on Fraternity and Union. In 1904 the Board of Education presented in their annual report a tabulated statement, which exhibited an alarming decrease in the number looking to the ministry as their life-work. At the same time a severe reprimand was administered to the Presbyteries that ignored the mandates of the Assembly relative to the ordination of licentiates who had not complied with the new regime. The report for 1905 clearly indicates that the theory and plan of education adopted by the Assembly at Meridian, Miss., and further developed by subsequent Assemblies, was not fully endorsed by the Church at large and was meeting with much opposition. The Board of Education reached its Twenty-fifth Anniversary last year.

We submit the following figures which are taken from the Assembly Minutes for the years 1881 and 1906:

Min.	Proba	Church	Communicants	Pastor's Salary	Total Cont	Value Properto
1906—1514	298	2,869	185,212	$416,401	$933,920	$5,521,755
1881—1386	430	2,570	113,933	181,126	340,041	1,973,272
Gained 128	132	199	71,170	$255,287	$593,879	$3,348,483

Despite the effort to belittle the progress of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church these figures show a healthy growth. In one point only do we find a falling off, viz: In the number of pro-

bationers for the ministry. To this table should be added the increase in value of the school buildings, endowment funds, publishing house, and all other property held in trust by the various Boards, which has kept pace with the other points illustrated by the above table.

Embarrassments.

Since the meeting of the General Assembly in 1903 the enterprises of the Church have been seriously embarrassed, and especially has this been so with the educational interests. The Endowment Proposition gradually lost its hold on the membership. The Report of the Educational Commission for 1906 opens with the following announcement, which explains the situation: "The great issues of union with the Mother Church continue to be discussed with such fervor in so many parts of the Church during the past year that it was difficult to get a hearing for our educational enterprises outside of the localities immediately interested." The embarrassments have increased greatly since the last report was made. The tendency on the part of many of the young men in training for the ministry to accept the offer of a wealthier Church, which was encouraged by the union agitators, has to a great extent interfered with the progress of this important work. The attempted union, or more properly the merger of our Church into the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., has to a great extent, consumed the thought, energy and means of the entire Church. But none of these things move us. We are determined by the Grace of God to press forward toward the high mark set for the ministry by the Fathers and founders of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Treasurer's Report.

Receipts for the year ending May, 1907:

From Churches and Individuals	$ 85.46
Disbursements—	
Treasurer's Book, Postage and Stationary	$ 1.40
Traveling Expense of the Corresponding Secretary	6.00
Total Disbursements	$ 7.40
Balance on Hand May 1. 1907	$ 78.06

In addition to the above the Educational Society of White River Presbytery of the Synod of Arkansas, reports in its Treasury $12.87.

The receipts of the year are small, but when compared with the receipts of the Board for the first three years of its existence, and taking into consideration the present disturbed condition of the Church, they are encouraging.

The past is in the past and to theorize about it is a useless waste of energy and time. It is ours to utilize the present and plan for the future. We, therefore, present the following suggestions and recommendations for your consideration:

1. We desire that you make it clear to the Church that this Board is the creature and servant of the General Assembly, and through you as a body representing the laity, it is the servant of the whole Church.

2. We are of the opinion that the number of members placed on this Board by the last General Assembly is not as large as it should be to represent the whole Church. We therefore, recommend, that you increase the number to at least nine members, and that you also state the time each one is appointed to serve and give directions for the election of successors.

3. The Church is in great need of a school for the training of her probationers. While we are hopeful of success in the final results as to our property rights, yet the situation at present is such that we are not sure of absolute and undisturbed control of any one of our schools this year, and pending the settlement of this question we would recommend that you direct the Presbyteries to utilize the best schools in their reach and place their probationers in them, and that the Board of Education be instructed to take steps looking toward the opening of such school, or schools as shall be under the control of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

4. We call your attention to the fact that the Educational Society reported to the General Assembly last year a "Permanent Fund," which amounted to $6,800. This "Fund" rightly belongs to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; but will be claimed by the Unionists for the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. We recommend that you take such steps as you may deem necessary to save this "Fund" to our Church, its legitimate owner.

5. Your Board is of the opinion that present demands are so pressing that it would not be wise to put means in the "Permanent Fund." We shall be governed by your directions.

6. It has been the custom of the Board to make recommendations relative to the schools and educational needs of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored. We have had no official communication with the schools or Board of said Church; but we are of the opinion that a thorough investigation of their condition, needs and relation to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, should receive your prompt attention.

7. We very earnestly lay before this Assembly the great need of the Church for more Ministers. We beg that you bring this question before the Church as one worthy of her consideration and prayers. So important is this question in the present struggles of our beloved Church, we suggest that you set apart

one hour of the time of this Assembly for prayer and conference. We need to call upon the Great Head of the Church for more laborers and confer with each other as to the outlook and needs of the various parts of the Church.

8. We recommend, that every minister be directed to preach at least one sermon every year to his congregations "On a call to the Ministry" and that every congregation be urged to take a collection every year for this cause and forward the same to the Board promptly so that any young men looking to the work of the ministry may understand that a consecrated membership is standing behind them and willing to assist them in securing an education.

Praying that the Holy Spirit shall guide you in your deliberations and for the peace, unity and purity of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

We submit this report,
ALLEN FOUST, President,
P. F. JOHNSON, Cor. Sec.
J. W. SMITH, Rec. Sec.
W. E. DUNAWAY
J. D. LEWIS
FRANK SLEMONS
Members of Board.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. GOODKNIGHT
A. W. Green
L. F. CLEMENS
Elmus Rudolph
WM. PIERCY
A. E. BOYD
WILL D. BUCK
J. J. McCLELLAND

VII.—Evangelistic Work, Report of Committee on.

Your Committee on Evangelistic work submits the following as their report:

We do not deem it necessary to argue the importance of the Evangelistic Work at this time.

You have a permanent Board on the work consisting of Rev. A. W. Green, President; Rev. S. H. Murray, Secretary; C. W. Wright, G. W. Freeman, W. R. Slaughter, Rev. A. M. Buchanan, Rev. L. M. Clemens, Rev. T. C. Newman, W. K. Morrow.

We recommend that this Board be continued, and that all who engage in Evangelistic Work in our Church have the endorsement of this Board and also that our Churches be warned not to employ anyone who is not endorsed by this

Board, but Evangelists under all circumstances must trust God and the people for their support.

It is otherwise with your Synodical and Presbyterial Missionaries. They should have a salary.

There is no conflict between the true Pastor and the true Evangelist.

The Evangelist is the man sent of God to help the faithful Pastor gather in the crop that he has planted and cultivated so faithfully.

Hence all honor is due to the pastor.

Yours truly,

J. H. HENDRICK

C. W. DUNN

J. W. SIMMONS

C. K. CARLOCK

VII.—Finance, Report of Committee on.

Brother Moderator, Fathers and Brethren of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

We, your Committee on Finance, respectfully report that we have carefully examined the Report of Rev. T. H. Padgett, your Stated Clerk and Treasurer, and we find that he has collected from all sources, as per said report, the sum of One Thousand, Two Hundred and Sixty-nine Dollars and Thirty-two cents, and has paid out for sundry expenses the sum of Two Hundred and Forty-three Dollars and Sixty Cents, thus leaving in his hands the sum of One Thousand and Twenty-five Dollars and Seventy-two Cents.

Owing to the depleted condition of the office of Stated Clerk and Treasurer, after the closing of the Assembly at Decatur in May, 1906, made so by the Stated Clerk J. M. Hubbert carrying with him into the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., all the assets and belongings of the office of Stated Clerk and Treasurer of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—

In view of these facts—we say,"Well done."

We would further report that we have in like manner examined the reports of Bro. J. J. McClellan, the Treasurer of your Legal Board, and find that he has received at various times and from sundry persons as per his report, the sum of Five Thousand, One Hundred and Ninety-eight Dollars and Ninety Cents. Thus leaving a balance due Bro. J. J. McClellan, your Treasurer, the sum of One hundred and Sixteen Dollars and Ninety Cents.

We believe that too much praise cannot be given by this General Assembly to this entire Board for the able, efficient

and sacrificing manner in which they have managed that part of our Church's business, and your Committee is of the opinion that said Legal Board should be continued with full power as heretofore—and we so recommend.

Fraternally submitted,

WILLIAM CLARK, Chairman.

H. PARKS

WM. J. DAVIDSON

W. R. SLAUGHTER

G. W. FREEMAN

IX.—Judiciary, Report of Committee on.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Your Committee on Judiciary respectfully report that no business has come up for consideration and we congratulate you upon this evidence that we dwell together in unity.

JOHN B. TALLEY, Chairman.

X.—Ministerial Relief, Reports of Committee on.

No. 1.

As dark as the outlook is, yet in a great many respects we are incomparably better off than the fathers were. They had no organized churches behind them; not a dollar of money, and an old and strong church doing all in its power against them. But in some things we are, by far, worse off than they. They were all young men, or in the prime of life; and they were burdened with no obligations but to "defend the faith," and persuade men to come to Christ. It is far different with us today. We not only have the faith to defend, but we have slanders and misrepresentations to refute; while combined against us, with all its prestige, numbers, influence and exhaustless resources, is the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., to back and second the efforts of our own treacherous brethren in a desperate effort to blot out and destroy forever, not only the doctrines, but the very name and memory of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

For years and years this scheme has been in incubation. A combine of men who are not in harmony with the simple and unostentatious polity and humble methods of our church, have been secretly preparing for the work.

This scheme was deeply and cunningly planned. Through our "leading men" "the right man" for their plan, was put in the right place; the pickets and camp guards were wisely set. By placing the right man in the right place FOR THEM, all of our Boards, and all of our interests were in a position that

when the mine was sprung they had entire possession of every particle of the machinery of the Church; they had control of all its agencies, and possession of all its assets, so that at the final separation we were left without a single Board, without a single Committee, and without a single Dollar. But we were not left entirely bankrupt; for while they took all that they controlled, and claimed to take all the learning and brains with them, we still retained the Truth of God, His precious promises and, I trust, the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. But we have been left increased responsibilities in multiplied directions. Among these none is greater than that af caring for aged and disabled ministers and the widows and orphans of men who have worn out their lives in the service of the Church, and the widows and orphans of others, have remained unshaken in their devotion to the Church.

Among these are some who are wholly or in part, dependent but still unshaken in their love and loyalty to our cause. The work of caring for them is not a burden, but a pleasure. This is a work of no small magnitude. We have a much larger per cent. of this work than we had before the division, for the reason that almost all of the old men remained true. This is not surprising when we reflect that these old men were thoroughly drilled in our system of faith, and trusted the leading and guiding of the Holy Spirit, and had gone out without pay, and done their work. But the younger men had been trained in their quest of "Larger Things" in a more systematic way; some having their minds poisoned at Lebanon, and other Seminaries.

Those faithful men of God were, no doubt, spared just for this time, that their counsel and prayers might strengthen and encourage us. This is no burden or hardship, but a privilege, and should prove a means of grace to everyone. Those old servants were, in many cases, abused and even threatened, and they were insulted with OFFERED BRIBES, but they refused to stultify their consciences and violate their convictions of truth, by going into the union, now so "happily consummated."

These noble men of God deserve, not only the love and gratitude of the Church, but its support and protection. God in His love and wisdom, has spared their lives, and thus indicates to us our duty to them.

Our people are abundantly able and willing also, if they are but informed.

In view of these facts your Committee recommends as follows:

(1.) That the Assembly devise means by which this matter may be brought more effectively before the people.

(2.) That the Assembly instruct the ladies to make this subject a special part of their work.

(3.) That your Committee is informed that all of the Board of Ministerial Relief have left the Communion of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and have united with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, except Dr. G. W. Ralston, and as his being the only one left of the former nine members of that important Board, your Committee recommends that the Assembly proceeds at once to fill the eight vacancies caused by the apostasy of these men.

Respectfully submitted,

R. D. MILLER
J. S. LISH
E. W. L. JENNINGS
R. Y. BELL

No. 2.

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief submit the following:

The report of the Temporary Board of Ministerial Relief, which was referred to us, recommend that the Assembly, at once, authorize the preparation of suitable blanks for the Boards; also that it furnish necessary literature.

We also heartily endorse the recommendation of the Temporary Board, that the Assembly fix the Bond to be given by the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary.

We further present the names of the following brethren as the proper persons for said Board: E. M. Johnson, W. M. Freeze, J. L. Goodknight, G. W. May, J. H. Milholland, J. M. Wyckoff, J. A. Hill and R. D. Miller.

We recommend that the bond of the Treasurer and the Corresponding Secretary be $5,000.00 each.

XI.—Missions and Church Erection, Report of Committee on. To the Moderator and members of the Assembly:

Your Committee on Missions and Church Erection beg leave to submit the following report:

We have had under careful consideration the report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection and other papers reported to us bearing on this important department of our Church work, and from these and other available sources of information, have tried, as best we could, to see the most urgent needs of the Church on these lines at this time. We recognize mission work as the most important of all the enterprises of the Church, and that we may do our utmost along the most urgent and available phases of this work, especially submit the following recommendations.

1. That the Board of Missions and Church Erection, consisting of F. H. Prendergast, President, Marshall, Texas; F. Y.

Hall, Treasurer, Marshall, Texas; Rev. W. M. Robison, Secretary, Jefferson, Texas; Rev. A. A. Collins, Eldorado, Oklahoma; Wm. Clark, Jefferson, Texas, shall be continued as now constituted.

2. That the Secretary of the Board should receive remuneration, and that the Board itself decide what amount, and what further expense, if any, are necessary, and provided for them.

3. That we commend the Board's action in the selection of Field Workers, and recommend that as rapidly as it is found practicable, a Field Worker be placed in every Synod.

4. That each Presbytery be requested to appoint a standing Committee on Missions to act in co-operation with the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

5. That the Assembly urge upon the Presbyteries through their standing Committees on Missions to appoint and sustain Presbyterial Field Workers.

6. That the Board of Missions and Church Erection make strenuous efforts to project and establish a Chinese Mission School at San Francisco, California, under the supervision of Rev. Gam Sing Quah.

7. That if it is at all practicable, the Board employ Rev. J. D. Lewis as Field Worker in the Pacific Synod. In the judgment of the Committee this is a matter of urgent importance.

8. That as the Board is already in communication with the following Field Workers in their respective Synods, to-wit: West Tennessee Synod, Rev. J. D. Lewis; Tennessee Synod, Rev. T. E. Hudson; Alabama Synod, Rev. R. D. Shook; Kentucky Synod, Rev. J. T. Barbee; Arkansas Synod, Rev. T. H. Padgett; Rocky Mountain Country, Rev. N. G. Nicholson; Texas Synod, Revs. S. C. Lockett and B. E. Bowmer.

We recommend that special attention be given to the needs of Mississippi Synod where there is at present no Field Worker.

9. That in regard to the memorial from Gregory Presbytery of the Synod of Texas, asking for a division of the Mission funds of the Synod of Texas, we consider ourselves without jurisdiction, and that the memorial be referred to the Synod of Texas.

10. That the Board take immediate steps to secure whatever property we have in Indianola Synod, especially our interest in Chelsea Academy, and to place a Field Worker in this Synod.

11. That April and October be set apart as special periods for offerings to Missions.

12. That we heartily endorse the appointment and personnel of the Woman's Board, and commend their work, not only to their respective auxiliaries, but to all the congregations of the Church.

Signed by the Committee,
A. C. BIDDLE
J. R. GOODPASTURE
J. L. DURHAM
M. L. SLOOP
JNO. L. ODOM
S. P. SITTON
J. S. HALL

(Attached to the foregoing report is the following:)

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tenn., May, 1907.

Moderator and Brethren:

We, the members of Gregory Presbytery, respectfully memorialize your honorable body to apportion seventy-five per cent. of the funds paid into the General Board by the Synod of Texas, to be expended in Texas Synod through the Synodical Board.

W. P. KLOSTER, Moderator.

B. T. PRICE, S. C.

XII.—Monument, Report of Committee on.

Whereas, many of the members of this General Assembly, together with a great number of visitors, have for the first time visited the birthplace of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and

Whereas, that spot of ground will in the future have a new meaning to and influence over all Cumberland Presbyterians; and on account of the events of this meeting of the General Assembly, so near it; and the struggles and epoch making experience through which our Church is now passing, and

Whereas, three years hence will be the Centennial of our beloved Church, therefore Resolved,

1. That a Committee of five be appointed to receive subscriptions from the whole Church, to erect a suitable monument on the identical spot where Rev. McAdow's house stood.

2. That said Committee erect said monument on said identical spot where the old log house stood, within the next three years.

3. That the erection of this monument is commended to each member of the whole Church, that each one may contribute a small sum to the end that the monument may be an expres-

sion of the loyalty to and the affection of the whole denomination for the Cumberland Doctrine and the founders of the denomination.

XIII.—Overtures, Report of Committee on.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tennessee.

Your Committee on Overtures would submit the following report.

As touching the memorials from East Tennessee, and Morgan Presbyteries, we recommend that no action be taken.

The memorial from Columbia Presbytery asks the General Assembly to take action in organizing our young people into societies in which the distinctive doctrines of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church can be taught.

While your Committee deem this a wise and judicious course, we would urge and recommend the study of the Confession of Faith and Catechism of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. And we would further recommend that every family subscribe for and read the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner. We believe this would be productive of more good than any other means we can employ.

The memorial from Lebanon Presbytery asks the General Assembly to spend one day in fasting and prayer.

Your Committee deem this inexpedient at this late hour. But would recommend that this General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church would designate a day for fasting and prayer for the triumph of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

A memorial from the Corsicana Presbytery asking your venerable body to define the authority of an elder. We, your Committee, are of the opinion that a Ruling Elder is the representative of the congregation to which he belongs, and in no sense is he the representative of himself. See Con. II 95, Sec. 29. "Every particular Church which is willing to support the Gospel as God has prospered it, shall be entitled to be represented by a Ruling Elder in Presbytery.

"Every Ruling Elder not known to the Presbytery shall produce witness of his appointment from the Church he represents."

In view of the foregoing, we would recommend that in all instances where the Ruling Elder cannot represent the will of his congregation, that he decline to act as the representative of his Church in that particular case.

A memorial from Princeton Presbytery to this Assembly to curtail its statistical reports for congregations. We, your Committee, recommend that no change be made.

In regard to the resolution from Columbia Presbytery requesting that Sec. 41 be amended, we recommend that no action be taken.

JOHN P. BUCHANAN, Chairman.
T. H. MAYFIELD
G. F. HARRIS
GEO. W. MAY
J. W. DAVENPORT
T. JEFF DIXON, Secretary.

XIV.—Publications, Report of Committee on.

Your Committee on Publications have had before us several most important papers, and we have also received many valuable suggestions.

We respectfully recommend:—

First—That our people patronize Rev. W. T. Dale's depository of our Cumberland Presbyterian Publications.

Second—That all our Churches and Ministers give all cooperation, aid, and encouragement to Dale, Biddle and Horton in their plans for publishing a book of hymns and tunes for the use of Cumberland Presbyterians. Write to them. Biddle's Book of Forms is good. Try it.

Missouri, Texas and Tennessee all deserve our gratitude for giving aid to such self sacrificing publishers of needful literature.

We most heartily endorse the recommendation of our Board of Publication that at least 2,500 additional subscribers be speedily added to the list of the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner.

It will be good when all of our members shall again become readers of our excellent Banner.

1. It is also most heartily recommended that the Board continue their arrangements for our excellent S. S. supplies.

2. We also recommend that the Board be paid $200.00 out of the Assembly's general fund, for the past year's expense.

3. Inasmuch as your Committee on Sunday Schools and Young People's Work has endorsed the Sunday School Literature published by the Synod of Tennessee, and as the representatives of the Synod of Tennessee offer to us freely and without charge a reasonable amount of space in their weekly paper known as Our Boys and Girls.

We recommend that you use this paper as one of the mediums of our Christian Endeavor Work and that we strive to get all our young people to take the same.

4. That the Assembly's Board of Publication co-operate with the Synod of Tennessee in publishing this literature for

the ensuing year for the reason that the Board of Publication has not come in possession of our Publishing House and other property that is necessary for such work.

5. We ask the General Assembly to endorse and adopt the following:

Whereas, the following named members af the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church heretofore elected by the General Assembly as members of said Board, to-wit:—W. A. Provine, Hamilton Parks, Charles Manton, W. T. Hardinson, J. M. Johnston, J. H. Reynolds, John H. DeWitt, L. M. Rice and M. G. Wood, have denied allegiance to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and have declared their allegiance to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and are diverting the property, assets and belongings of said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church from the use and benefit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and are now using the same in the interest of and for the benefit of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, whose doctrine, polity and sentiments are materially and vitally different from the doctrine, polity and sentiments of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which is a palpable and flagrant violation of the trust reposed in them.

1. Resolved, therefore, that this General Assembly does hereby depose and remove the aforesaid members of said Board and declare their office as members of said Board vacant and they shall no longer be members of said Board and they are hereby prohibited from exercising any of the powers or rights heretofore possessed by them by reason of their election or appointment as members of said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterians Church.

2. Be it further resolved, that J. H. Zarecor, F. M. Seagle, A. N. Eshman, R. L. Baskette, J. H. Fussell, Rev. A. C. Biddle. Rev. J H. Zwingle, W. L. Danley, S. A. Cunningham and W. E. Dunaway be and they are hereby appointed elected and constituted members of the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and as such, shall have and possess all the powers, rights and privileges conferred by law upon the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church by acts of State of Tennessee, 1859-1860, Chap. 167, Sec. 34 and 35, and the amendments thereto, and shall take and possess all property to which said Board is entitled.

Said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to depose and remove from said Board all such members of said Board as have denied allegiance to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and who are endeavoring to divert and devote the

use of the property entrusted to said Board from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and are endeavoring to transfer said property to the use and benefit of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. And to this end the said Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to bring and defend all suits to acquire and possess all property, assets and belongings of said Board as in the judgment of said Board may be necessary.

And this Board is fully authorized and empowered to do all other things necessary to the end that all property, assets and belongings may be restored to the use of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to which the same rightfully belongs.

Respectfully submitted and signed by your Committee.

REV. J. H. MILHOLLAND
REV. M. G. MILLIGAN
REV. GAM SING QUAH
REV. V. B. COSTELLOW
ELDER A. J. TURNER
ELDER G. M. SMITH
ELDER M. V. RIDDLE
ELDER B. T. PRICE.

XV.—Sabbath Observance, Report of Committee on.

Your Committee on Sabbath Observance respectfully submit the following report:

That there is a great lack, on the part of a large portion of the membership of the Church today, as well as that of the masses outside of the Church, in observing in its true spirit and purpose, the Christian Sabbath, or what is commonly known as Sunday, and spoken of in the New Testament Scriptures as "The First Day of the Week," and also as "The Lord's Day."

The observance of the Christian Sabbath is even more binding upon all today than the Hebrew Sabbath was upon the Jews, under the Mosaic Economy. This is apparent, when considered in the light of The Purpose, or Design of the Christian Sabbath.

The true purpose or design of the Sabbath of the Old Testament Dispensation, as set forth in Gen. 2:3, Exodus 20:8-11, and in many other Scriptures, was the cessation from the daily avocations in life by man, every seventh day, for the rest and recuperation of his taxed and fatigued powers, and also to be observed as a monumental testimony to the fact that God was the Creator of all things, and hence to be observed in spiritual, devout, grateful recognition of God, as the author and bestower of all temporal and spiritual blessings enjoyed. The spirit and

purpose of the Sabbath of the seventh day, of the Old Testament, was transferred into the Christian Sabbath of the First day of the week, through Jesus Christ, the Lord of the Sabbath. As Jehovah, the Son of God, at the close of His six days labor in creation, set apart the seventh day in the beginning, not by command, but by act, as a Holy Day of rest and spiritual devotion, so Jesus Christ, the Incarnation of Jehovah, the Son of God, by the stupendous act of his resurrection, set apart the first day of the week as the Sabbath of the New Dispensation, adding the rest and the spiritual memoral design of the Jewish Sabbath—that is, its memoral of creation, to the spiritual commemoration of redemption through Jesus Christ. Hence the Christian Sabbath is designed to be kept as a memorial of the Resurrection of the Christ, as a monumental testimony to Jesus our Savior, as the God of both Creation and Redemption, and hence the source of all the privileges and blessings of the Great Divine Salvation, both temporal and spiritual, for Time and Eternity. Therefore to observe the Christian Sabbath, in its true spirit and object, is not only to cease from pursuing the daily avocations of life, to rest the mind and body, but also to spend it in devout thanksgiving and spiritual communion, worship and service of Christ, as a memoral of Him as our Creator, Preserver and Redeemer. Thus in the glorious light of the Gospel, we are under greater obligations to observe the Christian Sabbath than the Jews were to keep the Sabbath of the Mosaic Dispensation, with its enjoined, positive command and severe penalty. Upon the proper observance of the Christian Sabbath is conditioned the perpetuity and prosperity of the Christian Religion. As the Christian Sabbath is observed, neglected or desecrated, does Christianity prosper or decay. Therefore the command of the Decalogue, to "Remember the Sabbath Day to keep it Holy," in principle, embodied in the spirit and design of the Christian Sabbath, comes to all today in much more sacred and binding force in the light of the full revelation of the Gospel, than it ever did to man in the epochs preceding our Gospel Era.

Hence those who are seeking to abolish our Christian Sabbath, or to employ it in the perversion of its true purpose, as a day of rest and worship and spiritual service, are truly undermining the foundation of morality and National and individual liberty, as truly as those who seek to evade or subvert the law of chastity or of commercial integrity.

There is a great tendency today to change our Sabbath from a Holy Day to a Holiday, in making it a day for worldly amusement, excitement and sinful pleasure. It is secularized even by church members by engaging in their regular secular bus-

iness, whether in buying or selling, or in spending it in shaping up affairs in preparation for the performance of the business of the incoming week. The intense spirit of greed, worldly pleasure and amusement are rapidly increasing the destructive tide of Sabbath breaking and desecration, through the rapidly widening circulation of the Sunday newspapers, in their demoralizing effects, and in the largely increasing business of Sunday excursion trains and also in the great increase of Sunday business, carried on in the open stores and open shops and on the streets, and in fact in all kinds of business, in many of our cities and towns. While in the larger cities Sabbath desecration has reached mammoth proportions, in the open theatres and open salcons, and of all kinds of traffic in business and of the wide open doors of gambling hells and of the houses in the black centers of prostitution and in the great open parks and beer gardens of the cities, and in the Sunday base ball games and races and other like amusements, has already made our Holy Sabbath a day of sinful pleasure and dissipation, to a large portion of the people of our land and to hundreds of thousands of others, it is made a day of toil and weariness, in being forced to labor to serve these worldly pleasure seekers or seekers of gain, or sensual gratification, and are thereby robbed of rest and worship on that day. By this terrible tide of Sabbath desecration, our Holy Sabbath is being swept towards obliteration. It is lowering the standard of morals and of spiritual intelligence, and curtailing the influence and paralyzing the power of the churches of the Christian world in all departments of their work. by depleting the spiritual strength of the membership, and of the attendance at God's House of Worship on the Sabbath Day, and of turning the thousands away from the Sanctuary and thus cutting them off from the weekly opportunity of spiritual instruction and worship in the Sanctuary of the Lord. The violation and desecration of the Sabbath today is not only robbing them of the boon of one of rest out of seven with their loved ones, but also of the privileges and blessings of the worship and service of God's House and at the same time placing them helpless as toiling slaves every day, into the hands of their employers of the large business firms, or of the powerful corporate combines, and is also the great source of supply to all of the destructive evils of today. The mammoth extent of Sabbath breaking and desecration calls with awful appeal to our beloved Church, as well as to all other churches of Christendom, to put forth in the name and power of God, the most strenuous effort to check this growing danger and overcome as far as possible, this awful monster. Therefore we recommend:

1. That the Ministry, Eldership and the Membership of the various congregations of the different Presbyteries and Synods of our Church as a whole, seek through the enduing influence of the Spirit of God, to more fully observe the Sabbath, in accordance with its Divine Spirit and Purpose, than ever before.

2. That neither Minister, Elder or Member of Congregation patronize or condone any phase of Sabbath desecration, however small or questionable it may appear. Such as fishing, hunting, visiting on the Sabbath, or in patronizing Sunday newspapers, Sunday excursions and places of amusement, or traveling on Sunday, or secularizing Sunday in performing secular business of any kind on that day, or by staying at home on that day, neglecting the attendance of worship and service of God's House, so that by strong, emphatic protest against Sabbath desecration, with all of its evils, and by forceful testimony in word, deed and personal example, in true Sabbath keeping, our beloved Church may be enabled to accomplish the most effective work possible in arresting and destroying this evil.

3. That the Ministry and Eldership of our various churches see that the membership of the congregation is duly enlightened concerning the pernicious errors of the Seventh Day Sabbatarians ,and that they be warned, whenever necessary, against either aiding or condoning them, in their evil efforts against our Christian Sabbath.

4. That we, as a Church, through our own organic effort, and in united, co-operative organic effort with the other churches of Christendom, use all agencies and means possible under the Divine guidance, in the utmost endeavor for the advancement of the cause of Sabbath observance.

Respectfully submitted,
H. CLAY YATES
WARREN COMPTON
E. H. WHITE
H. A. CLAMPITT
W. T. GALLOWAY
A. J. MANN
M. C. HOUK

XVI.—Statistics for 1907, Standing Order on.

Whereas, there is no authority, power or right in the Constitution of the Church or inherent or otherwise in the denomination, either in its congregations, its Sessions, its Presbyteries, its Synods or its General Assembly, to transfer the members or the property of any congregation, session, Presbytery, Synod or the General Assembly, to any other denomination: Therefore be it resolved and enacted by this General Assembly as follows:

1. That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be and is hereby instructed and directed to retain on the roll of this General Assembly's minutes the names of all Congregations which were reported to the General Assembly by the various Stated Clerks or otherwise, in 1906, of whatsover Presbytery or Synod.

2. That the various Presbyteries and Synods be and are instructed and directed to retain all the Congregations on their rolls which were there in 1906 before and at the time of the General Assembly of 1906, at Decatur, Illinois.

3. That where there is no report of statistics from Presbyteries and congregations the Stated Clerk of this General Assembly is instructed and directed to make up tne statistics approximately from the statistics as reported to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly for the General Assembly at Decatur, Illinois, May, 1906, and that they so appear in the minutes of this General Assembly.

XVII.—Sunday School and Young People's Work, Report of the Committee on.

We, your Committee on Sunday School and Young People's Work, respectfully submit the following as our report:

Lines of work which concern the youth of the Church are of such importance as to demand your most prayerful consideration and sincere advice. Without needlessly occupying space we make the following recommendations:

(1.) That the general oversight of the Sunday School work as well as all other work that pertains to the Youth of the Church, be committed to the Board of Sunday School and Young People's Work with the following provisions.

First:—That there shall be two departments to be known as the Sunday School Department and the Christian Endeavor Department.

Tht Sunday School Department should co-operate with the Board of Publications or other agencies found to be necessary in providing the best literature possible under existing conditions for the use of our Sunday Schools.

1. We recommend that the Christian Endeavor Department arrange as early as possible a Denominational Reading Course that will afford means for the education of our young people in the history, doctrines, policy and spirit of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

2. We recommend that the Board have constantly before it a purpose, to create a weekly paper that shall be devoted exclusively to the Sunday School and Young People's Work, but that such enterprise is not to be undertaken until such time as the Board may feel assured that such publication can be

sustained without involving the Board in any financial embarrassment.

Until such publication can be had we recommend that the Board seek to secure special departments in somt of the now existing publications, such as the Cumberland Presbyterian Banner and Our Boys and Girls, and that the President of the Board or some one selected by the Board, be the editor of such special department.

Secondly:—It is of course understood that this Board has no power to usurp or interfere with the rights and powers of Church Sessions according to the provision of Sec. 27 of the Constitution of the Church.

1. We recommend that the general plan of prosecuting its work be left to the wisdom of the Board but with the restriction that it shall launch no enterprise likely to involve either the Church or the Board itself in financial embarrassment, without the consent and advice of the General Assembly.

2. We recommend that collections be taken in all congregations in the month of May of each year and forwarded to the Treasurer of the Board hereafter to be announced and that such funds be used by the Board in the prosecution of its work.

We most heartily commend the Sunday School literature now being published by Tennessee Synod through its agent Rev. J. R. Goodpasture of Nashville, Tenn., as being in every way an excellent literature and we would have you urge upon all your Sunday Schools the importance of giving to that enterprise your most hearty and liberal support.

3. We recommend that this Board aim and seek to work in the most absolute harmony with all other Boards of the Church.

4. We recommend that the following named persons be added to the personnel of the Board as it now exists, viz: T. W. Keller and J. M. Gallagher, of Knoxville, Tennessee.

We find a balance of $40.32 now in the Treasury of the Board and we recommend that it be retained in the Treasury for the use in prosecuting the work of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
J. L. Hudgins, Chairman.
W. S. Kincaid,
A. M. Hicks,
Thos. Bratton,
A. Fulkerson,
Hugh Logan,
M. W. Hamilton.

XVIII.—Synodical Records, Reports On.

The Committees on Synodical Records made the following Reports, which were adopted.

(1.) Synod of Alabama.

We, your Committee on the minutes of Alabama Synod, find: There have no minutes of the Alabama Synod reached our hands.

Respectfully submitted,
T. S. Douglas, Chairman.

(2.) Synod of Arkansas.

Your Committee on the Records of the Synod of Arkansas submit the following: We have examined the printed Minutes of the above named Synod, and find the same to be regular and in keeping with the law of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Signed by Committee,
J. A. Hill,
J. A. Waddell,
P. H. McNabb.

(3.) Synod of Illinois.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Synod of Illinois for 1906, would report that we have carefully examined the same and find them regular and in good form.

Rev. J. E. Cortner,
I. C. Lafferty,
W. C. Murphy.

(4,) Synod of Indiana.

Your Committee on the Minutes of Indiana Synod, beg leave to report: We are unable to secure the Minutes of the Synod of Indiana.

Submitted respectfully,
W. L. Collins, Chairman.

(5.) Synod of Kentucky.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Kentucky Synod, beg leave to report: We have made diligent inquiry, and have failed to secure a Minute of said Synod.

Respectfully,
J. W. Cheshier, Chairman.

(6.) Synod of Mississippi.

We, your Committee, to examine the Minutes of the Mississippi Synod ask to make the following report: No Minutes to hand, so no report on said Minutes to be submitted.

Signed by Committee,
J. L. Stevenson,
J. D. Eustis.

(7.) Synod of Missouri.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Missouri Synod would respectfully submit the following report: We have carefully ex-

amined the Minutes and find on page two where Rev. S. H. McElvain was elected Temporary Clerk in their organization. Then on page five, we find where Rev. S. H. McElvain, Temporary Clerk, was elected permanent Clerk. Then on page nineteen the record shows where Rev. A. W. Green was elected permanent Clerk and Treasurer. With reference to the rest of the Minutes we find the Minutes in keeping with your usage.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. M. Wyckoff,
Ruling Elder T. W. Moore,
Ruling Elder D. A. Oakley.

(8.) Synod of the Pacific.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of the Pacific would report, that, we have carefully examined the minutes of same and find them in proper form and strictly in conformity with our Book of Discipline.

Committee,
W. M. Freeze,
G. W. Crutcher,

(9.) Synod of Tennessee.

Your Committee on Minutes of Synod of Tennessee beg leave to report, that the Minutes of said Synod have not been available to your Committee. We therefore have no further report to offer.

J. P. Alexander, Chairman.

(10.) Synod of Texas.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Synod of Texas would report that we find said Minutes in good condition and throughout in keeping with our book.

Signed by the Chairman,
J. A. Keaton.

(11) Synod of West Tennessee.

Your Committee appointed to examine the Minutes of the Synod of West Tennessee report as follows: We have carefully examined the Minutes of West Tennessee Synod and find them well kept and in harmony with our Confession of Faith.

G. W. Rushing, Chairman.

XIX.—Temperance, Report On.

We, your Committee on Temperance, submit the following: That Cumberland Presbyterians are a Temperance People to the full extent of that expression.

Therefore we entreat this the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterion Church that no time be lost in maintaining and holding every inch of Territory now gained by

this God honoring and Christian movement of our Temperance Brothers.

As you are aware the People of these United States are aroused as never before against the whisky traffic of this country.

This being the case we, your Committee requested and entreat every member and visitor of this General Assembly, and we join in battle array against this the greatest curse known to man; destroying the happiness of families, neighborhood and communities wherever allowed to exist; weakening the faculties of the indulgers and drifting the soul farther from God. And unless checked in the near future many millions of souls will sink, lost into an endless eternity.

That it is possible to save our country by an early manifestation of our activities, our attention is called to the request of the National Temperance League requesting the Pastors of the different Denominations to observe June the 30, 1907, as Stainless Flag Sunday.

We, your Committee deem this a proper movement and we recommend that your Ministers and Elders as far as possible cooperate in this request as far as possible throughout our entire Church.

And we as a body approve of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and all other Temperance organizations whose mission is to drive the foe from our land.

Yours truly,
Joe McLeskey,
J. W. Hargett,
T. P. Modrall,
D. M. Perryman,

XX.—Thanks, Vote Of.

The 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Dickson, Tennessee, in session in 1907 feels itself under obligations:

1. To Almighty God for his Providence that brought us safely to this place and for His Spirit power in each meeting from first to last.

2. To the good people of Dickson of all names, for their untiring efforts to make our stay in their midst as pleasant as possible.

3. To the press for the best and most complete reports that we have ever heard in the work of all preceding Assemblys.

4. To the several denominational Churches for the use of their Church houses.

5. To the railroads for the reduction in rates, and kind treatment upon the part of all employes of said railroads.

6. To Bro. R. L. Baskette and his committee for their successful planning, selecting the grounds, arranging tents, seats and conveniences for the accommodation of this Assembly, and especially to Bro. Baskette for giving his time and attention night and day, attending personally to the smallest details and needs of the Assembly and visitors.

7. To our efficient and generaus hearted Moderator for his gentlemanly and Christian courtesies to all alike.

8. To our noble Stated Clerk and his faithful assistant, for painstaking care in their records.

9. To our Grand Pastor Host for his judicious and wise planning, whereby avoiding all unnecessary friction and dissatisfaction. He will live long in our memories as an ideal in his work.

10. To Bro. A. L. Scott, local postmaster, for his exceeding kindness and care for our comforts in mail service.

11. To T. H. Padgett, the Stated Clerk, and W. L. Danley, for securing for the Assembly delegates and visitors, the very best railroad rates possible and equal to those granted all other like bodies in 1907.

XXI.—Thanks to R. L. Baskette, Resolution Of.

Resolved that the General Assembly has noted with great satisfaction the work, complete in every detail, of the Committee on arrangements and entertainment under the management of R. L. Baskette, as Director General, and this Assembly does hereby tender to said Committee hearty thanks for their generous and efficient services.

J. J. Talley.

XXII.—Theological Seminary, Report of Committee on.

Your Committee on Theological Seminary beg leave to submit the following report: That on account of your seminary at Lebanon, Tenn., being now occupied by those recently gone from us into the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and also using all of your other property at Lebanon with that of said Theological Seminary, we deem it unneccessary to suggest anything in regard to Seminary instructions in that institution at present. Under no circumstances should our Presbyteries allow our young men to attend that Seminary until it is manned by Cumberland Presbyterian teachers.

We recommend that you appoint a Committee of five as follows: Rev. J. H. Zwingle, Rev. S. H. Bracy, Rev. J. B. Eshman, Elder W. B. Young and E. S. Price to negotiate with the Trustees and faculty of Bethel College, located at McKenzie, Tenn., in regard to the establishment of a temporary theological school in connection with Bethel College.

If the Committee can make satisfactory arrangements with the Trustees and faculty of said College, we recommend that

REV. J. M. GILL, D. D., Moderator, 1876.

REV. J. L. HUDGINS, Moderator, 1906.

Rev. M. M. Smith of Bowling Green, Ky., be selected to give instructions in the theological department of said School. Provided satisfactory financial arrangements can be made.

We further recommend that you, through your Board of Education, ask the Church for a liberal offering for Education and that the Board of Education be instructed to pay the salary, that may be agreed upon, of the teacher in our temporary theological school, proposed to be located at Bethel College.

We also recommend that you urge your Presbyteries to be very cautious and diligent through their respective Committees on examination, and otherwise, in giving religous and theological instruction to all young men under their care, and not to depend alone on their theological instructors.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. R. D. Shook,
Rev. J. W. Dishman,
J. J. McClellan.
A. A. Rowland, M. D.

XXIII.—Ways and Means, Report of Committee On.

Your Committee on Ways and Means beg to submit the following report:

Whereas, There are urgent and pressing demands for funds to sustain our Church in the present emergency,

And whereas, a great many of our monied men have gone out from us and have taken with them the funds we had in the Treasury of the General Assembly: We recommend,

1. That the Assembly's contingent tax be three cents per resident member.

2. That owing to the urgent and absolute necessity for a fund to conduct the legal expenses of the Assembly at present, we ask the Presbyteries to raise an amount equal to 20 cents per resident member, the Presbyteries to raise said amount as they in their wisdom may deem best.

3. That Presbyteries and Congregations already pledged at this meeting of the Assembly for the Legal Fund shall be credited on this apportionment of 20 cents per member for this Assembly year.

4. That the salary of your Stated Clerk be Four Hundred ($400.00) dollars for the past year, 1906-07; and Five Hundred ($500.00) dollars per year in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Signed by Committee,
T. W. Keller, Chairman.

XXIV.—Woman's Board of Missions, Greetings Of.

To the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, now in session at Dickson, Tennessee, the birthplace of our beloved Church, I am here as a representative

from the 27th Annual Missionary Convention of Cumberland Presbyterian Women, which has closed its sessions in the Baptist Church, Dickson, Tenn., to extend to you greetings.

Though we have been tossed to and fro by those who would take from us our dear old Cumberland Presbyterion Church, and at times our hearts have grown weary and hopes grown faint, yet the God who rules the Universe and holds the world in the hollow of His hand, the same loving God is our Father, neither has he left us or forsaken us, but has guided us into the harbor of safety, and we are here today to join you heart and hand, to be your better half that we may put shoulder to shoulder until by our prayers, our sympathy, our intellects, our tithes, our whole being, to send the whosoever will Gospel to all the world.

We may be fewer in numbers, but I believe we are stronger in the Lord. God says: "Fear not, I am with thee, be not dismayed I am thy God, I will strengthen thee, yea, I will help thee, I will uphold thee, with the right hand of my rightousness."

This promise has been tried and proven as has been shown in this the 77th General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. I have been a member of the Woman's Board of Missions for several years and have attended the annual Conventions, but I have never been in a better meeting than the one we have had in Dixon, Tenn. Our women are spirit filled, not only those in attendance at this convention have been praying, but there are hundreds of dear Cumberland Presbyterian women who could not be here in active work are at home earnestly praying for God to be with us in power.

A band of women in my Church in Evansville, Ind., met together to pray for us, and they told me that when they could not be together they would pray for us in their homes, and I have felt the power of their prayers. There is a host of intellectual, spiritual, hard working women left in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and I say again, we are ready to join you heart and hand in leading the World to Christ.

Appendix 25---Statistical Reports

"Cents are not used in this table. The exhibit is approximately correct. "Individual gifts" and those not appearing on the Presbyterial list, are given under "Miscellaneous."

An asterisk (*) after the name of a church shows that the statistics were taken from 1906 reports; others were taken from the Presbyterial reports for 1907.

All churches are retained on the roll by an order of General Assembly at Dickson, Tennessee, May, 1907.

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No Sun. Preachin	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ALABAMA SYNOD																						
Birmingham Presb.																						
1 Adger*											20		20				300					
2 Arbor*											20		20				150					
3 Bessemer*	Bessemer, Ala		4								39	14	53	55	100		3500		5		5	
4 Birmingham	Birmingham, Ala		4	6				35	28	63	150		150	560	1800	116	75000	45	598	24	27	2763
5 Blocton*			1								20	5	25	19	30		1000					
6 Blossburg*	Blossburg, Ala										24		24				800					
7 Calera*	Calera, Ala		1						1	1	20	4	24		100		1000					
8 Canton*	Camden, R. F. D. 1, Ala										17	2	19				1000					
9 Cardiff*											10		10									
10 Ebenezer*	Bradford, Ala										48	14	62				300					
11 Elliottsville	Thos. Fulton, Saginaw, Ala	B. E. Lee	1	5	2	1	2	1	2	3	39		39	40	100		800					
12 Ensley	R. S. Hickman, Ensley, Ala		4					22	17	39	20		20	100	724		4000	2	168		3	1925
13 Gastonburg*	Gastonburg, Ala		2								51	14	65	34	365		1600	10	30		17	159
14 Goshen*	Anne Maine, Ala		2					3		3	39	30	69	23	50	150	1500	1	9		5	
15 Green Pond*	Woodstock, Ala		1					15		15	55	12	67	50	250	15	1200	15	109	4	7	62
16 Harmony	Helena, Ala		1					10	7	17	36		36	43	110	180	1000					
17 Highland	Bessemer, R.R. 2Ala	B. F. Chastain	1								10		10		60		500					
18 Honewell	Bessemer, Ala		1	3	2					30	85		85									
19 Jenison*	Jemison, Ala		1					1		1	9		9				500					
20 Lipscomb											10		10									
21 Moncargo*											7		7									
22 Montgomery*	Otto Krause, Montgomery, Ala		4					10	2	12	75	49	124	100	1400	3900	18000	5	75	8	5	69
23 Mt. Carmel*											20		20									
24 New Hope	Highland, or Pelham, Ala	W. J. Chessier	1	4	2						45		45									
25 Oak Grove*	Birmingham, Ala		1								53	53	106	30			800	2	10			
26 Pelham			1								10		10		25		400					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachin.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Birmingham—Con.																						
27 Pleasant Hill*	..... Centerville, Ala	.....	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	35	38	73	....	100	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
28 Rock Bluff	..... Vance, Ala	B. E. Lee	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	10	40	25	50	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
29 Rocky Ridge	.....Birmingham, R. R. 4, Ala	.....	1	....	....	....	....	5	1	6	40	....	40	51	125	.....	500	4	3	....	3	35
30 Rosedale*	.....	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	....	42	....	....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
31 Selma*	..... Selma, Ala	.....	4	....	....	....	....	5	8	13	80	23	103	80	765	.....	15000	21	156	....	32	670
32 Six Mile*	. E. Wallace, Centerville, RR4, Ala	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	15	31	....	75	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
33 Spring Creek	.....Montevallo, Ala	W. J. Chessier	2	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	100	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34 Union, No. 1	.....Nance, Ala	B. E. Lee	1	3	1	1	....	....	1	1	30	36	32	35	100	.....	300	....	....	....	300	....
35 Union, No. 2*	.....Rockford, Ala	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
36 Unity*	.....Clanton, Ala	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
37 Vernon*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	.....	150	....	....	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	116	60	253	1557	422	1979	1254	6329	4361	237050	105	1173	36	404	5684
Florida Presb.																						
1 Auburndale*	I. P. Walker, Auburndale, Fla	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	12	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Inverness	S. M. Ruff, Inverness, Fla	J. F. Gracy	2	3	4	....	....	12	2	14	41	16	57	35	270	.....	1500	10	....	8	15	150
3 Lakeland	W. W. Stephenson, Lakeland, Fla	J. F. Gracy	2	6	2	....	....	....	2	2	43	8	51	70	322	.....	2000	10	17	60	20	140
4 Sanibel Island*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	9	6	....	....	12	4	16	105	30	135	105	592	.....	3500	20	17	68	35	290
McGready Presb.																						
1 Allsboro	W. L. Hearn, Allsboro, Ala	B. E. Finch	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	34	8	42	18	35	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
2 Cedar Creek	W. M. Hisler, Isbelle, Ala	B. E. Finch	1	3	2	4	....	4	....	4	83	7	90	50	102	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
3 Center Starr	B. F. Williams, Center Starr, Ala	.....	..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
4 Concord	J. F. Smith, Concord, Ala	.....	..	4	2	5	....	5	....	5	40	....	40	....	75	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
5 Good Springs	G. M. Haraway, Covington, Ala	W. M. Neeley	2	4	2	4	....	4	....	4	35	5	40	20	100	50	800	....	....	....	....	....
6 Hickory Grove	L. L. Tollison, Camp Springs, Ala	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
7 Hurricane Grove	I. S. Estep, Rogersville, Ala	S. P. McConnell	1	4	1	2	....	2	....	2	39	2	41	....	....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
8 Mann's Chapel	T. R. Burns, Maud, Ala	B. E. Finch	1	6	2	2	....	2	....	2	58	....	58	40	62	.....	450	....	....	....	....	....
9 Mountain Home	J. O. Summerville, Belgrun, Ala	Pope Pickens (Union	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
10 Mount Pleasant	W. P. Alexander, Florence, Ala	**R. S. Robertson (")**	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
11 Mount Rozzell	J. T. McAffety, Mt. Rozzell, Ala	S. P. McConnell	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
12 Mount Nebo	J. T. Fulks, Rogersville, Ala	S. P. McConnell	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
13 New Hope*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 New Salem	J. R. White, Arthur, Ala	W. H. White (Union)	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
15 Pilgrim's Rest	R. C. Montgomery, Wren, Ala	E. A. Perry (Union)	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
16 Pleasant Site	B. F. Nelson, Pleasant Site, Ala	.....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	10	40	25	25	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
17 Rock Spring	S. R. Martin, Mt. Hope, Ala	**R. S. Robertson (")**	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
18 Rogersville	I. M. Beddingfield, Rogersville, Ala	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by L'tter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
McGready—Con.																						
19 Sheffield	J. R. Crow, Sheffield, Ala.	Rev. Brown (Union)															4000					
20 Waterloo	Waterloo, Ala.	J. W. Lee	1														600					
21 Whites Chapel	J. T. Thornton, Rogerville, Ala.	W. M. Neeley	1	3	1								35				300					
22 Union Hill	Bud Daily, Sugar, Ala.	S. P. McConnell	1	4	2								40				800					
				51	21	17		19		17	359	32	466	153	$ 399	$ 50	$15150					
Robert Donnell Presb																						
1 Alder Springs*	J. W. Moore, Albertsville, Ala.		1					4	3	7	40	40	80	40	68		200		2			
2 Arbor Hill*	F. Bader, Fisk, Ala.										5		5									
3 Athens*	Walter McWilliams, Athens, Ala.		4								75		75									
4 Beirne's Avenue*	W. N. Benson, Huntsville, Ala.		4								61	38	99	87			1000					
5 Bethel*	D. A. Bradford, Tony, R.R.2 Ala.		1					5	1	6	40	31	71		59				2	2		
6 Bethlehem*	E. E. Hickman, Stevenson, Ala.		1								55		55									
7 Boliver*	T. T Foster, Stevenson, Ala.		1					21		21	70	35	105	30	85	200	600	2	8		2	6
8 Cedar Point*	L. W. Bailey, Huntsville, Ala.		1								23		23									
9 Center Starr*	W. F. Chandler, Columbus City, Ala.										30		30									
10 Concord*	J. W. Smith, New Market, RFD 1, Ala.		1					3		3	56	45	101		48		600					
11 Cove's Chapel*	Oliver Selby, Mud Creek, Ala.		1								22	3	25									
12 Ewing Chapel*	H. P. Bone, Gurley, Ala.		1					1		1	21	28	49		51		1000	1	6		1	6
13 Friendship*	D. H. Friend, Ripley, Ala.										35		35									
14 Goose Pond*	S. W. Frazier, Scottsboro, Ala.		1								21	11	32	20	25		500					
15 Grace*	G. H. Power, Harvest, Ala.		1					3		3	14	7	21		20							
16 Guntersville*	S. B. Hunter, Guntersville, Ala.										14	4	18	45	40		1500	7	2		7	
17 Gurley*	W. A. Stanford, Gurley, Ala.		2					27	9	36	84	14	98	70	235		1000	3	12	5	11	3
18 Hale's Chapel*	J. . Hale, Section, Ala.										10		10									
19 Hickory Flat*	R. W. Davis, Newmarket, Ala.		1						1	1	45	35	80				800					
20 Holy Grove*	S. W. Alspaugh, Princeton, Ala.		1								42		42									
21 Huntsville*	A. H. Turner, Huntsville, Ala.		4					38		38	210	50	260	190	1086		25000	33	56		30	1553
22 Langston*	N. W. Benson, Langston, Ala.										30		30									
23 Larkinsville*	J. P. Barelay, Larkinsville, Ala.										26		26									
24 Madison X Roads*	S. L. Johnson, Elkwood, Ala.		1					1		1	36	66	102	60	29		800	3				
25 Meridianville*	Alex. Mitchell, Huntsville, Ala.		2					1	6	7	77	40	117	30	350		2000	4	11		3	19
26 Mt. Olivet*	J. L. Chandler, Woodville, Ala.										5		5									
27 Mt. Pleasant*	J. K. Drake, Brownsboro, Ala.		1					12		12	71	54	125	65	70	12	300		3		2	
28 Mt. Zion*	C. C. Boshart, Preston, Ala.		1								12	2	14			20	100					
29 Nebo*	J. W. Montgomery, Athens, Ala.		2								67	10	77	75	200		300	1	6		1	
30 New Garden*	D. B. McWilliams, Elkmont, Ala.										31	9	40				1000					
31 Paul's Chapel*	R. M. D Young, Ryland, Ala.		2					1		1	12	7	19		29	8	300	1	4		1	
32 Peters' Pond*											10		10									

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Robert Donnell—Con.																						
33 Pleasant Grove*	W. J. Matthews, Bass, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	25	100	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
34 Salem*	M. Z. Roberts, Belle Mina, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	9	7	16	....	25	.....	750	....	....	....	....	....
35 Scottsboro*	J. B. Talley, Scottsboro, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	36	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
36 Shilo*	A. C. Brazelton, Gurley, Ala		1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	23	20	43	30	25	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
37 Stevenson*	J. H. Vaught, Stevenson, Ala		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	55	52	200	.....	850	4	6	....	5	....
38 Taylor's Chapel*	J. A. Bovett, Redfield, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	15	35	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
39 Trenton*	J. M. Williamson, Trenton, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	2	27	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
40 Union Chapel*	C. C. Kennamer, Hollywood, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
41 Unity*	A. L. Precise, Tupelo, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
42 Walnut Grove*	R. M. Lusk, Poplar Ridge, Ala		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	10	60	40	54	.....	600	....	5	....	2	11
43 Warrenton*	T. J. Anderson, Warrenton, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	.....	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	117	28	145	1677	608	2285	834	$ 2699	$ 240	$87700	59	123	7	65	1599
Springville Presb.																						
1 Antioch	W. C. Baker, Culman, R.R. 3, Ala		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	10	40	....	.....	75	200	....	....	....	....	....
2 Argo	J. J. Simmons, Argo, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Ashville*	M. M. Fulghum, Ashville, Ala		1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	12	....	12	....	65	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Beaver Creek	Robert Oldham, Ashville, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Bluntsville*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Blue Springs	W. H. Vinson, Blountsville, RFD1, Ala	Rev. T. J. Roscoe	1	4	1	....	....	....	2	2	18	9	27	....	10	.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
7 Bold Springs			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Branchville	James Simpson, Branchville, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Chepultepec	Robt. W. Cowden, Oneonta, RR4, Ala	Rev. J. N. Bright	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	60	8	68	40	100	15	600	....	....	....	....	....
10 Clay*	Geo. Hale, Trussville, Ala		1	....	....	....	....	4	1	5	41	2	43	40	60	.....	600	....	2	....	....	34
11 Concord	Finis E. Deaver, Cleveland, RR1, Ala	Rev. J. N. Bright	1	2	1	1	....	3	3	....	26	7	33	51	75	2	500	....	....	....	....	....
12 Corinth	Rev. F. M. Armstrong		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
13 East Lake	J. R. Sadler, East Lake, Ala	Rev. G. M. Simpson	2	5	2	....	....	....	20	20	51	8	59	100	175	250	2000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Edison's Chapel	Thos. Warrick, Baileyton, RR1, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Enon			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Five Mile	J. J. Sadler, East lake, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Irondale	F. M. Montgomery, Irondale, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Leeds*	P. P. Ridgeway, Leeds, Ala		1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	60	20	80	50	125	45	1200	3	3	7	....	10
19 Liberty	C. C. Vandergriff, Odenville, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
20 Mountain View*	D. C. Rasco, Snead, Ala		1	....	....	....	....	....	16	16	16	....	16	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
21 Mt. Calvery	J. L. Taylor, Trussville, RR1, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
22 Mt. Nebo*	J. J. Goodwin, Birmingham, RR9, Ala		1	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	110	7	117	60	125	.....	1200	7	10	9	5	11
23 Mt. Pinzon	Joe McLung, Pinzon, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
24 Mt. Pisgah	W. H. Herring, Baileyton, RR2, Ala	Rev. T. J. Roscoe	1	3	2	2	1	2	11	13	47	17	64	24	30	.....	250	....	....	....	....	17
25 New Hope	N. L. Horton, Cleveland, Ala	Rev. R. W. Vaughn	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13	4	17	....	45	60	700	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Springville—Con.																						
26 Oneonta	J. B. Sloan, Oneonta, Ala	Rev. J. N. Bright	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	13	24	15	75	5	1000	....	....	....	....	9
27 Popular Springs*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
28 Smyrna	Sterling Cole, Holly Pond, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Springville*	E. M. McClendon, Springville, Ala		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	26	73	27	250	....	2500	....	10	20	3	40
30 Summit*	R. Griffith, Summit, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31 Union Grove	J. W. Granade, Baileyton, RR1, Ala.	Rev. T. J. Roscoe	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	2	23	....	16	100	150	....	....	....	....	....
32 Alder Springs	J. W. Moore, Albertsville, RR5, Ala.	Rev. J. N. Bright	1	4	2	15	....	16	4	20	45	55	100	....	96	....	250	....	....	....	....	5
			..	29	12	18	1	39	57	90	652	188	1204	407	$ 1247	$ 552	$12250	10	25	36	8	126
Talladega Presb.																						
1 Allison's Chapel	J. E. Allison, Talladega, Ala	Union	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	350	....	....	....	....	....
2 Anniston	W. W. Whiteside, Anniston, Ala	4-5 Union	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
3 Attalla	M. M. Russell, Altalla, Ala		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	25	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Bethel			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	350	....	....	....	....	....
5 Bone's Chapel	Luther Cannon, Gaylesville, RR2, Ala	Ross M. Hudson	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
6 Chalybeate Springs	E. T. Downing, McFall, RR1, Ala	1-5 Union	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	25	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
7 Choccolocco	J. E. Downing, Choccolocco, Ala	M. G. Milligan	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	27	4	31	50	30	5	1000	....	....	....	....	....
8 Clear Creek	S. S. Conn, Attalla, RR2, Ala	Ross M. Hudson	1	4	1	....	....	....	1	1	20	....	20	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
9 Cove Creek	J. R. McCluny, Gadsden, RR2, Ala	Ross M. Hudson	1	5	....	1	1	1	....	1	70	31	101	40	100	57	1200	....	....	....	....	200
10 Fairview	J. M. Hare, East Bend, Ala	2-3 Union	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
11 Fort Payne	W. W. Russell, Fort Payne, Ala		..	4	2	....	1	....	....	....	25	3	28	24	750	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
12 Gadsden	R. A. D. Dunlap, Gadsden, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	27	....	....	....	5000	....	....	....	....	....
13 Gaylesville	Robt. S. Hudson, Gaylesville, Ala		2	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	77	31	108	60	72	....	2000	....	....	....	....	70
14 Lebanon			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
15 Lookout			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Mt. Ewing	J. A. Campbell, Walnut Grove, RR1 Ala	Ross M. Hudson,	1	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	16	2	18	50	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Piedmont		2-3 Union	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
18 Pleasant Vale	J. W. McCullough, Jamestown, Ala	Ross M. Hudson	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	27	13	40	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	2
19 Salem			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
20 Shady Grove	J. L. Alderholt, Piedmont, Ala	C. S. Hagler	1	8	1	1	....	20	1	21	52	18	70	60	50	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
21 Sulphur Springs	A. D. Brown, Sulphur Springs, Ala	W. E. Brown	1	5	....	6	....	6	1	7	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22 Union Chapel	A. C. Gamling, Gadsden, RR4, Ala		1	4	1	1	....	1	....	1	5	13	18	25	25	....	200	....	....	....	....	2
23 Union Grove	R. L. McNatt, Ft. Payne, Ala		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24 White Hall	S. C. Lowery, Valleyhead, Ala	W. E. Brown	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
25 Whorton's Chapel	F. W. Yaikow, RR1, Ala	9-10 Union	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
			..	57	15	9	2	29	4	34	445	115	894	334	$ 1034	$ 62	$20000	....	....	....	....	274

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachin:	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ARKANSAS SYNOD																						
Arkansas Presb.																						
1 Alabam*	Chas. T. Mitchell, Truth, Ark		1								30		30		30		200					
2 Bellefonte*	J. S. Coffey, Bellefonte, Ark		1					18	1	19	45	5	50	40	125	125	500		5			2
3 Bentonville*	J. R. Craig, Bentonville, Ark		4					10	8	18	175	45	220	192	1000	340	10000		37	5	15	154
4 Berryville*	W. R. Johnson, Berryville, Ark		1					2		2	20	10	30	30	30		500					
5 Bethel*	J. E. McKee, Prairie Grove, Ark		1					1		1	24	4	28	25	40		150					
6 Billingsley*	J. E. Howell, Wost Fork, Ark		1								46		46	70	40		400		4	10	1	3
7 Canehill*	W. P. Patterson, Cane Hill, Ark		1								35	5	40	40			800		31			
8 Carl Memorial*	Addie Lynch, Harmon, Ark		1								45	2	47	80	25		250		1			
9 Centerton*	E. C. Rozar, Centerton, Ark		1								23	2	25		62		600		2	2		
10 Cincinnati*	J. S. Tunnell, Cincinnati, Ark		1								71	9	80	50	100		1200		9		6	
11 Clyde*	F. M. Braly, Clyde, Ark		1					1		1	27	17	44	30	55				3		2	
12 Cove Creek*	H. Brewster, Prairie Grove, Ark		1								13	7	20	25								
13 Crooked Creek*	D. E. Ingram, Elmwood, Ark		1								20	7	27				500					
14 Crozier*	Joe Crozier, Morrow, Ark		2					9	9	18	43	3	46	100	30	13	1200		4		2	
15 Dowell's Chapel*	S. T. Dowell, Fayetteville, Ark		1								20		20	40	50		1400		13			
16 Dripping Springs*	V. S. Vestal, Stattler, Ark		1								36		36	40			300		4			
17 Elkins*	J. P. Stokenbury, Elkins, Ark		1								26	4	30	35	41				3			14
18 Fayetteville*	T. L. Bates, Fayetteville, Ark		4					11	16	27	201	45	246	210	800	6000	20000		153		20	479
19 Flintvalley*	L. C. Bunch, Harrison, Ark										10		10									
20 Gaither*	J. H. Nicholson, Gaither, Ark		1								25		25	25	40		300		2			
21 Gravette*	W. D. Foster, Gravett, Ark		2					5	4	9	69	31	100	120	300	65	2500		18		4	3
22 Harrison*	W. H. Cecil, Harrison, Ark		4								80	10	90	75	600	150	6000	2	50		10	10
23 Hindsville*	A. W. Walker, Hindsville, Ark		1								11		11		20							
24 Huntsville*	Sam Nunnelly, Huntsville, Ark		1								27	16	43	45		100	2000					
25 Kings River*	S. T. King, Purdy, Ark		1								22	12	34				200					
26 Kingston*	John Stamps, Kingston, Ark		1								35	10	45									
27 Lowell*	J. W. Williams, Lowell, Ark		1					18	5	23	46	6	52	45	72		800	2	8	2	2	21
28 Maysville*	W. A. Bowles, Maysville, Ark		1								50		50									
29 Middle Fork	J. W. VanHoose, Sulphur City, Ark		1								7	12	19				100					
30 Mountain Grove*	C. H. Stewart, Strickler, Ark		1								20	14	34									
31 Mt. Comfort*	G. P. Moore, Fayetteville, Ark		2								53	7	60	60	100		1000		5			
32 Mt. Pleasant*	Hugh Simpson, Morrow, Ark		1								20		20	50								
33 Mt. Vernon*	E. A. Pickens, Pea Ridge, Ark		2						6	6	80	49	129	50	100		1200		5	4	3	9
34 New Hope* No. 1	J. H. King, Prairie Grove, RR1, Ark		1								39	2	41	47						14		
35 New Hope* No. 2			1								10		10									
36 Nicodemus*			1								34	5	39	65			500					
37 Pleasant Grove*	S. Dell, Prairie Grove, RR, Ark		1								12	7	19						4			
38 Pleasant Hill*	J. B. Curnutt, Watkins, Ark		1								23	9	32		30		500					3
39 Prairie Grove* No. 1	J. S. Campbell, Prairie Grove, Ark		1					1	2	3	64		64	101	38		2500		3		7	5

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Arkansas—Con.																						
40 Prairie Grove* No. 2.	J. B. Wilson, Harrison, Ark.		1								15	19	34									
41 Reiff's Chapel*	J. M. Walker, Fayetteville, RFD Ark.		1					4		4	25	6	31	60	40				2		1	
42 Rocky Dell*	J. M. Ferrell, Gravett, Ark.		1								14		14	30			100					
43 Rogers*			4								53	6	59	50			700					
44 St. Paul*	E. M. Jester, St. Paul, Ark.		1					5		5	22		22	40	50				1		3	6
45 Salem*	W. F. Bates, Canehill, Ark.		2						6	6	70	18	88	90	134		3000		17	50	5	72
46 Salome Springs*	J. S. Alfrey, Salome Springs, Ark..		4					12	30	42	140	60	200	222	800	140	6000	10	25	5	11	
47 Skylight*	A. B. White, Skylight, Ark.		1								14		14	35								
48 Southwest City*	C. M. Dunlap South West City, Mo.		2						1	1	34	12	46	100	300	200	3000	1	8		3	3
49 Sulphur Springs*	B. H. Gross, Sulphur Springs, Ark..		1								10	15	25		15		300					
50 Vineyard*	R. T. Mount, Evansville, Ark.		1					1	1	2	15	7	22		52			1	3		1	60
51 Walnut Grove*	G. M. Terpenning, Farmington, Ark.		1						10	10	30	7	37	65		1	1500		7			
52 West Fork*	J. C. Stockburger, West Fork, Ark.		1								23	5	28									
53 Woods*	J. A. Dickson, Bentonville, Ark.		2						1	1	34	11	45	30	100	5	1200	3	3	10	3	4
								98	100	198	2136	521	2657	2439	$ 5219	$ 7139	$71400	19	430	102	99	848
Bartholomew Presb.																						
1 Amity	J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.	T. J. West	1	1				4	2	6	27	3	30	25	100		500					
2 Bearden	J. T. Kelly, Bearden, Ark.	F. H. Clampet	1	4				1		1	34	25	59		600		500					
3 Camp Creek	J. A. Waddell, Ain, Ark.																					
4 Center	Robt. Boyd, Rowell, Ark.																					
5 Chapel Springs*	Wm. Wozencraft, Holly Springs, Ark.										10	10	20									
6 Ebenezer*	J. M. Benson, Benson, Ark.										10	10	20									
7 Edon*	Crub Johnson, Jersey, Ark.										10		10									
8 Florence	W. T. Myhaw, Florence, Ark.	E. Lee Hogne	1	2							20						300					
9 Glendale*	I. I. McBride, Glendale, Ark.		1					3	3	6	20	7	27		95				9		3	
10 Hickory Grove*	S. A. Wilson, Rison, Ark.		1								26	14	40				400		5			107
11 McArthur*	O. F. McIntosh, McArthur, Ark.		1					19		19	19		19									
12 Mt. Pleasant	I. H. Oliver, Hampton, Ark.	F. H. Clampet	1	3	1			25		25	53	40	93		125		500					
13 New Prospect	S. C. Defer, Tiller, Ark.	E. Lee Hogne	1	3	1			1			18	4	22		65							
14 Newton's Chapel	I. W. Sneker, Comnsville, Ark.	E. Lee Hogne	1	4	2			1		1	60	40	100		100		500					
15 Pine Ridge	I. T. Shell, Ain, Ark.	T. J. West	1	2	1						25		25		40		550					
16 Rosehill	S. A. Allen, Monticello, Ark.	E. Lee Hogne	1	4	2			3	3	6	24	26	50	30	50		600					
17 Shady Grove	I. W. Green, LaMont, Ark.	T. J. West	1	2							20		20		40		500					
18 Star City*	A. W. Boyd, Star City, Ark.		1								60		60		119		1200					18
19 Tiller*	Lattie Tiller, Tiller, Ark.										23	3	26		40		500					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachin	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Bartholomew—Con.																						
20 Watson's Chapel	F. J. Monk, Pine Bluff, Ark.	T. J. West.	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	40	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
21 White Oak	J. W. Green, Holly Springs, Ark.	T. S. Douglass.	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	31	8	....	....	57	8	64	439	182	656	55	$ 1414	.....	$ 6350	....	14	....	3	125
Burrow Presb.																						
1 Antioch	Geo. Sims, Rector, Ark.	J. W. Hargett.	1	5	3	18	....	18	12	30	72	14	86	....	110	.....	800	....	....	5	2	....
2 Brinkley*	W. B. Folsom, Brinkley, Ark.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	17	50	150	.....	3000	....	....	8	....	....
3 Chalk Bluff	W. W. Magee, Pigott, Ark.	J. T. Phillips.	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	2	38	....	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
4 Clarendon*	John S. Black, Clarendon, Ark.		4	....	....	....	....	13	1	14	80	25	105	72	750	475	4000	17	65	....	12	674
5 Cypress Ridge	I. E. DeShazo, Monroe, Ark.		..	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	35	4	39	....	50	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
6 First Creek	Lee Smith, Hickory Ridge, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Forest Home*	H. G. Seymour, Jonesboro, Ark.		2	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	17	3	20	35	.....	.....	600	....	2	....	....	....
8 Forest City*	J. D. Baugh, Forest City, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Gainesville*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Good Hope	F. M. Satterfield, Forest City, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Greenway*	Miss Alice Mitchell, Greenway, Ark.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	1	.....	50	....	....	....	....	....
12 Jonesboro*	E. B. Barrett, Jonesboro, Ark.		4	....	....	....	....	30	23	53	100	10	110	80	835	5	4000	....	....	....	5	266
13 Knoble*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
14 L'Anguille	R. T. Holt, Wynne, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Macy*	C. C. Hale, Monette, Ark.		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	40	1	41	....	35	20	300	....	....	....	....	....
16 Marmaduke*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Marvell	Miss Willie Carlock, Marvell, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Mason's Chapel	J. C. Green, Tilton, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
19 Midway	Bruce McGinnis, Marvell, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
20 Oak Forest*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
21 Oak Ridge*	P. R. Barnes, Bono, Ark.		2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	40	3	43	140	80	1200	1200	....	....	....	....	27
22 Palestine	J. J. Wood, Palestine, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
23 Paragould	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.	D. W. Cheek.	3	7	....	....	2	2	2	4	68	5	73	....	480	.....	3500	5	....	....	7	250
24 Piggott	L. D. Johnston, Piggott, Ark.	J. T. Phillips.	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
25 Poplar Grove	J. C. Turner, Poplar Grove, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Pumpkin Bend*	A. C. Thompson, Wynne, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	2	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
27 Rector	R. W. Gunn, Rector, Ark.	W. S. Winsted.	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
28 St. Francis	E. H. Putnam, St. Francis, Ark.	D. W. Cheek.	1	3	1	....	....	....	3	3	25	10	35	70	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
29 Truman*	Mrs. D. D. Gardner, Truman, Ark.		1	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	16	7	23	50	.....	.....	65	....	....	....	....	....
30 Union Home	I. E. Meredith, Leonard, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
31 Valley Grove	R. D. Mayo, Indian Bay, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
32 Wynne*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
			..	30	6	18	2	94	45	139	671	86	757	497	$ 2491	$ 1700	$19715	22	67	13	26	1217

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Fort Smith Presb.																						
1 Altus—Denning*	C. M. Hunt, Denning, Ark		2	....	....	....	....	52	70	122	95	27	122	90	150	750	2500	....	....	....	....	....
2 Barker*	N. Rose, Stop, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Bethel	J. E. McKee, Farmington, RR2, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Billingsley	J. E. Howell, West Fork, Ark	N. D. Hanks	1	4	2	4	....	4	....	4	43	....	43	35	50	.....	400	....	....	....	....	7
5 Booneville*	...		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
6 Cane Hill	W. L. Buchanan, Cane Hill, Ark	G. L. M. Pond	1	4	1	....	....	....	30	30	30	....	30	215	50	.....	1000	....	....	10	....	....
7 Charleston*	Jim Swift, Charleston, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	35	16	51	60	100	140	1200	....	8	....	....	....
8 Clarkesville*	L. A. Cook, Clarkesville, Ark		4	....	....	....	....	14	15	29	172	26	198	150	699	1064	5000	15	14	2	12	242
9 Coal Hill*	G. D. Furgeson, Coal Hill, Ark		2	....	....	....	....	70	12	82	45	55	100	65	75	.....	400	....	18	....	....	....
10 Coop Prairie	J. T. Wilder, Mansfield, Ark	J. T. Finney	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	29	7	36	34	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
11 Dardanelle*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
12 Dripping Springs*	H. H. Cox, Statler, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	45	8	53	30	20	15	500	....	4	....	....	....
13 Fair Hill	J. H. Williams, Booneville, Ark	J. T. Finney	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	11	4	15	....	20	.....	250	....	....	....	1	....
14 Ft. Smith*	S. S. Scott, Ft. Smith, Ark		4	....	....	....	....	24	30	54	210	20	230	160	1150	50	12000	110	45	160	5	120
15 Good Hope*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Greenwood	Sanford Caudle, Greenwood, Ark	J. T. Finney	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	12	....	7	35	800	....	....	1	....	....
17 Harmony*	C. C. Baskin, Jacobs, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	78	....	78	40	100	.....	600	....	3	....	12	....
18 Hartford*	W. J. Hamilton, Hartford, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	25	30	55	45	350	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
19 Hickory Grove*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
20 Huntington	W. F. Jarvin, Huntington, Ark		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
21 Lamar*	W. H. Wilson, Lamar, Ark		2	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	70	....	70	80	100	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
22 Liberty	H. C. M. Brawley, Greenwood, Ark	J. T. Finney	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	10	.....	500	....	30	....	3	17
23 Lone Pine*	A. N. Martin, Lone Pine, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	23	....	23	70	15	85	60	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
24 Magazine*	W. N. Oliver, Magazine, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	15	30	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
25 Mansfield*	H. M. Graves, Mansfield, Ark		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	32	45	125	150	1000	....	6	....	....	....
26 Midland City*	M. B. Appleby, Midland, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	23	....	23	23	....	23	28	30	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
27 Mt. Comfort	G. P. Moore, Fayetteville, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
28 Mountain Ridge*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Mt. View	J. A. Knowles, Ione, Ark		..	6	1	....	....	....	2	2	16	....	16	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
30 Mulberry*	Joe M. Scott, Mulberry, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	7	3	10	40	....	40	45	125	7	1500	....	....	....	....	....
31 Natural Dam*	C. E. Deffenbaugh, Natural Dam, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
32 New Hartford*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
33 New Hope, No. 1.	L. C. Hickerson,, Barber, Ark		..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
34 New Hope, No. 2*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
35 New Prospect*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
36 Ozark*	F. P. Nichols, Ozark, Ark		4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	90	35	125	95	250	8	4500	....	40	50	17	5
37 Paris*	J. O. Sadler, Paris, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
38 PleasantGrove,No.1.	S. Dell, Prairie Grove, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	14	7	21	20	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
39 PleasantGrove,No.2.	Miss Jennie Plunkett, Wilkins, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Fort Smith—Con.																						
40 Pleasant Ridge*	Mrs. McClavin, Cecil, Ark.										20		20									
41 Prairie Grove	Jas. Pitman, Prairie Grove, Ark.	G. L. M. Pond	1	4	1						30		30	100	10	4	1500					
42 Reef's Chapel	J. M. Walker, Fayetteville, Ark.																					
43 Salem*	C. C. Morris, Hagerville, Ark.		1					7	1	3	38	12	50		30		150					
44 Shady Grove*	G. R. Daniel, Clarksville, Ark.		1					7		7	56	34	90	60	41	600	600		7		2	
45 Spring Hill	R. S. Bost, Smedley, Ark.																					
46 Tyro	J. N. McConnell, Hackett, RR2, Ark.			2							18		18									
47 Van Buren*	John M. Weaver, Van Buren, Ark.		4								75		75									
48 Waldron*	Hubert J. Hall, Waldron, Ark.							9	4	13	15	2	17		75		200					
49 Walnut Grove	Geo. Turpenny, Prairie Grove, Ark.	G. L. M. Pond		3							20		20									
50 West Fork	J. C. Stockberger, West Fork, Ark.	G. L. M. Pond																				
51 White Oak*	J. F. Williams, Ozark, Ark.		1					9	1	10	43	6	49	50			500		6			
				39	9	4		298	172	470	1691	308	1999	1522	3197	2823	40600	125	181	223	49	691
Little Rock Presb.																						
1 Antioch	C. D. Ross, Antioch, Ark.			4	2								38									
2 Beebe	J. E. Wilson, Beebe, Ark.			4					2	2	43	10	53	25			2500					
3 Benton		I. A. Garther (Union)																				
4 Bethel	R. H. Sugg, Lonoke, Ark.			1							2		2									
5 Cabot		W. D. Orr, (Union)	1																			
6 Ebenezer	M. J. West, Cabot, RFD2, Ark.	J. E. Martin	1	2			4	1	2	3	12	20	32				100					
7 Enon	D. W. Walters, Waterproof, Ark.			2							17		17									
8 Gum Springs	J. F. Smith, Jr., Searcy, Ark.	J. S. Hall	2	2	2	1		1	2	3	25	6	31	50	66		300					
9 Little Rock																						
10 Lonoke	N. S. Moore, Lonoke, Ark.			4							29	3	30	30	50		1000					
11 McCarle's Chapel	J. T. Owen, Hazen, Ark.			4	1				1	1	15	8	23		10		700					
12 Mt. Carmel	A. Russell, Cabot, Ark.										18		18									
13 New Hope	W. T. Kenney, El Paso, Ark.										20		20									
14 Salem*	Thos. Cochran, Butlersville, Ark.										45		45									
15 Searcy	J. J. Bell, Searcy, Ark.	J. S. Hall	3	4	2			8	4	12	50	9	59	100	480	100	6000					
16 Stony Point	R. H. McCullough, Beebe, Ark.										29	2	31									
17 Union Grove*	Name changed to McCarel's Chapel.										20		20									
18 Ward	W. J. Lawrence, Ward, Ark.			2	1						2	9	11									
				29	8	1	4	10	11	21	325	67	430	205	606	100	10600					
Morrillton Presb.																						
1 Appleton	W. J. Lewis, Appleton, Ark.	Jas. T. Montgomery	1	5	2	2		2	1	3	37	30	67	60	75								
2 Atkins*																						
3 Beryl	Wallace Grady, Beryl, Ark.	E. A. Milligan	1	4	1	8		10		10	26	4	30		60		500					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Morrillton—Con.																						
4 Center Point	W. C. Cochran, Russellville, Ark.	J. A. Conway	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	26	2	28	....	45	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
5 Copperas Springs*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Corinth*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Cross Roads	G. V. Smith, Moreland, Ark	.....	..	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
8 Dover	E. M. Eudy, Dover, Ark	A. S. Kinslow	1	5	1	10	....	10	....	10	33	3	36	71	15	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
9 Economy*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Evening Shade*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Glass Village*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Hector	Paul Llewellyn, Hector, Ark	R. L. Carson	1	4	....	1	....	1	4	5	30	....	30	40	12	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
13 London*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Marr's Hill	R. A. Scott, Pottsville, Ark	Jas. T. Montgomery	1	8	4	11	4	19	2	21	86	....	86	55	75	8	400	....	....	....	....	....
15 Midway*	T. J. Shrives, Atkins, Ark	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Morrillton*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Mt. Carmel	H. S. Taylor, London, Ark	J. W. Gorman	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	13	....	15	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
18 MountainView*No.1	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
19 MountainView,No.2	J. B. Wilson, Solgohachia, Ark	E. A. Milligan	1	5	1	4	5	....	....	5	31	5	36	40	50	4	300	....	....	....	....	....
20 Mt. Vernon	J. B. Cheek, Old Hickory, Ark	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	9	62	....	.....	.....	250	....	....	....	....	....
21 Nazareth*	A. Bettis, Quitman, Ark	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	25	....	.....	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
22 New Hope	J. S. Bonds, Dover, Ark	Jas. T. Montgomery	1	4	2	....	3	....	....	....	37	6	43	60	60	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
23 New Salem*	M. S. Robinson, Adona, Ark	.....	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	30	....	30	40	30	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
24 Phoenix*	J. L. Godfrey, Gumlog, Ark	R. L. Carson	1	4	....	3	....	3	2	5	17	5	22	....	16	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
25 Pine Hill*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Piney	W. S. Rushing, Dover, Ark	A. S. Kinslow	1	3	....	3	....	4	1	5	19	17	30	40	40	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
27 Rock Springs	J. H. Hurley, Appleton, Ark	R. L. Parson	1	5	3	12	....	12	3	15	85	....	85	60	23	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
28 Russellville	Russellville, Ark	.....	..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Shiloh	W. W. Williamson, Russellville, Ark.	Jas. T. Montgomery	1	7	2	3	13	3	4	7	60	30	90	70	70	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
30 Solgohachia	J. M. Atkinson, Solgohachia, Ark	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
31 Vincent's Chapel*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	68	19	57	25	71	17	93	837	116	953	536	595	12	6450	....	....	....	....	....
Mound Prairie Presb.																						
1 Artesian	E. L. Jones, Emmett, Ark	J. E. Baggerly	1	5	1	3	....	9	....	9	54	17	71	30	55	1	1000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Ashdown*	Dr. A. W. Wood, Ashdown, Ark	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	12	8	20	....	140	.....	850	2	....	....	....	....
3 Ben Lomond	A. S. Rhyne, Ben Lomond, Ark	J. A. Knight	1	3	....	2	....	4	....	4	26	23	49	....	50	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Betheny	J. C. Pauley, Goodwater, I. T.	L. F. Vick	1	2	....	....	....	....	3	3	13	10	23	62	15	.....	250	....	....	....	....	....
5 Bethel	G. H. Smith, Big Hickory, Ark	H. C. Kennedy	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	7	20	....	.....	40	500	....	....	....	....	....
6 Blackland	W. D. Evans, Allbrook, Ark	J. E. Baggerly	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	2	22	35	45	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
7 Bluff Springs	J. C. Grayson, Barkam, Ark	J. E. Anderson	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	5	36	....	40	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
8 Brownstown	O. A. Tindall, Brownstown, Ark	J. A. Knight	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	5	17	....	.....	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mound Prairie—Con.																						
9 Chapel Hill*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Cold Water*	Ira B. Webb, Chidester, RR2, Ark...		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	3	19	25	40	....	....	....	4	....	....	....
11 Corinth*	Canady, Walden Cave, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	20	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Cove	Miss Archie Woodell, Cove, Ark	W. E. Dooley	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
13 Dotson	J. E. York, Dotson, Ark		..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Emerson	J. Y. Walker, Emerson, Ark		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Emmett*	G. C. Legg, Emmett, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Falls Chapel	Miss Sadie Peney, Paraclifta, Ark...	J. A. Knight	1	3	2	4	1	4	1	5	40	....	40	50	48	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
17 Fellowship	J. C. Carroll, Camden, Ark	J. E. Anderson	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	35	55	50	50	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
18 Harmony*	E. E. Epperson, Foss, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	39	....	39	55	63	....	450	1	2	....	1	2
19 Hearn	Rev. G. W. Carter, Hearn, Ark	D. W. Browning	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	20	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
20 Hebron	J. J. Craig, Delight, Ark	J. E. Baggerly	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	12	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21 Hope*	Matt Galster, Hope, Ark		3	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	23	26	49	42	310	....	4000	7	9	....	....	94
22 Horatio	Will Price, Horatio, Ark	W. E. Dooley	1	5	....	1	3	2	....	2	34	6	40	30	100	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
23 Horton Springs	J. B. Webb, Gurdon, Ark		..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24 Hot Springs*	D. E. Lingerwood, Hot Springs, Ark.		4	....	....	....	....	17	3	20	52	7	59	105	1000	8586	16000	5	17	3	5	132
25 Lanesburg	J. A. Alsobrook, Lanesburg, Ark	J. E. Anderson	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	20	20	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
26 Locksburg	W. E. Selvidge, Locksburg, Ark	W. E. Dooley	1	3	....	6	....	8	2	10	50	15	65	65	128	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
27 Mathew Fountain*	H. S. Goodlett, Buckrange, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	50	20	500	....	5	....	....	....
28 Melrose	S. F. Andrews, Hope, Ark	J. E. Baggerly	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	7	26	20	....	40	500	....	....	....	....	....
29 Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Beatrice Mason, Mt. Moriah, Ark	J. D. Anderson	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	27	11	38	40	25	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
30 Nashville*	J. W. Bishop, Nashville, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	10	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31 New Lebanon	H. G. Gore, Horatio, Ark	J. A. Knight	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	11	29	40	30	....	100	....	....	....	....	....
32 New Prospect	S. H. McCallum, Emmerson, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
33 Oak Hill	E. W. Chauncy, Wilton, Ark	J. A. Knight	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	9	29	30	35	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
34 Owen's Chapel	Miss Louise Goddard, Mena, Ark	Peter Goddard	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	52	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
35 Palestine	Nick McSwain, Arkadelphia, Ark	D. W. Browning	1	4	1	1	1	4	3	7	29	7	36	25	40	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
36 Paytonville	D. L. Baggerly, Ashdown, Ark	J. A. Knight	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	4	13	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
37 Pleasant Hill	E. Hatley, Caney, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	22	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
38 Prescott*	W. A. Hatley, Prescott, Ark		4	....	....	....	....	3	10	13	120	....	120	80	720	700	4000	40	46	....	....	200
39 Provo	C. R. Kalb, Provo, Ark		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40 R. E. Lee Memorial	Mrs. Nettie J. Wells, DeQueen, Ark	W. E. Dooley	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	13	3	16	....	....	13	6000	....	....	....	....	....
41 Rike's Chapel	T. A. Foster, Jakajones, Ark		..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
42 Rocky Comfort*	D. S. Collins, Forman, Ark		2	....	....	....	....	11	6	17	36	12	48	50	336	....	1500	11	21	3	9	50
43 St. Paul*	W. P. Wallace, Ozan, Ark		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	1	23	....	....	....	200	....	....	....	....	4
44 Shiloh	J. M. Coebel, Cowling, Ark	J. E. Baggerly	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	14	6	20	25	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
45 Sulphur Springs	J. B. Cross, Camden, Ark	J. E. Anderson	1	5	2	3	2	4	1	5	32	6	38	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
46 Tally's Chapel	Jess Jarvis, Belton, Ark		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	4	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mound Prairie—Con.																						
47 J. S. Walker Mem.	M. M. Draper, Wilton, Ark.	L. F. Vick	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	23	3	26	50	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
48 Winthrop	J. W. George, Winthrop, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	93	14	20	7	70	31	101	1141	300	1444	1001	3340	9415	46050	66	104	6	15	428
Porter Presb.																						
1 Caulksville	Mrs. Mollie Moberly, Sugar Grove, Ark	J. H. Wilkins	1	3	1	....	....	5	....	5	12	....	12	50	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
2 County Line	B. A. Davis, Caulksville, Ark.	T. J. Hampton	1	3	1	6	....	8	....	8	26	11	37	....	50	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Ellsworth	J. D. Hibbs, Ellsworth, Ark.	E. F. Walker	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	25	....	25	40	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
4 Good Hope	I. N. Whitecotton, Ellsworth, Ark.	T. A. McCreary	1	3	....	11	....	10	5	15	31	....	31	50	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Gum Springs	T. H. Williamson, Mastey, Ark.	T. J. Hampton	1	4	2	7	....	9	7	16	125	18	143	60	75	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
6 Magazine	Asa Ainn Magazine, Ark.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
7 Marietta	W. D. Carbel, Charleston, Ark.	C. M. Tricket	1	5	2	....	....	....	1	1	27	....	27	40	40	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Mt. Grove, No. 1	Will Apple, Millard, Ark.	J. S. Suggs	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	50	35	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
9 Mt. Grove, No. 2	Mrs. M. Townsend, Sugar Grove, Ark	F. F. Cotton	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	9	....	9	....	30	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
10 Mt. Pisgah	T. H. Durham, Booneville, Ark.	F. F. Cotton	1	5	1	9	6	9	9	18	32	....	32	....	25	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
11 Mt. Salem	Matt McCubbin, Ellsworth, Ark.	G. M. McKinney	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Mt. Springs	H. J. Wingate, Chickalah, Ark.	T. J. Hampton	1	4	2	4	....	4	2	6	36	....	36	50	35	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
13 New Hope, No. 1	W. A. Lasater, Barber, Ark.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
14 New Hope, No. 2	J. V. Barker, Parks, Ark.	W. T. Goodwin	1	5	2	15	....	....	....	18	46	10	56	....	20	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
15 New Shiloh	Nina Barker, Blue Mountain, Ark.	F. F. Cotton	1	2	1	20	....	25	1	26	26	....	26	....	10	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Old Union	W. E. Elkins, Magazine, Ark.	W. M. McDonald	1	4	2	4	....	7	....	7	60	....	60	40	32	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Paris	J. O. Sadler, Paris Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
18 Pilot Prairie	Luella Solomon, Weldon, Ark.	J. L. Durham,	1	5	2	....	....	5	5	10	40	23	63	50	15	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
19 Pinney Fork	J. C. McGee, Chicalah, Ark.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
20 Porter	Burt Durham, Booneville, Ark.	F. A. McCreary	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	25	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
21 Shaver	Willis Nunely,, Caulksville, Ark.	G. M. McKinney	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	25	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
22 Shiloh	H. Atkinson, Chickalah, Ark.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
23 Spring Creek	Bertie Suilling, Belleville, Ark.	F. F. Cotton	1	3	2	4	....	4	....	4	29	4	33	30	50	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
24 Sugar Creek	J. W. Englebright, Golden City, Ark	J. L. Durham	1	4	....	1	....	3	....	3	29	2	29	40	25	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
25 Sugar Grove	J. P. Childs, Sugar Grove, Ark.	C. M. Tricket	1	5	2	2	....	2	....	2	76	7	83	40	40	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
26 Sulphur Spgs., No.1	A. Shaffer, Chickalah, Ark.	T. J. Hampton	1	4	1	10	....	10	6	16	54	....	54	60	80	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
27 Sulphur Spgs., No.2	T. A. Hampton, Brown, Ark.	E. F. Walker	1	2	1	7	....	6	1	7	16	....	16	30	15	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
28 Union	Belle Peatherston, Paris, Ark.	T. J. Nicholson	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	5	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Union Hill	Sam Sisk, Blaine, Ark.	E. F. Walker	1	3	1	2	....	2	....	2	20	10	30	....	20	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
30 Waveland	Mrs. M. R. Scott, Waveland, Ark.	T. A. McCreary	1	3	....	4	....	3	....	3	25	2	27	....	25	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
31 Wear's Chapel	Jos Calhoun, Dublin, Ark.		..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
32 White Oak	F. Snyder, Booneville, Ark.	W. F. Mize	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	.....	.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
			..	98	28	106	6	114	38	170	999	92	1091	630	672	.....	5900	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
White River Presb.																						
1 Barren Fork	J. L. Evans, Barren Fork, Ark.	G. W. Thompson	1	10	2	....	....	3	2	5	120	10	130	81	100	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
2 Batesville*	G. W. Young, Batesville, Ark.		4	....	....	....	....	12	7	19	43	1	44	52	500	46	3000	....	2	....	3	45
3 Caney Spring	W. B. Wommack, Sage, Ark.	A. M. Coleson	1	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	40	23	63	40	40	.....	250	....	....	....	....	....
4 Cotter*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Highland	J. W. Porter, Harley, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	1	3	4	....	....	3	....	3	24	3	27	....	50	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Hopewell	C. P. Pickens, Dota, Ark.	G. W. Thompson	1	4	1	....	....	1	....	1	36	....	36	45	44	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
7 Jamestown*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Lofferty Creek	J. L. Chappel, Barren Fork, Ark.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Maple Grove*	E. M. Phillips, Guion, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Melbourne*	F. A. Black, Melbourne, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	16	14	30	....	....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
11 Mountain Grove	D. M. Moser, Byron, Ark.	J. S. Bone	1	6	1	1	....	2	6	8	48	7	55	....	50	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
12 Mountain Home	C. A. Eastman, Mountain Home, Ark		..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
13 Mt. Olive*	O. H. Dixon, Mt. Olive, Ark.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	13	50	60	60	200	200	2	6	....	2	....
14 Ovil*	S. J. Green, Salem, Ark.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Mt. Pisgah	T. L. White, Salem, Ark.	A. M. Coleson	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	30	.....	250	....	....	....	....	....
16 Mt. Pleasant*	L. L. Evans, Barren Fork, Ark.		1	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	64	28	92	69	121	40	1000	4	25	9	6	68
17 New Hope	A. B. Sherrill, Victor, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	45	8	53	40	65	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
18 New Liberty	J. M. Thompson, Sandtown, Ark.	G. W. Thompson	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	7	6	13	....	25	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
19 Oxford	W. N. Cavis, Oxford, Ark.	J. H. Rowden	1	4	....	....	....	1	3	4	13	....	13	....	10	.....	250	....	....	....	....	....
20 Pleasant Flat	J. N. Trimble, Amos, Ark.	J. S. Bone	1	4	....	....	....	1	2	3	32	8	40	35	100	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
21 Pleasant Union	W. J. Love, Anderson, Ark.	A. M. Coleson	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	30	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
22 Sidney	S. L. Evans, Sidney, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	1	3	1	....	....	....	4	4	27	5	32	53	83	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
23 Smithville*	B. D. Taylor, Smithville, Ark.		1	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	29	6	35	17	72	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
24 Strawberry	J. V. Milligan, Shelbyville, Ark.	G. W. Thompson	1	5	....	1	1	1	....	1	21	8	29	....	10	.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
25 Union	P. W. Gentry, Rodney, Ark.	E. W. L. Jennings	1	5	2	9	....	13	1	14	70	25	95	....	65	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
			..	67	15	11	2	51	30	81	797	165	962	492	1455	286	12950	6	33	9	11	113
ILLINOIS SYNOD																						
Chicago Presb.																						
1 Church of Prov.*	W. A. Aldrich, 2176 N. Clark. Chicago		4	....	....	....	....	30	10	40	240	40	280	225	1100	1310	25000	....	55	221	....	515
2 Chicago Drexel P.*	John S. Adams, 6128 Bishop st.		4	....	....	....	....	33	13	46	87	7	94	323	950	1659	10000	30	30	8	5	631
3 Chicago Hope*	J. G. Brumfield, 6227 Loomis Place		4	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	24	20	44	75	200	.....	1000	....	5	100	....	50
4 Chicago Second*	A. L. Fry, 2231 W. 68th Place		4	....	....	....	....	10	10	20	45	33	78	80	550	100	4500	....	10	50	....	75
5 Grand Ridge*	R. M. Antram, Grand Ridge, Chicago		4	....	....	....	....	20	1	21	131	....	131	60	800	.....	3600	....	....	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	98	34	132	527	100	627	763	3600	3069	44100	30	100	379	5	1221
Decatur Presb.																						
1 Argenta*	W. H. Hartman, Argenta, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	70	15	85	70	410	1450	2500	....	12	10	....	10
2 Bethany	T. A. Lansdon, Bethany, Ill.	J. N. Wyckoff	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	150	60	50	.....	7000	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachings	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Decatur—Con.																						
3 Bethlehem*	J. H. Price, Decatur, Ill.		2					1	2	3	70		70	50	280		1000	1	5		2	1
4 Blue Mound*	D. M. McClusky, Blue Mound, Ill.										80	16	96									
5 Cisco*	W. D. Annis, Cisco, Ill.		4					9	6	15	81	30	111	70	600	30	3000	2	8	6	3	9
6 Decatur*	M. V. Lonergan, Decatur, Ill.		4					14	47	61	402	14	416	380	1500	1600	25000	42	125	331	25	50
7 Gays*	J. M. Moore, Gays, Ill.		2					2		2	41	17	58	70	175		1800		14	13	5	80
8 Madison*	W. P. Moffett, Boody, Ill.		2						4	4	24	9	33	70	200	175	5600			4		
9 Mattoon*	C. W. Kincaid, Mattoon, Ill.										175	35	210									
10 Mt. Cumberland*	M. B. Williams, Strasburg, Ill.										5	5	10				300					
11 Mt. Zion											100		100									
12 New Hope	C. W. McCloud, Dalton City, Ill.	Robt. Irwing	2	1							22	40	62	24	130	3	1500					
13 North Fork*	J. C. Myers, Decatur, Ill.		2					12		12	57	19	76	45	240	55	1000	5	12	8	3	12
14 Shady Grove*	C. M. Boardman, Decatur, Ill.		2					2		2	42	5	47	60	150		1200	5	17	15	4	6
15 Sullivan*	W. G. Covey, Sullivan, Ill.		4					8	6	14	99	23	122	85	800	4	9000	12	23	9	4	103
16 Windsor*	C. H. Brunk, Windsor, Ill.		2								40	10	50	60	110		1800		4	5	3	
17 Wood's Chapel*	M. L. Kelly, Neoga, Ill.										45	15	60				61700	67				
				4	5			48	67	115	1503	253	1756	1044	4645	3317	61700	67	220	401	48	271
Ewing Presb.																						
1 Albion*	Albert Walton, Norris City, Ill.										49	40	89				1000					
2 Broughton*	Lumos Gregg, Broughton, Ill.		1					2	2	4	26	5	31	60	100		2000		3		2	
3 Ebenez r		W. J. Sneed	1	4	2	6		10		10	61	31	92	75	86	176	850					
4 Eldorado*	H. W. Wilson, Eldorado, Ill.							1		1	24	7	31	30	150		2500					
5 Galatia*	John Dudley, Galatia, Ill.		2					6	1	7	41	6	47	75		2300	3500					
6 Hazel Ridge	H. T. Shain, Gossett, Ill.	W. E. Davis	1	3	2	6		8	2	10	40	20	60	80			500					
7 Hebron	R. L. Williams, Walpole, Ill.										44	26	70									
8 Lebanon*	C. R. Harris, Cornerville, Ill.		1								30	40	70	36	25		200		3	5		
9 McLeansboro*	J. M. Weldon, McLeansboro, Ill.		2					7	1	8	100	57	157	65	385	200	1900	2	10	15	2	117
10 Mt. Olive..*	G. W. Smith, Omaha, Ill.										28	5	33	25			1200					
11 Mt. Oval	M. C. Houk, Norris City, Ill.	J. H. Borah	2	4		8	1	8		8	100	61	161	60	112		1000					
12 Mt. Pleasant*	W. F. Rumage, Marion, Ill.										40	30	70		75	5	1000		2			
13 New Haven*	Fred M. Davis, New Haven, Ill.		2								10	5	15	38			800					
14 New Prospect*	Chas. Rhine, Eldorado, Ill.																					
15 Norris City*	A. G. Black, Norris City, Ill.		2					17	6	23	140	48	188	110	300		10000	6	28	75	5	135
16 Oak Grove*	J. B. Hale, Cottonwood, Ill.		2					42	5	47	126	42	168	75	325	200	2000	31	13	5	6	74
17 Palestine*	H. P. Blanchard, Omaha, Ill.										15	3	18									
18 Pisgah*	J. W. Rogers, Junction, Ill.		1					14		14	51	3	54		80		700	1	3		1	40
19 Pleasant Grove	Z. B. Allen, Eldorado, Ill.	W. E. Davis	1	3	1			3		3	30		30	54			800					
20 Providence*	A. J. Arnold, Stone Fort, Ill.		1								60	26	86	40			500			1		
21 Ridgeway*	R. G. Himphill, Ridgeway, Ill.		2						1	1	94	26	120	95	212		1500					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Pr achin	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Ewing—Con.																						
22 Ringgold*	Geo. Joyce, Raleigh, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	5	17	....	13	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
23 Union*	J. C. Bolderjack, Norris City, Ill		1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	30	20	50	50	.....	100	600	....	1	8	....	....
24 Union Chapel*	H. D. Rigal, Harrisburg, Ill		1	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	24	3	27	40	80	.....	700	....	6	....	4	3
25 Union Ridge*	Robert Harris, Herald, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	22	1	23	117	39	156	68	113	.....	1000	....	15	5	16	17
26 Village*	J. L. Welch, Norris City, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	45	95	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	14	5	20	1	141	23	164	1342	593	1935	1076	$ 2056	$ 2981	$35050	40	84	114	36	386
Foster Presh.																						
1 Allerton*	A. C. Thullberry, Homer, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	50	15	65	75	323	75	2500	6	18	25	5	71
2 Ashmore*	W. H. Galbreath, Ashmore, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	2	4	6	122	15	137	200	350	146	4700	8	38	27	5	13
3 Bethel*	J. D. Prather, Humrick, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	....	58	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Big Creek*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Catlin*	A. B. Church, Catlin, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	7	6	13	67	5	72	124	408	462	8000	9	44	9	12	184
6 Charleston*	W. E. Worsham, Charleston, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	35	5	40	98	32	130	134	568	.....	12500	....	28	15	....	337
7 Danville, First*	A. L. Rice, Danville, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	13	7	20	190	10	200	110	1000	332	28000	8	18	7	4	1636
8 Danville, Second*	John Coyle, Danville, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	33	6	39	90	12	102	150	400	7000	9000	....	....	69	....	....
9 Fairfield*	A. M. Kenney, Broadlands, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	65	10	75	202	600	8	4500	8	23	7	....	10
10 Fairmont*	A. J. Leitzbach, Fairmont, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	4	12	16	80	51	131	50	350	162	4500	10	34	8	9	26
11 Georgetown*	Anna Henderson, Georgetown, Ill		1	....	....	....	....	1	6	7	63	2	65	85	75	350	2900	3	7	9	2	103
12 Good Prospect*	E. E. Wood, Trilla, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	50	50	100	60	140	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	25
13 Highland*	Ernest Guthrie, Hastings, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	33	1	34	39	250	14	1750	4	15	18	5	59
14 La Fayette*	Rev. S. A. Hughart, Mattoon, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	30	21	51	50	....	50	45	65	1200	1500	....	....	....	....	....
15 Lebanon*	Elmer Gordon, Martinsville, Ill		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	28	25	125	8	600	....	....	....	5	4	5
16 Lerna*	J. W. Walker, Lerna, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	7	6	13	70	35	105	70	500	12	2000	2	10	7	10	45
17 Liberty*	Rev. Chas. Waggerman, Humrick, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Loxa*	G. C. Harman, Loxa, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	25	6	31	60	22	82	....	100	.....	1000	....	1	1	....	92
19 McCown*	Frank Knoll, Newman, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	10	39	25	250	70	1300	....	....	....	....	....
20 Mt. Herman*	Mrs. Belle Ephlin, Tangier, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
21 Mt. Pisgah*	W. L. Long, Georgetown, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	7	29	....	35	.....	2000	....	6	....	....	....
22 Mt. Zion*	G. O. Whittenberg, Cayuga, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	2	37	75	100	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
23 New Hope*	Geo. Haddock, Bellair, Ill		1	....	....	....	....	3	3	6	21	5	26	30	75	.....	250	....	....	....	....	....
24 Newman*	A. S. Hawkins, Newman, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	92	5	97	88	480	145	5000	11	110	40	26	152
25 New Providence*	Chalkley Bailiff, West York, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	....	80	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Oakland*	F. M. Bushbey, Oakland, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	7	2	9	62	57	119	42	800	80	4000	5	22	20	9	42
27 Olive Branch*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
28 Pleasant Ridge*	G. H. Taylor, Fairmont, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	19	3	22	86	13	99	51	300	30	1000	2	13	10	5	....
29 Rardin*	Wm. F. Foley, Rarden, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	51	146	145	100	713	3200	....	....	....	3	110
30 Ridge Farm*	J. C. Jones, Ridge Farm, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	4	8	12	95	39	134	123	300	140	700	....	....	5	....	10
31 St. Omar*	J. F. Galbreath, Ashmore, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	17	2	19	69	54	123	90	202	550	110	....	11	8	5	6

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Foster—Con.																						
32 Shepla*	J. W. Haddock, Charleston, Ill.		1					4		4	30		30	25			300					
33 Sheridan*	J. A. Jaskson, Sidell, Ill.		4								25	20	45	25	165		1500			3		30
34 Shilo*											30	10	40									
35 Union*	A. Walton, Hindsboro, Ill.		2					10		10	25	10	35	50	15	1950	2400				2	30
36 Westville*											20		20									
37 Willowcreek*	T. M. Cooper, Martinsville, Ill.										100		100									
38 Yankee Point*	John Fortune, Ridge Farm, Ill.		2					2		2	34	20	54	50	100	100	1200				4	9
								244	103	347	2224	563	2787	2188	$ 8176	$13624	170600	76	398	293	110	2895
Illinois Presb.																						
1 Bethany	Joseph M. Baker, Paul, Ill.	J. A. Hill	1	1	1			1		1	26	5	31	50	144		800					12
2 Bethlehem*	Geo. Walter, Brownfield, Ill.										20	20	40				800					
3 Central*	Waldo Jenkins, Grossville, Ill.		1					3	2	5	40	45	85	55	45	100	800				1	300
4 Concord*	Mrs. M. E. Rose, Vienna, Ill.		1					12	2	14	40	20	60		20		400					
5 County Line	Mrs. Louella Herley, Flatwood, Ill.	F. P. Broadway	1	3							17	1	18		36		500					
6 Ebenezer	John F. Hood, Lick Creek, Ill.	J. A. Hill	1	6	3	1		1	1	2	59	6	65	50	144	10	700					14
7 Gilead*	F. W. Veach, Simpson, Ill.										27	12	39				200					
8 Good Hope*	John Reiner, Harber's Ridge, Ill.		1					5		5	57	24	81		50	1	500		2			
9 Latham Springs*	P. G. Veach, Vienna, Ill.										16		16				200					
10 Liberty*	Gilbert Barnett, Buncombe, Ill.										11	3	14		20		60					
11 Mt. Hebro*	Jeff Coleman, Oakville, Ill.		1								32		32		60		600					
12 Mt. Sterling	R. Byrd Leeper, Unionville Ill.			5					5	5	93	12	105	66	75	32						
13 New Hope*	Ernest Gibson, Goreville, Ill.		1								40	20	60	100	60	40	600					
14 New Liberty*	G. W. White, Eddyville, Ill.										48	14	62									
15 Old Home	Mrs. M. I. Rumsey, Eddyville, Ill.	B. W. Rose	1	3	2	1		3		3	36	22	58		36	20	500					
16 Palestine*											10		10				400					
17 Pleasant Hill*	Mrs. Mary S. Barger, Eddyville, Ill.		1								22	9	31		42		350					
18 Pleasant Ridge	Fred Harper, Bloomfield, Ill.	R. M. Rumsey	1	4	3	45		70	2	72	80		80	30	60	15	600					
19 Sulphur Springs*	J. G. Lands, Golconda, Ill.										20	4	24				200					
20 Union	H. G. Menees, Anna, Ill.	J. A. Hill	2	5	3	11	1	15		15	147	5	152	70	200	1906	2800					10
				27	12	58	1	110	12	122	841	222	1063	411	$ 992	$ 2124	$11550		2		1	336
Lincoln Presb.																						
1 Atlanta	A. O. Haynes, Atlanta, Ill.										10		10									
2 Beason	J. H. Haas, Beason, Ill.	Went to Union	2	3	2			6	2	8	35	20	55	50	450		1500	6	6	5	6	
3 Blue Grass	(Disorganized)																					
4 Danvers*	G. T. Williams, Danvers, Ill.	G. A. Wilson	4					17	8	25	135	50	185	373	900	150	14000	2	646	151	4	749
5 DeWitt	S. A. Wilson, DeWitt, Ill.	W. M. Murry	4	4	2				2	2	75	25	100	75	500	100	2000					10
6 Gibson City	J. M. Bailey, Gibson City, Ill.			3	2						60	10	70				5000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Lincoln—Con.																						
7 Hopedale	J. C. Mickle, Hopedale, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	12	82	125	700	100	2200	....	....	....	....	....
8 LeRoy*	Frank Dolly, LeRoy, Ill	W. E. Sponts	4	....	....	....	....	28	4	32	180	20	200	180	1200	.....	14000	....	8	5	3	....
9 Lincoln	E. G. White, Lincoln, Ill		..	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	125	....	125	200	50	3500	30000	....	....	....	25	150
10 Lincoln Hill	J. W. Heaton, Lincoln, Ill	H. B. Tuttle	4	3	1	6	3	1	9	10	85	35	120	104	300	25	5000	....	....	....	....	....
11 Midland City*	John M. Jones, Midland City, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	20	60	30	400	.....	1400	....	....	....	....	....
12 Mt. Pleasant Sta.*	J. D. Ritnour, Stanford, Ill	Geo. R. Scroggs	4	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	202	16	218	175	719	275	25000	30	145	18	44	235
13 Union*	Chas. S. Graham, Atlanta, RFD, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	70	45	115	30	390	15	1000	....	35	....	....	21
			..	17	10	6	3	53	30	83	1087	253	1340	1342	$ 5609	$ 4165	101100	38	840	179	82	1065
Mt. Vernon Presb.																						
1 Albion*	C. S. Stewart, Albion, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	150	40	190	165	700	.....	6000	156	130	13	25	511
2 Bethel*	M. C. Holtshaw, Iuka, Ill		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	4	54	50	80	50	1000	....	5	17	....	....
3 Burnt Prairie	J. R. Ennis, Burnt Prairie, Ill	J. W. Borah	2	3	3	....	....	6	....	6	87	50	137	100	324	60	1500	....	....	....	....	....
4 Bean's Creek	G. F. Hardin, Greenville, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	90	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Cumberland Chapel	C. E. Grubb, Fairfield, Ill	H. C. Sharp	1	4	2	6	....	7	....	7	30	....	30	45	125	.....	800	....	....	....	....	12
6 Calvin*	Wm. C. Frost, Crossville, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	4	19	....	.....	.....	1350	....	....	....	....	....
7 Crossville*	F. P. Potter, Crossville, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	5	1	6	30	....	30	60	50	25	4000	....	....	....	....	....
8 Elm Grove	T. S. Merritt, Fairfield, Ill	J. W. Borah	1	4	....	5	....	5	....	5	55	5	60	30	70	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
9 Elm River	J. R. Shelton, Mt. Erie, Ill		..	5	....	4	....	4	....	4	30	25	55	....	56	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Enfield*	J. E. Willis, Enfield, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	3	4	7	173	47	220	216	700	62	3500	11	52	23	16	513
11 Fairfield	C. B. Alexander, Fairfield, Ill		..	5	2	....	1	....	....	....	75	35	110	85	400	40	2000	....	....	....	....	43
12 Farina*	J. W. Harris, Farina, Ill		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	3	42	91	30	175	1500	16	20	2	....	42
13 Flora*	Frank L. Medley, Flora, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	11	62	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Glad	R. S. Clark, Fairfield, Ill		..	4	....	5	....	5	....	5	29	....	29	30	.....	60	400	....	....	....	....	3
15 Good Hope*	A. A. Southward, Kinmundy, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	6	35	55	125	.....	1000	....	8	3	3	12
16 Grayville*	W. J. Seil, Grayville, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	7	5	12	75	16	91	100	1015	65	5000	7	23	7	8	241
17 Harmony*	Edwin Hedrick, Noble, RR1, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	7	20	.....	.....	1000	....	6	5	....	5
18 Iuka*	J. F. Weber, Iuka, Ill		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	28	20	62	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
19 Kaskaskia	J. M. Green, Shobonier, Ill	H. C. Sharp	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	15	2	17	20	49	.....	500	....	....	....	....	75
20 Kinmundy*	D. C. Beaver, Kinmundy, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	35	10	45	69	130	200	3000	....	....	....	....	....
21 Lebanon	S. T. Stinson, Fairfield, Ill	W. M. Freeze	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	26	53	53	35	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
22 Liberty*	O. L. Baker, Crossville, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	15	41	35	45	9	1000	....	1	3	....	....
23 Loogootee	W. T. Hurtis, Loogootee, Ill	H. C. Sharp	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	36	5	42	40	150	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
24 Mt. Moriah	Jas. Hamon, Ina, Ill	J. W. Sneed	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	10	35	35	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
25 Mt. Nebo	Jno. W. Sullivan, Bonnie, Ill		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10	15	40	.....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
26 Mt. Vernon*	Leo Varnell, Mt. Vernon, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	19	17	36	161	20	181	166	900	246	12000	15	459	7	16	956
27 New Bethel*	Logan E. Brubaker, Salem, Ill		2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	50	8	58	40	200	1500	4000	....	11	2	4	2
28 Patoka	J. C. Painter, Fairman, Ill	J. M. Wyckoff	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	46	16	62	35	100	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
29 Salem*	A. R. Allman, Salem, Ill		4	....	....	....	....	67	13	80	200	85	285	200	982	237	15000	....	27	10	6	639

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mt. Vernon—Con.																						
30 Tom's Prairie	Joe B. Borah, Fairfield, Ill.	H. C. Sharp	1	4	1	....	....	2	2	4	35	20	55	35	225	.....	1100	....	....	....	....	....
31 Union	T. J. Vergin, Fairfield, Ill.	W. M. Freeze	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	45	95	60	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
32 West Union	I. D. C. Day, Fairfield, RR3, Ill.	J. W. Borah	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	5	30	20	100	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
33 Zion*	John W. Martin, Xenia, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	25	105	85	100	.....	1800	3	20	....	3	3
34 Mt. Gilead	J. R. Hunter, Greenville, Ill.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	15	45	40	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
			..	45	13	16	1	137	43	180	1801	568	2369	2130	$ 6753	$ 2729	$74750	208	762	92	81	3057
Rushville Presb.																						
1 Argyle*	W. Baumgardner, Colchester, Ill.		2	....	....	....	....	14	5	19	60	24	84	80	377	7	1000	....	7	3	....	34
2 Biggsville*	M. M. Rawley, Biggsville, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	8	3	11	100	47	147	80	649	48	3500	8	40	15	15	124
3 Damon Chapel*	F. E. Williams, Damon, Ill.		....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	20	6	26	36	31	27	600	....	3	3	1	2
4 Good Hope*	H. A. Allison, Good Hope, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	16	2	18	48	10	58	80	557	.....	1000	3	12	5	4	50
5 Macomb*	John P. Boyle, Macomb, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	106	15	121	198	13	211	150	795	12	2000	....	19	12	4	294
6 Mt. Carmel*	J. D. Carson, Colchester, Ill.		2	....	....	....	....	16	1	17	55	22	77	70	300	.....	1000	3	9	3	4	80
7 Mt. Horeb*	Ralph L. Egmon, Golden, Ill.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	1	27	30	.....	.....	1000	....	5	10	....	....
8 Point Pleasant*	Mrs. J. J. Boyd, Roseville, Ill.		2	....	....	....	....	21	5	26	40	9	49	35	198	50	500	....	7	5	2	162
9 Sugar Creek*	Wm. Kerr, Adair, Ill.		2	....	....	....	....	34	5	39	52	9	61	55	227	10	2400	....	3	12	2	96
10 Table Grove*	S. J. Foster, Table Grove, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	2	6	8	65	20	85	60	100	.....	2500	12	....	50	5	8
11 West Prairie*	J. F. Lawyer, Vermont, Ill.		2	....	....	....	....	21	....	21	79	6	85	....	122	4000	4500	....	7	3	2	150
			..	....	....	....	....	141	43	284	743	167	910	6.6	$ 3356	$ 4154	$20000	18	102	121	39	1000
Sangamon Presb.																						
1 Arenzville*	Robert Willey, Arenzville, Ill.		2	....	....	....	....	40	3	43	48	4	52	110	347	673	1500	1	13	..	1	90
2 Auburn*	B. F. Hart, Auburn, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	118	29	147	135	520	25	2000	8	32	7	6	....
3 Concord*	Robt. Thompson, Petersburg, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	40	85	25	300	.....	2000	....	10	....	....	30
4 Fancy Prairie	A. Fulkerson, Fancy Prairie, Ill.	R. D. Miller	4	4	4	20	....	15)	5	20	35	5	40	....	500	.....	5000	....	....	....	....	20
5 Fayette	J. L. Jennings, Fayette, Ill.	R. D. Miller	1	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	24	45	.....	56	500	....	....	....	....	....
6 Girard*	D. M. Foster, Girard, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	55	25	80	90	600	3800	6500	1	7	10	5	25
7 Greenview*	F. P. Eldridge, Greenview, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	120	30	150	70	643	37	3000	....	68	14	14	192
8 Irish Grove*	G. F. Rayburn, Middletown, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	28	3	31	140	47	187	102	450	60	3000	2	8	15	3	124
9 Lebanon*	J. E. White, Athens, Ill.		2	....	....	....	....	3	5	8	30	....	30	31	204	.....	2000	....	4	....	....	33
10 Newbern	N. M. Lurton, Newburn, Ill.	R. D. Miller	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	41	91	51	30	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
11New Holland	J. H. Niewold, New Holland, Ill.	J. L. Goodknight	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	3	28	50	200	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
12 Otterville*	J. J. Falkner, Jerseyville, Ill.		1	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	20	15	35	60	150	.....	600	....	....	2	....	....
13 Palmyra*	A. Allen, Palmyra, Ill.		2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	47	40	87	50	350	150	2000	....	10	7	7	3
14 Petersburg	S. B. Bryant, Petersburg, Ill.		..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	26	....	.....	.....	10000	....	....	....	....	....
15 Providence	J. M. Harris, Maxwell, Ill.		2	4	2	17	....	17	....	17	53	40	93	40	100	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
16 Rock Creek*	C. W. Houghton, Petersburg, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	89	49	138	123	409	2	6000	....	13	11	6	36
17 Sangamon Bottoms*	Angus Taylor, Virginia, Ill.		4	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	48	....	48	70	585	17	4000	5	85	13	9	96

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Sangamon—Con.																						
18 Shiloh	D. Biddlecombe, Virginia, Ill.	J. N. Shelton	..	4	1	....	....	1	....	1	30	20	50	40	200	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
19 Smyrna	L. N. Park, Loami, Ill.	J. C. Momyer	2	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	40	4	44	....	.....	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
20 Sugar Creek*	A. B. Moore, Chatham, Ill.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	35	75	30	210	.....	2000	....	3	7	....	12
21 Tallulla*	B. W. Hole, Tallulla, Ill.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	50	432	25	4000	....	....	3	2	30
22 Virginia*	J. A. McGee, Virginia, Ill.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	32	5	37	140	27	167	180	750	65	7000	6	15	6	21	218
			..	30	11	37	....	142	29	171	1262	454	1716	1352	$ 7030	$ 4930	$69100	21	268	95	74	919
Vandalia Presb.																						
1 Alton*	C. E. Freeman, Alton, Ill.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	9	4	13	200	70	270	350	1200	1200	12000	30	178	50	51	2452
2 Beaver Creek*	G. F. Harlan, Greenville, Ill.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	90	15	.....	1000	....	....	85	....	....
3 Bethalto*	Harry Duffy, Bethalto, Ill.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	.....	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
4 Coffeen*	B. F. Pierce, Coffeen, Ill.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	1	5	6	70	20	90	190	478	325	2700	8	15	14	11	31
5 Donaldson*	H. C. Hawkins, Donaldson, Ill.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	16	2	18	120	49	169	220	600	1	6300	10	32	9	....	470
6 Irving*	C. B. M. Kinney, Irving, Ill.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	39	9	48	137	50	187	125	600	.....	6000	11	9	77	10	131
7 Liberty Prairie*	E. A. Lanterman, Edwardsville, Ill.	.....	3	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	40	2	42	90	345	25	4000	8	19	10	12	64
8 Maple Grove*	W. A. Hughey, Donaldsonville, Ill.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	5	29	32	50	.....	500	....	10	....	8	..
9 Mt. Gilead*	J. P. Hunter, Greenville, Ill.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	15	45	40	150	10	1000	5	30	30	10	17
10 Palmer*	J. A. Boyd, Palmer, Ill.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
11 Sorrento*	I. H. Denny, Sorrento, Ill.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	5	1	6	75	13	88	145	491	75	3000	....	22	6	2	190
12 Taylorville*	H. M. Powell, Taylorville, Ill.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	11	5	16	118	....	118	120	840	375	9000	17	120	110	17	238
13 Walshville*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Witt*	J. E. Shuping, Witt, Ill.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	35	2	37	73	3	76	120	250	8	2500	....	12	....	2	....
			..	....	....	....	....	117	31	148	967	229	1196	919	$ 5019	$ 2029	$50600	89	447	391	123	3553
INDIANA SYNOD																						
Indiana Presb.																						
1 Bethel*	J. C. Pruitt, Owensville, Ind.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	100	50	150	190	535	.....	7500	2	20	....	17	22
2 Bethlehem*	J. C. Colvin, Union, Ind.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	6	36	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
3 Booneville*	Wm. H. Hetzel, Booneville, Ind.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	7	7	14	133	14	147	140	550	395	5500	5	8	3	5	110
4 Chandler*	W. A. Hewins, Chandler, Ind.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	26	13	39	109	26	135	185	325	.....	4000	5	....	....	....	....
5 Cynthiana*	Henry A. Boyle, Cynthiana, Ind.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	22	3	25	125	25	150	65	600	.....	4000	8	31	....	14	116
6 Evansville, First*	S. B. Sampson, Evansville, Ind.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	9	7	16	500	75	575	400	1815	.....	40000	50	183	10	123	980
7 Evansv'le, Jefferson*	J. G. Barrows, Evansville, Ind.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	37	10	47	265	38	303	538	1450	700	8000	25	50	200	10	285
8 Evansville, Olive St.*	F. R. Anstin, Evansville, Ind.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	18	16	34	209	23	232	401	840	68	2000	12	29	....	10	....
9 Fairview*	E. L. Townsend, Princeton, Ind.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	7	1	8	40	34	74	75	79	65	2750	1	14	....	....	....
10 Ft. Branch*	Isaac E. Wright, Ft. Branch, Ind.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	10	4	14	134	74	208	120	550	5500	10000	11	15	3	9	105
11 Hazelton*	W. A. Barnett, Hazelton, Ind.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	46	6	52	45	85	100	2000	4	....	....	3	....
12 Hebron*	G. W. Laut, Evansville, Ind.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	....	.....	.....	1000	....	12	....	....	....
13 Herman*	W. W. Myers, Wheatland, Ind.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	20	1	21	61	12	73	60	.....	.....	1000	6	7	6	....	14

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Indiana—Con.																						
14 McCoy*	Clark McCoy, Monroe City, Ind		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
15 Millersburg*	Mrs. Jennie Matthews, Chandler, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	18	18	26	....	75	10	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Monroe City*	E. C. Vankirk, Monroe City, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	27	6	33	120	26	146	210	250	200	12000	2	60	3	4	90
17 Mt. Pisgah*	Miss Ruby Stone, Booneville, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	22	2	24	34	16	50	30	100	150	1000	....	....	....	....	....
18 Newburg*	C. F. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind		4	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	75	21	96	75	420	250	4000	....	27	....	12	....
19 Oatsville*	O. H. Miller, Littles, Ind		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	5	18	60	.....	.....	1900	....	....	....	....	....
20 Olive Branch*	Jas. Wilson, Littles, Ind		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	37	64	75	.....	4	1000	....	....	....	....	25
21 Palmyra*	W. T. McClure, Vincennes, Ind		4	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	55	14	69	130	500	100	8000	13	9	....	14	65
22 Patoka*	T. H. French, Patoka, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	6	5	11	175	50	225	172	250	100	3000	5	8	6	4	62
23 Petersburg*	Samuel E. Dillon, Petersburg, Ind		4	....	....	....	....	7	3	10	200	28	228	260	600	.....	12000	12	77	9	4	701
24 Princeton*	W. L. Snapp, Princeton, Ind		4	....	....	....	....	32	25	57	200	75	275	164	1000	575	14000	8	40	....	8	350
25 Townsend*	Henry Wright, Newberg, Ind		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	10	25	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Union Bethel*	Milton McRoberts, Hazelton, Ind		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	15	35	40	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
27 Vincennes*	R. C. Standing, Vincennes, Ind		4	....	....	....	....	18	3	21	177	62	289	400	710	246	5000	13	29	10	10	305
28 West Salem*	J. S. Mail, Vincennes, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	23	72	55	150	52	600	....	9	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	285	108	393	2995	783	3778	3890	$10884	$ 8515	153050	182	628	250	284	3244
Morgan Presb.																						
1 Algiers	P. H. McNabb, Petersburg, RR1, Ind	G. W. May	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	25	70	45	150	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Bethel*	Lee Tillman, Jasper, RR1, Ind		3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	13	59	30	100	.....	2250	....	....	....	....	30
3 Bloomfield*	R. E. Evelingh, Bloomfield, Ind		4	....	....	....	....	4	3	7	125	50	175	140	700	1946	10000	5	....	....	5	10
4 Dale*	Adam Wallace, Dale, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	56	43	99	85	70	.....	3000	2	9	....	4	39
5 Ellettsville*	Antoinette Brown, Ellettsville, Ind		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	20	45	30	200	.....	1500	....	50	....	....	....
6 Harrodsburg*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	27	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Hicks*	Chas. Shepard, Bloomfield, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	28	10	38	....	100	2000	2000	5	10	....	5	4
8 Hillsboro	W. J. Ragle, Ireland, Ind		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Ivan	J. E. Hancock, Algiers, Ind	G. W. May	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	14	39	....	150	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
10 Jasper*	R. M. Milburn, Jasper, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	11	....	11	75	52	.....	5200	....	....	....	....	....
11 Johnson*	G. W. Johnson, Elliotsville, Ind		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	6	17	....	30	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
12 Lemon*	O. D. Crandall, Jasper, RR1, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	131	....	131	90	400	.....	6500	2	8	82	3	81
13 Monroe City	G. W. Williams, Monroe City, Ind	G. W. May	1	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	121	12	135	75	500	.....	15000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Mt. Olivet	J. H. Davis, Sr., Washington, RR4, Ind	G. B. Harbinson	1	4	1	4	....	4	....	4	21	14	35	35	50	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
15 New Lebanon	Joe Hadlock, Velpen, RR24, Ind		..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Shiloh*	J. O. Norman, Ireland, Ind		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	89	27	116	50	210	.....	2300	....	9	....	5	....
17 Union	Ed Robinson, Washington, RR5, Ind	G. B. Harbinson	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Washington	J. W. Ramsey, Washington, Ind		..	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	70	10	80	....	2712	.....	10000	....	....	....	....	....
			..	31	11	4	....	16	3	19	914	244	1158	653	$ 2712	$ 3946	$63050	14	87	82	22	164

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Wabash Presb.																						
1 Clayton*	U. S. Caudy, Clayton, Ind.		2						3	3	55	23	78	110	249	57	5000		3	5		111
2 Danville*	W. T. Lawson, Danville, Ind.		4					9	13	22	78	14	92	50	950		6000	10	51	3	8	260
3 Groveland*	E. B. Summers, Bainbridge, Ind.										30	10	40	35	104	35	1000					25
4 Hopewell*	I. N. Lands, Flora Ind.		4					10	1	11	240	25	265	250	7000	25	7500	15	47	7	11	164
5 Indianapolis*	A. R. Miller, Indianapolis, Ind.		2					2	4	6	34	7	41	75	110		35					50
6 Logansport*	I. B. Olive, Logansport, Ind.		4					8	3	11	193	19	212	200	729	300	6500	13	20	14	7	288
7 Martinsville*	Preston Graves, Martinsville, Ind.		4					14	7	21	220	17	237	225	900	600	12000	9	26	25	5	265
8 New Winchester*	F. M. Williams, Danville, Ind.		2					13		13	42		42	35	225		1500					39
9 Shiloh*	Edgell J. Thompson, Franklin, Ind.		2					5		5	68	25	93	30	175		1250					56
								61	31	92	960	140	1100	1010	$10442	$ 1017	$40785	47	147	54	31	1258
INDIANOLA SYNOD																						
Cherokee Presb.																						
1 Adair*	Mrs. Ada Seabright, Adair, I. T.		1								22	4	26									
2 Afton*	J. B. Harrison, Afton, I. T.										10	6	16		150		750					
3 Bever Springs*	W. L. Canon, Salome Springs, Ark.										20		20									
4 Center Point*											20		20									
5 Chelsea*	J. Beard Parks, Chelsea, I. T.		4								22	4	26	48	18		6500		6	1		
6 Choteau*	Mrs. Hattie Adkins, Choteau, I. T.										26	6	32									
7 Coweta*	J. E. Jones, Coweta, I. T.										8	4	12									
8 Fairland*											20		20									
9 Henryetta*	Mrs. Julia Sullivan, Henryetta, I. T.										20		20									
10 Holdenville*	H. B. Jeffrey, Holdenville, I. T.										30	8	38									
11 Miami*	W. G. Contes, Miami, I. T.										25		25									
12 Mounds*	S. Campbell, Mounds, I. T.										12		12		100		3000					
13 Muskogee*	Mrs. Je nie Brazel, Muscogee, I. T.								5	5	31	6	37		275							
14 Okmulgee*	Jas. Montgomery, Okmulgee, I. T.										20		20									
15 Oktaha*	A. J. Snelson, Oktaha, I. T.										20		20									
16 Oolagah*											10		10									
17 Pryor Creek*	R. M. Choate, Pryor Creek, I. T.		1								21	17	38	35	26		2500					
18 Riverside*	E. S. Clarke, Wagoner, I. T.		2					1		1	9	8	17	43	100		500	1	6	4	1	4
19 Sallisaw*	C. M. McDonald, Sallisaw, I. T.								2	2	43	36	79	90	440	100	2000	5	15		8	65
20 Sapulpa*	J. C. Menifee, Sapulpa, I. T.		4								10	10	20			100	1250					
21 Stillwell*											10		10									
22 Wagoner*	J. T. Beard, Wagoner, I. T.		4					4	2	6	60	45	105	95	600	20	5000	5	22		5	20
23 Westville*											20		20									
24 Wetumka*	W. B. Mackey, Wetumka, I. T.		2								12		12									
								5	9	14	501	154	655	311	$ 1709	$ 220	$21500	11	49	5	14	89

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Chickasaw Presb.																						
1 Adah	W. T. Hall, Adah, I. T.		..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Antioch	G. L. Gresham, Antioch, I. T.	R. B. Roach	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	9	1	10	....	75	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Ardmore			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Bethel*	Harris Garner, Ireton, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	2	33	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Black Jack Grove	C. J. Bond, Marlow, I. T.	A. Foster	3	5	1	....	5	5	1	6	21	1	22	19	36	422	422	....	....	4	....	....
6 Brusley*	A. T. Smith, Chickasha, I. T.		1	....	....	....	....	4	5	9	9	....	9	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Buckhorn	W. P. Lindsay, Buckhorn, I. T.	M. L. Bullard	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	25	15	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Chapel Hill	T. C. McKinley, Terrall, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Chapman	W. A. Reed, Tishomingo, I. T.	R. Carpenter	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Center	H. A. Stevenson, Center, I. T.	N. B. Butler	1	2	2	3	....	3	2	5	27	24	51	35	.....	.....	.....	....	7	....	....	....
11 Center Point	Wm. Morrison, Walker, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Chickasha	Webb Hendrix, Chickasha, I. T.	....	..	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
13 Condon Grove*	Walter Young, Tishomingo, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Davis			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
15 Durant			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
16 East Ardmore			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Elliott*	J. L. Elliott, Elliott, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Ellmore*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
19 Hart*	D. R. Chancellor, Wynnewood, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
20 Hopping Chapel	Mrs. Clyde Luper, Wayne, I. T.	G. E. Greer	1	2	1	2	....	7	....	7	7	....	7	75	50	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
21 McGee*	W. H. Butler, McGee, I. T.		1	....	....	....	....	6	6	12	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
22 Marlow	C. M. Dysart, Marlow, I. T.	F. A. Brown	2	6	4	....	1	4	6	10	37	3	40	75	60	50	1200	....	5	....	....	....
23 Mt. Sheridan	G. W. Horn, Meirs, I. T.	E. D. Stockton	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
24 Okra*	G. J. Mizer, Okra, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	17	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
25 Paul's Valley			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
26 Pontotoc	G. W Barnett, Pontotoc, I. T.		1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	21	15	36	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
27 Ravis	H. A. Martin, Ravia, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
28 Reagan	Miss Rosa Pace, Reagan, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Rock Creek	Geo. McDaniel, Duncan R. R., I. T.	F. A. Brown	2	5	....	....	....	....	1	1	30	....	30	....	150	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
30 Roff	T. Spencer, Roff, I. T.		..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	35	15	50	....	.....	.....	1800	....	....	....	....	....
31 Ryan			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	273	59	332	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
32 Sterritt			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
33 Stanford	C. H. McCurdy, Stratford, I. T.	M. L. Bullard	1	3	4	....	....	....	11	11	11	....	11	....	25	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
34 Sugden*	W. H. Meadow, Sugden, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
35 Sulphur	A. B. Ponder, Sulphur, I. T.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
36 Tishomingo	J. F. Williams, Tishomingo, I. T.		1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	11	6	17	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
37 Union Hill	J. T. Carmichael, Wynnewood, I. T.	W. W. Marrs	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
38 Walnut Grove			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
39 Walter*	J. A. Stockton, Walter, I. T.	.....	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	7	17	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachin.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Chickasaw—Con.																						
40 Wapanucka	G. M. Powers, Wapanucka, I. T.	M. L. Bullard	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
41 Woodlawn	W. B. Johnson, Marlow, I. T.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
42 Wynnewood	W. W. Crawford, Wynnewood, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
43 Zion*	Rismon Bond, Marlow, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	55	21	5	6	30	32	62	836	74	969	229	$ 411	$ 472	$18522	....	12	4	....	....
Choctaw Presb.																						
1 Bayou	Calvin Hurley, Harrington, I. T.	Easman Jones	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Bennington	Silas James, Bokoshe, I. T.	Henry J. Bond	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Bethlehem*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Black Jack Grove	E. S. Bond, Wapanucka, I. T.	N. A. Perkins	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Black River	P. N. Ishcomer, Garvin, I. T.	Henry J. Bond	1	4	1	....	1	14	1	15	30	3	33	16	18	6	375	....	....	....	....	....
6 Calvin*	H. B. Harrell, Calvin, I. T.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Cass	Osborn N. Cass, Garland, I. T.	Edmund Billey	4	1	....	....	....	2	....	3	8	6	14	15	26	....	150	....	....	....	....	....
8 Carnival*	S. L. Alexander, Mansfield, I. T.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Coal Creek	Wm. Hall, Stringtown, I. T.	J. D. Harrison	4	3	....	....	2	3	....	3	6	7	13	....	8	....	200	....	....	....	....	....
10 Cowlington	Mrs. Mattie Cole, Cowlington, I. T.	J. S. Lish	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	19	12	31	30	60	....	250	....	....	....	....	....
11 Double Springs	Jackson Carnes, Lane, I. T.	N. A. Perkins	..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Goodland	Rayson Bond, Reddin, I. T.	Edmund Billey	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	16	54	500	....	....	....	....	....
13 Goodwater	S. D. Harley, Harrington, I. T.	C. J. Hudson	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Good Springs		Wilson Cole	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Hickah*	Charlie Taylor, Damon, I. T.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
16 Kiawah*	A. J. Lucas, Kiawa, I. T.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	40	25	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
17 Kolilawa*	Joel Byington, Coney, I. T.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....
18 Kulituklo*			1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	6	17	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....
19 Lehigh*			4	....	....	....	....	12	14	26	49	1	50	60	480	8	1300	....	....	....	....	....
20 Little Springs*			1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
21 Lukfappa		W. E. Gibson	1	2	1	....	....	3	2	5	10	3	13	....	9	16	600	....	....	....	....	....
22 Many Springs		N. A. Perkins	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23 McCurtain*	S. Moneyham, McCurtain, I. T.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24 New Hope*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 Oconee*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Oshi Bohushi*			1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....
27 Panke Bok	David Dyer, Eagletown, I. T.	C. J. Hudson	4	5	3	3	12	22	....	22	43	2	45	....	25	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
28 Pigeon Roost	Isiah Nichols, Boswell, I. T.	Easman Jones	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Pleasant Cove	C. J. Hudson, Zoraya, I. T.		4	2	....	....	2	1	1	2	14	3	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 Poteau*	C. Dixon Hill, Poteau, I. T.		3	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	47	27	74	50	600	71	750	....	....	....	....	....
31 Pokebok*	Alfred Byington, Eagletown, I. T.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32 Powell Chapel	John H. Coleman, Bokoshe, I. T.	J. S. Lish	1	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	9	3	12	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Choctaw—Con.																						
33 Rock Creek	Jesse Wallace, Ludlow, I. T.	Wilson Cole	4	3	1	....	....	2	....	2	24	1	25	8	20	74	200	....	....	....	....	....
34 Round Sea		Isiah Nichols	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 South McAllister*	W. G. S. Hinds, So. McAllister, I. T.		4	....	....	....	....	12	11	23	90	7	97	111	1215	33	5000	3	103	....	3	514
36 Stringtown*	Mrs. Jos Garside, Stringtown, I. T.		1	....	....	....	....	4	1	5	22	2	24	40	20	.....	.....	....	5	5	2	....
37 Steigler*	Mrs. Judith Mathias, Stigler, I. T.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1	19	....	.....	.....	50	....	....	....	....	....
38 Tah Hikia	Nelson Neal, Caddo, I. T.	Wm. Hall	1	1	....	....	2	2	....	2	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	27	9	3	20	81	37	118	703	119	822	368	$ 2592	$ 262	$10355	3	108	5	5	514
Greer Presb.																						
1 Blair	B. B. Zinn, Blair, Okla.	A. A. Collins	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	5	....
2 Chadwick*	Claude Webb, Chadwick, Okla.		1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	8	38	75	75	200	1500	....	....	....	....	....
3 Eldorado	E. M. Patterson, Eldorado, Okla.	A. A. Collins	1	5	1	....	1	8	4	12	16	2	18	....	100	1200	1200	....	....	....	....	....
4 Elkview	H. C. Inklebarger, Warren, Okla.	J. A. Zinn	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	31	4	35	....	15	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Elmer*	L. M. Patton, Elmer, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	24	2	26	32	5	37	....	30	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Francis*	Mrs. Addie Ray, Lock, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	2	20	....	20	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Granite City*	Mrs. Hugh Elder, Granite, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	2	15	17	39	6	45	85	101	3	1200	....	8	....	7	12
8 Headquarters*	D. M. Whitely, Willow, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	2	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Headrick	W. H. Dennis, Headrick, Okla.	A. A. Collins	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	8	22	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Kelly	W. W. Carter, Kelly, Okla.	J. G. Hester	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	17	3	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Mangum	W. E. Norman, Mangum, Okla.	J. W. Scott	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Mesquite	L. B. Tyler, Lewis, Okla.	A. A. Collins	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	15	10	25	....	100	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Mt. Zion*	J. B. Smith, Koreb, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	33	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Navajoe*	J. A. Fink, Headwick, R. R. 1, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	5	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Olive Branch	M. M. Sims, Roosevelt, R. R. 1, Okla	J. A. Zinn	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	6	16	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Cluster*	J. W. Dickey, Cluster, Okla.		2	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	35	....	35	50	95	1	1000	....	3	....	....	16
17 Prairie Hill	A. Dickinson Cluster, R. R. 1, Okla.	J. G. Hester	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	6	....	15	.....	.....	....	....	....	2	....
18 Shiloh*	W. R. Fox, Altus, Okla.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
19 Union	W. D. Bulls. Reed, R. R. 3, Okla.	A. A. Collins	1	7	1	1	6	3	18	21	45	....	45	....	80	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
20 Woods Chapel*	Miss A. L. McReynolds, Mangum, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	20	3	23	....	50	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....
21 Yeldell	W. L. Ray, Hess, Okla.	A. C. Snelson	1	4	....	....	....	....	5	5	22	8	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	41	11	1	7	38	51	89	460	88	548	210	$ 681	$ 1404	$ 4900	....	11	....	15	28
Oklahoma Presb.																						
1 Amorita	J. J. Clutter, Amorita, Okla.	R. S. McCord	2	4	2	5	4	7	6	13	55	5	60	50	200	60	1000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Blackburn*	W. E. Brady, Blackburn, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	23	11	34	70	150	50	2500	....	....	....	....	....
3 Chandler*	S. A. Key, Chandler, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Cherokee*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	10	14	....	.....	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
5 Cushing*	G. L. McLaury, Cushing, Okla.		2	....	....	....	....	26	15	41	79	14	93	90	480	.....	2500	3	9	....	4	217
6 Guymon*	A. A. Swain, Guymon, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	15	4	19	17	2	19	....	20	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	....
7 Helena*	J. M. Wright, Ringwood, Okla.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	35	100	65	500	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Oklahoma—Con.																						
8 Marrs Hill	W. T. Wilcox, Nonnan, R. R. 6, Okla	J. J. Jones	2	5	2	8	....	2	....	2	35	25	60	80	75	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
9 Moral	J. E. Guthrie, Tribby, Okla	J. J. Jones	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Nashville	B. D. Dillow, Nashville, Okla		..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	6	21	....	.....	.....	873	....	....	....	....	....
11 Oklahoma City	F. E. Anderson, Oklahoma City, Okla	E. O. Whitwell, (Union	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
12 Ringwood*	Henry Veatch, Ringwood, Okla		2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	26	4	30	40	76	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Rossville*	D. T. Stiles, Rossville, Okla		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	10	16	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Tyrone*	J. T. Williamson, Tyrone, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	7	2	9	32	3	35	....	25	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Unity*	J. A. Campbell, Cushing, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	30	.....	.....	.....	1	4	....	4	2
16 Yewed	E. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla	C. B. Parkhurst	2	4	1	....	....	....	1	1	21	9	30	....	100	.....	1250	....	....	....	....	....
			..	16	5	13	4	60	28	88	371	109	480	395	$ 1226	$ 175	$12823	4	13	....	9	219
Washita Presb.																						
1 Arapahoe*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Boggy*	Walter Askew, Foss, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	65	.....	.....	2	19	....	6	....
3 Caster*	I. M. Benson, Carter, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	3	6	9	32	....	32	50	27	.....	.....	2	7	....	....	....
4 Cordell*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	3	34	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Elk City*	O. H. Young, Busch, Okla		2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	40	10	50	100	200	540	1250	50	26	....	....	2
6 Fairland*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Foss*	J. W. Baker, Foss, Okla		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Kade*	J. N. Sparks, Kade, Okla		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 King's Chapel*			1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Mt. Lebanon*	B. F. Thompson, Dill, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	30	7	37	....	87	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Mt. Vernon*	S. Taylor, Mt. View, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	11	35	38	90	800	800	....	4	10	3	....
12 Nine Mile*	Samuel James, Hammond, Okla		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Oak Creek*	Jas. C. Bishop, Gotebo, Okla		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	3	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Prairie Ridge*	G. J. Lee, Canute, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	21	....	50	.....	.....	....	5	....	....	....
15 Rocky*	J. A. Robinson, Rocky, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	2	....	....	....
16 Segar*	Mrs. M. E. Cronk, Friendship, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	12	....	12	30	40	.....	.....	....	6	....	....	....
17 Shiloh*	W. W. Long, Salem, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	55	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
18 Union Hill*	Wm. S. Witherspoon, Sayre, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	25	50	.....	.....	....	1	....	3	....
19 Valley View, No. 1*	John Chandler, Mt. View, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	4	3	7	28	....	28	....	100	.....	.....	....	6	....	....	....
20 Valley View, No.2*	A. M. Palen, Foss, Okla		1	....	....	....	....	6	2	8	18	1	19	....	78	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
21 Wood*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	23	12	35	374	35	409	243	$ 842	$ 1340	$ 2850	54	66	10	12	2
IOWA SYNOD.																						
Colesburg Presb.																						
1 Gilbert Station*	C. T. Ruth, Ames, Iowa		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
2 McCallsburg*	F. D. Babcock, McCallsburg, Iowa		2	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	42	4	46	70	300	200	2000	....	11	....	2	30
3 Maxwell*	J. C. Gibson, Maxwell, Iowa		4	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	88	25	113	100	600	18	4000	....	35	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Colesburg—Con.			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
4 New Hope*.....	T. H. Thomas, Nevada, Iowa.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	178	41	219	146	900	1699	22000	....	39	88	....	567
5 Waukon*.....	J. E. Mills, Waukon, Iowa.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	5	5	10	325	70	395	316	$ 1800	$ 1917	$28900	....	85	88	2	597
Iowa Presb.																						
1 Concord*.....	A. Woolman, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	40	....	40	23	300	403	1500	....	....	....	....	27
2 Donnellson*.....	Joseph Snyder, Donnellson, Iowa....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	6	6	12	27	3	30	88	250	.....	1500	4	4	....	....	27
3 LaGrange*.....	S. N. Allen, Russell, Iowa.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	46	22	68	40	300	.....	300	....	1	....	....	17
4 Moravia*.....	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	8	46	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
5 Mt. Moriah.....	Chas W. Smith, Bloomfield, Mo....	.....	..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	8	38	25	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
6 Mt. Olivet*.....	T. S. Laughlin, Batavia, Iowa.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	37	6	43	45	300	.....	600	2	5	2	....	....
7 Newbern*.....	F. W. Hunerdosse, Newbern, Iowa....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	8	35	45	8	.....	3000	2	5	....	....	20
8 Shinar.....	John Ritchey, Roscoe, R. R. 1, Iowa.	W. L. Collins.....	4	3	3	4	5	5	....	5	75	25	100	60	460	.....	1500	....	....	....	6	....
9 Union Valley*.....	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 West Grove*.....	Miss K. Watson, West Grove, Iowa..	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	15	30	20	60	.....	1800	....	3	....	....	....
			..	6	4	4	5	15	10	25	354	95	449	346	$ 1758	$ 403	$12000	8	18	2	6	91
West Iowa Presb.																						
1 Champion Hill*.....	J. E. Gibson, Emmerson, Iowa.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	21	70	30	264	.....	1500	27	23	....	5	....
2 Freedom*.....	C. F. Morse Sydney, Iowa.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	....	48	....	.....	.....	1800	....	....	....	....	....
3 Macedonia*.....	J. C. Rayhurn, Macedonia, Iowa.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	44	10	54	54	300	210	3000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Mt. Zion*.....	P. M. McClellan, Corning, Iowa.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	28	64	35	200	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	177	59	226	119	$ 764	$ 210	$ 6900	27	23	....	5	....
KANSAS SYNOD.																						
Fort Scott Presb.																						
1 Bethel*.....	Jos. Price, Paola, R. R. 3, Kan.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	40	3	43	90	200	50	1000	....	4	40	....	....
2 Cedar Valley*.....	Geo. O. Smith, Altoona, Kan.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	15	21	....	.....	.....	500	....	11	....	2	....
3 Elder Branch*.....	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Fort Scott*.....	N. V. Rawlings, Ft. Scott, Kan.....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	37	38	75	80	391	76	2500	....	7	....	11	....
5 Hillsdale*.....	P. C. Eaton, Hillsdale, Kan.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	23	83	75	233	.....	1300	....	....	23	....	25
6 Pleasant Grove*....	Henry Crenshaw, Freedonia, Kan....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	50	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Pleasant Valley*...	J. D. Schroll, Paola, R. R. 3, Kan..	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	29	82	63	92	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
8 Pomona*.....	G. N. Cooper, Ottawa, R. R. 3, Kan	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	19	81	90	230	125	4000	....	33	50	....	100
9 Rantoul*.....	W. D. Springer, Rantoul, Kan.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	9	39	53	55	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
10 Rockford Valley*...	W. G. Cowan, Uniontown, Kan.....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	14	11	25	18	39	57	....	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
11 Topeka*.....	C. A. Vancil, Topeka, Kan.....	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119	7	126	175	900	.....	5000	....	....	....	4	....
12 Wagstaff*.....	J. M. Rohrer, Wagstaff, Kan.....	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	50	300	75	3000	....	....	25	....	50
			..	....	....	....	....	14	18	32	496	182	678	726	$ 2401	$ 326	$19600	....	55	138	17	175

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Kansas City Presb.																						
1 Bethel*	J. A. Wolfe, Bethel, Kan.		2								42	9	51	75	300	25	2000	3	11	5	3	57
2 Kansas City*	E. L. Green, Kansas City, Kan.		4					5	17	22	60	9	69	150	750	5	3000		12	2		
3 Liberty*	J. A. Ham, Osawkie, Kan.		1					6	3	9	26	10	36	40	110	25	700		2			5
4 Mahaska*	Mary L. Barss, Mahaske, Kan.		2					1		1	21	2	23	100	250	42	1200		7	2		9
5 Maywood*	Chas. M. Tables, Maywood, Kan.		2					4	4	8	54	30	84	55	175	158	1500		6	45		158
6 Mt. Zion*	T. T. Davis, Highland Station, Kan.		1								16	16	32	40		60	1000					
7 Narka*	J. M. Baker, Naska, Kan.		2					10	5	15	62	3	65	80	300	85	2500	2	8	5		3
8 Pleasant Grove*	Otis Adams, Potter, Kan.		4								40	40	80	45			1500					
9 Round Prairie*	J. B. Linnville, Lowemont, Kan.		1								14	6	20	25	9900		1000		84	11		6
10 Walnut Grove*	Merritt Marcum, Highland, Kan.		1								34	17	51	38	101		1200				3	
								26	29	55	369	142	511	648	$ 2886	$ 400	$15600	5	130	70	6	241
Nebraska Presb.																						
1 Berlin*	Mrs. S. H. Buck, Berlin, Nebr.		4								10		10	40	150	15	1500		25			
2 Dunbar*	H. W. Kruse, Dunbar, Nebr.		4					3	1	4	102	56	158	100	600	135	3000	20	105	3	18	247
3 Maple Union*	Flora Strutt, Syracuse, Nebr.										8		8	20								
4 Mt. Pleasant*	D. E. Zork, Brownville, Nebr.										20		20	30			500					
5 Nebraska Ctiy*	W. I. Sloan, Nebraska City, Nebr.		4								88		88	150	600		5000					
6 Providence*	E. C. Kiester, So. Auburn, Nebr.										20		20	40			600					
7 Union*											20		20				1500					
								3	1	4	268	56	324	380	$ 1350	$ 150	$12100	20	130	3	18	247
Rocky Mountain Presb																						
1 Canon City*	John W. Rogers, Canon City, Col.		4					47	5	52	178	48	226	150	8810		7500	10	29	65	12	32
2 Colorado Springs*	N. J. Kirkpatrick, Colorado Spgs, Col		4					5	13	18	76	13	89	78	1027	92	14970	5	70		30	500
3 Pueblo*	E. S. Whitlock, Pueblo, Col.		4					16	3	19	106	36	142	204	592	108	2500	10	59	50		139
4 Sterling*	H. D. Hinkley, Sterling, Col.		4					21	10	31	195	14	209	275	1400	1004	14000	24	193	11	25	1358
								89	31	120	555	111	666	707	$11829	$ 1204	$38970	49	351	126	67	2029
Wichita Presb.																						
1 Benton*	Jas. H. Wydick, Benton, Kan.										27	5	32	30		63	800			20	3	19
2 Corwin*	A. S. Miller, Hazelton, Kan.		2					30	3	33	61	8	69	48	250	30	600		8	52	5	35
3 Hazelton*	H. M. Fullerton, Hazelton, Kan.		2					15	6	21	37	8	45	35	273	75	1500			15		120
4 Hopewell*	T. A. West, Anthony, Kan.		2					19		19	50	32	82	57	150		2000	7			7	7
5 Little Walnut*											7	2	9				2000					
6 Mayfield*	Gertrude Brown, Mayfield, Kan.		2								69	15	84	60	320		2000		13		3	60
7 Pence*	J. M. Helfrick, Pence, Kan.		1								16	1	17	20	78		500					15
8 Perth*	Ella R. Bringle, Perth, Kan.		2					1	2	3	75	6	81	91	250	185	3558		18			141
9 Selkirk, Scott City*	W. O. Bourne, Scott City, Kan.		2						3	3	41	8	49	80	279	65	4000		50			121

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Wichita—Con.																						
10 Scott City, Selkirk*	J. H. Liggett, Selkirk, Kan		1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	30	1	31	40	119	.....	.....	....	12	....	....	35
11 Waterloo*	J. S. Endicott, Waterloo, Kan		2	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	58	14	72	20	250	30	300	....	6	....	6	22
			..	....	....	....	....	69	16	85	471	100	571	841	$ 1969	$ 421	$17258	7	107	87	24	454
KENTUCKY SYNOD.																						
Cumberland Presb.																						
1 Antioch	C. R. Lee, Knob Lick, Ky	G. W. Houk	1	5	2	3	1	7	1	8	53	53	106	....	57	60	400	....	....	....	....	35
2 Bethel	W. G. Butler, Node, Ky	G. W. Houk	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	5	70	....	19	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
3 Big Creek	L. M. Wilmore, Gradyville, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	1800	....	....	....	....	....
4 Carmel	Johnson Biggs, Cane Valley, Ky	B. H. Henderson	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	14	92	....	51	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
5 Casey's Fork	Herbert Davis, Marrowbone, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	....	61	....	.....	.....	1600	....	....	....	....	....
6 Cedar Valley	J. Burchett, Lula, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Edmonton			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Friendship	R. B. Parmley, Eadsville, Ky	G. W. Houk	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	120	30	150	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Good Hope	Miss Lula Allen, Burdick, Ky	H. S. Turner	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	97	25	122	60	60	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
10 Grace Union	J. N. Reed, Edmonton, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	56	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Green's Chapel	J. W. Campbell, Uno, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Hope Well	W. I. Adair, Conmer, Ky	D. B. Porter	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	57	19	76	....	54	7	600	....	....	....	....	....
13 Liberty	J. H. Shreve, Hatcher, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	44	97	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Lick Branch	Geo. Hutchins, Glasgow, R. R. 5, Ky		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	75	115	190	75	.....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
15 Marrowbone	John F. Norris, Leslie, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	....	92	....	.....	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
16 Monroe's Chapel	J. T. Bale, Monroe, Ky	D. B. Porter	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	23	89	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
17 Mosby's Ridge	C. C. Kinnaird, Red Lick, Ky	D. B. Dilley	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	24	8	32	....	2	.....	350	....	....	....	....	9
18 Mt. Carmel	H. B. Daugherty, Alone, Ky	G. T. Piper	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	....	32	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
19 Mt. Hope	S. W. Young, Arat, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	10	38	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
20 Mt. Moriah	J. B. Terry, Summershade, Ky	J. M. Cook	1	4	1	1	1	1	....	1	31	....	31	....	28	.....	500	....	....	....	....	6
21 Mt. Zion	J. W. Vaughan, Crocus, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	....	64	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
22 Neal's Chapel	J. S. Perkin, Glasgow, R. R. 5, Ky	J. M. Cook	1	3	2	11	....	11	7	18	71	....	71	40	60	4	1000	....	....	....	....	24
23 New Hope	A. L. Stokes, Stokes, Ky		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
24 New Union	Archie Cabins, Gabe, Ky	D. B. Porter	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	8	46	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
25 Oak Forest	Milt Marcum, Greensburg, Ky	D. B. Porter	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	150	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
26 Pleasant Grove	E. J. Huffman, Edmonton, Ky	Geo. T. Piper	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	22	....	17	.....	400	....	....	....	....	7
27 Pleasant Valley	Eliza J. Withers, Center, Ky	J. M. Cook	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	50	9	59	....	50	.....	700	....	....	....	....	3
28 Salem	J. M. Gore, Defrees, Ky	B. H. Henderson	1	7	2	9	....	9	7	16	70	44	114	....	72	.....	500	....	....	....	....	69
29 Shiloh	Joe Nall, Campbellsville, Ky	B. H. Henderson	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	130	30	160	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
30 Seven Springs	Ernest Hodges, Node, Ky	D. B. Porter	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	48	17	25	3	29	16	45	1691	442	2133	175	$ 502	$ 71	$13850	....	....	....	....	153
Logan Presb.																						
1 Adairville*	W. D. Perkins, Adairville, Ky		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	13	63	69	.....	.....	3500	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Pr achin	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Logan—Con.																						
2 Antioch*	G. V. Lacey, Hopkinsville, Ky		1								65	60	125		650		800		28	10	5	
3 Auburn	W. H. McKenzie, Auburn, Ky	J. H. Milholland	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	6	55		55	15	300							
4 Bald Knob	J. W. Tines, Pauline, Ky	J. W. Wilson	1	5							45	36	81		40							
5 Bethel*	J. P. Campbell, Homer, Ky		1					5		5	40		40		45		500		9		2	
6 Big Spring*	Dr. A. West, Franklin, Ky										20		20									
7 Boiling Spring*	Cora Perdue, Brackentown, Tenn										40	70	110		40		600					
8 Bowling Green	Joe D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky	S. H. Eshman	3	8	5						110		110	100	354		7000					
9 Browning*	M. E. Porter, Rockfield, Ky		1								11		11									
10 Clifty*	Flora Heltsley, Clifty, Ky		1								10		10				100					
11 Concord*	J. C. McReynold, Quality, Ky										27	30	57				500					
12 Corinth*	J. T. Perry, Russellville, Ky		1								63	37	100	40	125		1000	3	5	7	3	15
13 Ebenezer*	W. T. Ellis, Hadley, Ky		1					13		13	46	60	106	50	75		500					
14 Elkton*	A. H. Miller, Elkton, Ky		1								31	15	46				500					
15 Franklin*	D. A. West, Franklin, Ky		2					10	12	22	111	37	148	110	600	50	8000	5	77		10	151
16 Gasper River*	S. C. Hutchinson, Gasper, Ky		1								66	30	96	40	75		1000	2	6	3	2	24
17 Gill's Chapel*	C. N. Fox, Guthrie, Ky		1						2	2	54	9	63				1500	5				
18 Goshen	A. B. Wilkins, Fairview, Ky			4	1	2		2		2	50		50	30			1500					
19 Green Ridge*	C. C. Goddard, Justice, Ky		1								30	8	38				1000					
20 Keysburg*	L. R. Smith, Keysburg, Ky		1								12		12				1000					
21 Lebanon	S. T. Harold, Morgantown, Ky	H. M. Guynn	1	5	2	7		7		7	41	21	62	50	100		500					
22 Lewisburg*	G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky		1								50	69	119		70	5	1500	1	3		2	21
23 Liberty*	R. R. Bell, Bethpage, Tenn		1								35	50	85				300					
24 Little Muddy	Chas, Hatcher, Sugar Grove, Ky																					
25 Morgantown*	John M. Carson, Morgantown, Ky		1								70	10	80	50	250		1500	3	9		5	3
26 Mt. Lebanon*	W. C. Stewart, Rockfield, Ky							8	3	11	34	16	50	30	65		500	1	4		1	38
27 Mt. Moriah*	S. M. Dorris, Portland, Tenn		1					18	1	19	20	68	88	70	37		500				2	
28 Mt. Olivet	M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky	S. H. Eshman	1	8	4						105	19	124	55	88	4	4000					
29 Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Rosa Hinton, Temperance, Ky			2							7	3	10									
30 Mud River Valley*	J. L. Johnson, Russellville, Ky		1								2	10	30	20			800					
31 New Hebron	P. R. McLean, Russellville, Ky	W. J. Hayden	1	5	3						45	15	60				800					
32 New Hope*	J. H. Price, Auburn, Ky		1					1		1	38	15	53	25	30		800					
33 Old Gasper	J. S. Marrs, So. Union, Ky	M. M. Smith	1	4							11	15	26				900					
34 Old Union	Claib Morris, Woodburn, R. R. 2, Ky																					
35 Pembroke*	Miss Ruby Lackey, Pembroke, Ky		1								20	11	31	40			1500					
36 Pilot Knob*	J. W. Hobdy, Woodburn, Ky		1					3	1	4	58	17	75	45	150	250	1500	5	16		4	39
37 Pleasant Hill	G. W. McDavitt, Rockfield, R.R. 2, Ky			4	1						20		20	15			1000					
38 Point Pleasant*	M. A. Read, Morgantown, Ky		1								19		19									
39 Red River	H. G. Miller, Springfield, Tenn	W. J. Hayden	1	4	3	3		3	2	5	36	6	42		31							
40 Round Pond*	W. H. Thornton, Franklin, Ky		1					3		3	50	32	82		100		1000	3	9		4	5
41 Russellville*	Geo. L. Gillum, Russellville, Ky		4								81	24	105	60	350		5000	9	56		12	10

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Logan—Con.																						
42 Smith's Grove*	J. O. Beck, Smith's Grove, Ky.		2					9		9	95	5	100	110	516	13	6000	15	65	9	15	253
43 Smyrna	Joe Baren, New Roe, Ky.																					
44 Trenton*	S. D. Chesnut, Trenton, Ky.										15	5	20	20			6000					
45 Trinity*	L. H. Skiles, Richpond, Ky.		2					6	1	7	57	12	69		210	113	2000	2	14		2	2
46 Woodburn*	W. M. Sloss, Woodburn, Ky.		1								28		28	15	150		1500					
47 Woodbury	Miss Jennie Ellis, Woodbury, Ky.	H. M. Guynn	1	1	1						14	7	21	75	31	60	1000					
				53	21	13	1	89	27	116	1908	830	2738	1134	$ 4482	$ 495	$65600	54	301	29	69	561
Leitchfield Presb.																						
1 Antioch	Taylor Meader, Hardinburg, Ky.			4	2						30	10	40		68		800					
2 Beulah	A. W. Mills, Hartford, Ky.			4	1						13		13				800					
3 Big Clifty	Ben S. South, Big Clifty, Ky.																					
4 Big Spring			1	9	1		1	12	4	16	48		48	55	150	40	1800					336
5 Caneyville	J. H. Albro, Caneyville, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	1	4	1	5		10		10	38	16	54	40	36		250					
6 Clifton	J. F. Payne, Lodeburg, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	1	6	2	7		10	1	11	50	40	90		52	80	400					
7 Dukes	H. S. Kincaid, Hawesville, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	1	6	1	1		5			22	3	25		48		200					
8 Ephesus	C. L. Bruington, Harned, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	1	5		3		7	1	8	21	3	24	50	32							
9 Eveleigh	Laura Frazer, Eveleigh, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	1	3							17		17		44		200					5
10 Franklin Cross Rds.	F. W. Creager, Cecelia, Ky.		1	6	2	20		18	2	20	150	43	193	40	120	15	900					3
11 Freedom	W. T. Dowell, Garfield, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	1	5	2	6		6		6	111	20	131	45	100		2000					
12 Garfield	Hiram Durbin, Garfield, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff									14	3	17				300					
13 Hardinburg*	Taylor Meader, Hardinburg, Ky.										14	3	17				300					
14 Hardin Springs*	W. A. Armes, Hardin Spring, Ky.										18	6	24									
15 Hartford	H. Siebert, Hartford, Ky.		1	5							23		23	25			2000					
16 Haynesville	David Brooks, Reynolds Sta., Ky.	J. A. Bozarth	1	4							24	35	59		100		600					
17 Hickory	J. Will Taylor, Beaver Dam, Ky.			4	2			1		1	18		18	20			750					
18 Irvington	Union																					
19 Lone Oak	M. C. Willis, Millerstown, Ky.		1	2	1						12		12				150					
20 Macedonia	W. E. Ward, Ready, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	1	9	2	5		16	1	17	60	50	110	40	100		400					20
21 Millwood	E. A. Campbell, Millwood, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	1	5	1	8	1	16	3	19	62	27	89	40	200	50	800					25
22 Mt. Hebron	Joshua W. Blow, Hardin Springs, Ky.			4	1	8		8		8	25	3	28				50					
23 Mt. Moriah	Mattie Hockley, Higdon, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	1	5	2						30	13	43				150					
24 Mt. Pleasant	L. F. Woosley, Reedy, Ky.			8	2						38	36	74				400					
25 Mt. Vernon	Mittie Cave, Leitchfield, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	1	7	2	3		3	1	4	38		38		48		400					
26 Needham	Mattie Scott, Meeting Creek, Ky.	E. E. Bratcher	1	6	3	3		3		3	50	18	68	40	30		200					
27 New Salem	E. H. Tucker, Mook, Ky.	T. Richardson	1	7		13		6		6	40	9	49									
28 New Union	A. E. Nacke, East View, Ky.	J. S. J. Braer	1	5	1	6		2		2	21	27	48		30		300					
29 Providence	Hugh Milby, Magnolia, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff	1	6	4						90	15	105	50	100		700					
30 Short Creek	Bessie Bratcher, Short Creek, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	1	6	2	4		4		4	54	8	62	45	53		1200					
31 Taylor's Chapel	Emma Netherton, Church, Ky.	R. H. Morefield	1	6	1	5	1	6	1	7	70	20	90	40	100		1200					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Leitchfield—Con.																						
32 Viola																						
33 West View																						
			..	143	37	97	3	128	14	142	1199	409	1608	530	$ 1411	$ 185	$17150	....	....	....	....	389
Louisville Presb.																						
1 Bethel*	D. R. Terhune, Harrodsburg, Ky.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	175	84	259	45	150	.....	2000	....	26	....	....	24
2 Bethlehem*	E. E. Walters, Clark, Ky.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	6	29	35	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
3 Caldwell*	A. I. Caldwell, Danville, Ky.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	103	6	109	110	200	35	2000	....	60	....	....	48
4 Gilead*	E. R. Hall, Levee, Ky.		4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	14	....	14	28	150	.....	1500	....	2	....	....	....
5 Hebron*	J. C. Coke, McBrayer, Ky.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	10	75	....	100	10	800	....	5	....	21	27
6 Louisville, B'd'y*	J. W. Yenawine, Louisville, Ky.		4	....	....	....	....	6	14	20	63	5	68	176	450	1200	15000	6	16	6	4	207
7 Louisville, Oak St.*	P. M. Collier, Louisville, Ky.		4	....	....	....	....	12	6	18	125	15	140	126	1480	.....	18000	17	94	5	18	406
8 McDonald*	Sam'l Owens, Junction City, Ky.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	14	58	....	.....	100	800	....	....	1	....	....
9 Pleasant Grove*	P. E. Bates, Buchel, Ky.		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	63	21	84	25	150	.....	1400	....	9	19	2	20
10 Sycamore*	Leonard Taylor, Forkland, Ky.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	10	28	....	.....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
11 Walnut Flat*			1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Winchester*	M. S. Brown, Winchester, Ky.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	123	74	197	25	550	28	8000	5	23	3	10	76
			..	....	....	....	....	21	20	41	836	255	1091	570	$ 3230	$ 1373	$50900	28	235	34	55	808
Mayfield Presb.																						
1 Bayon Delhiene	E. T. Latta Wingo, Ky.	D. W. Fooks	1	7	3	13	1	13	....	13	99	24	123	....	125	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
2 Beech Grove	T. J. Boyd, Sedalia, R.R. 1, Ky.	J. M. Russell	1	8	4	6	....	8	3	11	140	17	157	....	100	.....	1600	....	....	....	....	....
3 Bethel	J. H. Buchanan, Kevil, R.R., Ky.	Elmer Rudolph	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	60	30	90	....	103	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Calvary	J. W. Nance, Wingo, Ky.	F. B. Rudolph	1	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	60	55	115	40	75	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
5 Dexter	J. E. Jeffrey, Dexter, Ky.	J. V. King	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	14	34	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Good Springs	W. F. Parker, Dukedom, Tenn.	D. W. Fooks	1	6	2	1	....	1	....	1	84	16	100	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Highland	John Lilley, Paducah, R.F.D., Ky.	D. W. Fooks	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	60	12	72	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
8 Jones' Chapel	W. M. Copeland, Bardwell, Ky.	Luther Rice	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	22	45	75	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
9 Liberty	J. E. Morris, Murry, R.F.D., Ky.	M. D. Jones	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	52	77	....	50	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
10 Mayfield*	Voris Gregory, Mayfield, Ky.		4	....	....	....	....	12	15	27	269	31	300	200	1000	.....	11000	20	115	8	25	927
11 Milburn's Chapel	H. F. Miller, Paducah, R.F.D., Ky.	W. T. Nunley	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	31	22	53	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
12 Carmel	R. M. Boyd, Lowes, Ky.		..	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	53	20	73	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
13 Mt. Pleasant	T. F. Payne, Murry, Ky.	J. M. Russell	1	6	2	7	....	2	7	9	55	15	70	40	116	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
14 Mt. Zion	J. C. Hicks, Water Valley, Ky.	Joseph McLeskey	1	10	3	....	....	5	6	11	135	20	155	40	125	.....	1250	....	....	....	....	....
15 New Hope	G. A. Ward, Paducah, R.F.D., Ky.		..	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	90	27	117	25	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
16 Oak Grove	W. W. Lamb, Hardin, R.F.D., Ky.	W. T. Munley	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	33	63	....	57	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
17 Oak Grove, No. 2	M. L. Powell, Smithland, Ky.	Elmer Rudolph	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	20	30	50	15	500	....	....	....	....	....
18 Oakland	Evans Rudolph, Sharks, Ky.	S. B. Rudolph	1	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	80	33	113	81	110	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
19 Paducah	Olie Allen, Paducah, Ky.		..	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	....	52	....	.....	.....	17000	....	....	....	....	....
20 Palma	H. P. Johnson, Calvert City, Ky.	M. D. Jones	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	52	10	62	60	120	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ayfield---Con.																						
Pilot Oak	H. Goodwin, Sedalia, R. F. D., Ky.	W. T. Munley	1	5	2				2	2	18	6	24	35	50		1000					
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Gingles, Murry, R. F. D. Ky.	S. B. Rudolph	1	8	2	3		3		3	60	44	104		80		600					
Pleasant Valley	Mrs. Maud Rudolph, Ogden, Ky.			3	2						34	14	48									
Provine	T. J. Vickers, Gilbertsville, Ky.	Elmer Rudolph	1	3	1						7	12	19				500					
Rozzell's Chapel	P. F. Prince, Pryorsburg, Ky.	J. M. Russell	1	6	6	8		8	61	9	40	50	90		75		500					
Shady Grove	John A. Jones, Wingo, R. F. D. Ky			4	2						45	27	72									
Smyrna	Jas, Malone, Mayfield, R. F. D. Ky	J. M. Russell	1	3	2						29	9	38		80		400					
Union	J. A. Sigmon, Fulton, R. F. D., Ky.	D. W. Fooks	1	6	1	4		5	2	7	65	16	81	35	150		1000					
Unity	S. F. Warren, Hardin, R. F. D. Ky	W. T. Munley	1	7	2	21		25		25	58	28	86	30	60	16	600					
Vaughn's Chapel	J. T. Story, Calvert City, Ky.	S. B. Rudolph	1	4	2		1				75	22	97	75	45	18	600					
Wingo	W. M. Wyatt, Wingo, Ky.			3	2						52	24	76	47			1600					
				153	48	63	2	82	36	118	1910	693	2603	783	$ 2646	49	$49350	20	115	8	25	927
ensboro Presb.																						
Antioch	E. S. Porter, Cahoun, Ky.	T. G. Grundy									27		27	20			1000					
Bremen	J. W. Whitmer, Bremen, Ky.	G. L. Woodruff	1	7	2	1		1		1	110	28	138	50	75		1200					
Briar Creek	W. D. Strader, Jagoe, Ky.	T. W. Galloway	1	7	4	5		8		8	120	34	154	30	100		300					
Byer's Chapel	J. G. Lewis, Owensboro, Ky.										13		13				1500					
Cairo*											29		20									
Calhoun											7		7				3500					
Canoe Creek*											20		20									
Central City	M. W. Vaught, Central City, Ky.	G. B. McDonald	1	7	2						30	6	36	50	150		1500					
Greenville	R. B. Shaver, Greenville, Ky.	A. C. Biddle	2	7	3				1	1	76	20	96	60	250	400	8000					
Hebbardsville	J. C. Boswell, Hebbardsville, Ky.																800					
Henderson	I. P. Williams, Henderson, Ky.																8000					
Livermore	W. G. Newton, Livermore, Ky.																15000					
Mt. Nebo		G. B. McDonald	1	4	2				2	2	26	15	41	21	50		650					
Mt. Pisgah	J. J. Rice, Greenville, Ky.	G. B. McDonald	1	4	2		1				23	6	29	20	100		500					
Mt. Pleasant	W. S. Ruby, Livia, R. R. 1, Ky.	J. T. Barbee	1	5	2						53	4	57	60	200		1200					
Mt. Zion	Omar Rowland, Philpot, R. R. 1, Ky	J. T. Barbee	1	5	2	11	1	17	1	18	60	60	120	50	150		1200					
New Cypress	A. G. Spicer, Rumsey, Ky.	T. W. Galloway	1	3	2						25	2	27	30	50		1000					
Owensboro	John G. Decker, Owensboro, Ky.																15000					
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Faith, St. Joseph, Ky.	G. T. Grundy	1	4	1						53		53	35	50		600					
Pleasant Ridge	Edgar Waltrip, Owensboro, Ky.	J. T. Barbee	1	6	2	2	1	2	1	3	27		27	25	200		5000					
Poplar Grove	J. A. Mattingly, Faith, Ky.	T. W. Galloway	1	6	2	12	1	15		15	40	25	65	30	60		800					
Sacremento	W. J. Galloway, Sacremento, Ky.	T. W. Galloway	1	6	2	3		6		6	55	15	70	25	75		2500					
				71	28	34	4	49	5	54	785	215	1000	505	$ 1510	$ 400	$55750					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
inceton Presb.																						
Ashland	W. P. Curry, Clay, Ky.	J. T. Barbee	1	3	2	2	....	2	....	2	50	47	97	....	200	80	500	....	....	....	....	14
Bayon Creek*	Henry Robinson, Hampton, Ky.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	15	60	....	103	....	800	....	7	....	....	....
Bells Mines	Joseph Hina, Rodney, Ky.	J. L. Price	1	5	2	24	3	26	....	26	55	35	90	62	100	1	1200	....	....	....	....	42
Bethlehem*	W. P. Black, Crider, Ky.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	100	12	112	40	400	....	2500	6	5	....	7	60
Rockford	Mrs. D. W. Crowell, Blackford, Ky	J. R. King	1	3	1	....	....	....	1	1	18	3	211	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carrsville*	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	60	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
Casseyville	W. E. Sprague, Caseyville, Ky.	J. L. Price	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	26	14	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cave Spring	C. W. Allen, Tradewater, Ky.	J. L. Price	1	4	3	....	....	1	....	1	52	29	81	....	70	....	500	....	....	....	....	26
Crayneville	Herbert Ordway, Crayneville, Ky.	Oakley	1	7	4	7	3	7	6	13	50	22	72	70	100	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
Dawson	Hugh Gross, Dawson, Ky.	W. T. Oakley	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	7	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dixon*	W. K. Price, Dixon, Ky.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	37	8	45	....	....	....	....	1	9	....	2	51
Flat Lick	J. I. Ellis, Weavers Store, Tenn.	J. R. King	1	6	2	9	....	9	....	9	86	75	161	40	150	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
Flat Rock	D. W. D. Moore, Freedonia, Ky.	T. B. Lowey	1	9	1	2	....	2	....	2	85	25	110	100	100	....	800	....	....	....	....	45
Freedonia*	J. E. Criber, Freedonia, Ky.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	91	6	97	90	350	....	5500	....	6	3	27	....
Good Spring*	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	5	20	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
Hone Well	J. F. Crawford, Carrsville, Ky.	.....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	25	55	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
Hopkinsville	F. M. Mullin, Hopkinsville, Ky.	A. C. Biddle	2	8	4	1	....	....	5	5	213	29	242	110	650	50	14000	....	....	....	....	....
Liberty	S. B. Morse, Princeton, Ky.	Thos. Grundy	1	7	7	3	....	5	2	7	80	24	104	....	80	2	500	....	....	....	....	4
Macedonia*	G. T. Bell, Dalton, Ky.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	9	34	....	50	....	200	....	....	....	....	20
Madisonville*	G. Hollowman, Madisonville, Ky.	.....	3	....	....	....	....	3	5	8	105	40	145	125	600	20	5500	10	12	10	32	134
Marion*	W. H. Walker, Marion, Ky.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	1	10	11	83	6	89	90	400	....	7000	5	18	3	2	152
Morganfield*	W. P. Dyer, Morganfield, Ky.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	3	27	20	....	50	....	2	6	3	2	2
Mt. Carmel	B. F. Dukes, White Plains, Ky.	W. T. Oakley	1	9	4	2	1	2	2	4	120	30	150	60	150	15	750	....	....	....	....	13
Mt. Pleasant	W. M. Quirey, Sullivan, Ky.	G. L. Woodruff	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	63	7	70	40	200	2	1800	....	....	....	....	....
Nebo	J. J. King, Nebo, Ky.	J. L. Price	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	26	9	35	20	100	....	700	....	....	....	....	8
New Salem	I. F. Threlkeld, Levias, Ky.	J. L. Price	1	5	..	1	....	1	....	1	30	20	50	85	....	2	600	....	....	....	....	22
Oak Grove Union	J. R. Reynolds, Blackford, Ky.	T. R. King	1	3	2	10	....	10	....	10	39	4	43	....	65	....	800	....	....	....	....	35
Piny Fork	W. F. Wilson, Marion, Ky.	J. R. King	1	6	4	10	....	11	5	16	70	43	113	40	100	....	800	....	....	....	....	13
Princeton*	R. R. Morgan, Princeton, Ky.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	3	4	7	100	30	130	100	550	125	10000	15	30	....	15	333
Providence	R. C. Davis, Providence, Ky.	G. L. Woodruff	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	50	4	54	....	200	....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
Rose Creek	Ira W. King, Nebo, Ky.	G. L. Woodruff	1	9	2	7	....	9	....	9	64	18	82	150	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	3
Sharon	Jas. Rahertson, Bennettstown, Ky.	G. L. Woodruff	1	7	2	8	....	8	....	8	65	12	77	35	175	19	800	....	....	....	....	231
Shiloh*	E. G. Thompson, Lisman, Ky.	.....	....	3	3	....	....	3	1	3	138	40	178	150	225	....	4000	5	27	5	9	113
Sturgis	A. L. Hoerth, Sturgis, Ky.	W. T. Oakley	1	7	4	5	2	5	7	12	163	70	233	150	150	....	1200	....	....	....	....	21
Sugar Grove	H. N. Lamb, Iron Hill, Ky.	J. R. King	1	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	40	10	50	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Weston	Miss Lula Hughes, Weston, Ky.	.....	....	129	57	91	9	118	50	168	2343	760	3103	1749	$ 5268	$ 366	$72950	44	120	24	96	1342
SSISSIPPI SYN.																						
l Presb.																						
ldwin*	W. R. Nelson, Baldwin, Miss.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	3	19	30	100	....	1000	5	11	....	6	4

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ississippi—Con																						
Booneville*	P. B. Mitchell, Booneville, Miss..	....									10	....	10									
Corinth*.....	W. E. Small, Corinth, Miss.....	....	4					14	3	17	100	30	130	80	1100	150	11000	10	50	5	10	20
Fairfield*.....	J. B. Strain, Blue Springs, Miss..	....						9	....	9	100	....	100	....	125	140	1600	....	....	....	....	....
Hopewell*.....	L. A. Porter, Laird, Miss.....	....						....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Pleasant*...	John McGaughey, Nettleton, Miss.	....	1					....	....	....	17	....	17	....	65	.....	300	3	8	....	8	8
Mt. Zion*.....	I. M. Paseur, Falkner, Miss.....	....						....	....	....	20	35	55	....	.....	20	400	....	....	....	....	....
Nettleton*.....	W. G. Francis, Nettleton, Miss..	....	1					1	....	1	26	3	29	....	200	.....	1100	....	4	....	....	16
New Bethany*...	M. W. Francis, Evergreen, Miss..	....						....	....	....	38	....	38	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
New Prospect*..	B. N. Smith, Ripley, Miss.....	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
New Salem*....	W. J. Orrede, Troy, Miss.....	....						....	....	....	40	....	40	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Ridge*.	W. A. Dilworth, Rienze, Miss....	....	1					....	....	....	41	....	41	....	85	300	500	....	....	4	4	....
Shannon*.....	C. R. Porter, Shannon, Miss....	....	1					4	4	8	31	....	31	....	100	25	1000	....	6	....	3	5
Shiloh*.....	H. H. Bolton, Corinth, Miss....	....	1					3	....	3	54	6	60	50	100	.....	500	....	5	....	....	....
Spring Hill*.....	W. R. Gardner, Saltillo, Miss....	....	1					....	....	....	42	6	48	25	150	.....	150	....	....	....	....	....
Tupelo*.....	R. D. Porter, Tupelo, Miss.....	....	2					....	2	2	50	10	60	50	475	200	8000	....	30	....	....	....
Union*.....	E. D. Davis, Okolona, Miss.....	....	1					....	....	....	30	50	80	....	150	.....	600	7	18	....	10	30
Grove*...	M. A. Thomas, Michigan City, Miss	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Verona*.....	T. M. Clark, Verona, Miss.....	....	1					....	....	....	10	5	15	....	150	.....	110	....	....	....	....	....
								31	9	40	665	148	813	235	2800	835	27250	25	132	13	42	88
ississippi Presb																						
Carthage	R. R. McDonald, Carthage, Miss..	W. H. Kelly.....	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	95	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Conchatta	Mrs. Ann French, Conchatta, Miss	N. R. French.....	1	2	..	4	....	4	....	4	11	3	14	....	109	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Erin.....	P. V. Shealey, Cooksey, Miss....	N. R. French.....	1	4	2	8	....	8	....	8	108	1	109	....	130	.....	300	....	1	....	....	....
Harmony.....	....	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Harperville.....	C. B. Haddon, Harperville, Miss..	N. R. French.....						....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Lametta.....	....	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Line Prairie....	....	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Bethel.....	John J. Cooper, Dixon, Miss.....	N. R. French.....	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	97	2	99	40	131	.....	1000	15	....	....	4	....
Neshoba.....	Miss L. Crockett, Philadelphia, Miss	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Philadelphia*....	....	....						....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Hill....	J. B. Burrows, Tampa, Miss.....	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Purvis.....	....	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Reformation.....	J. H. Lowry, Luther, Miss.....	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	35	.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
Salem.....	G. W. Bailey, Madden, R. R. 2, Miss	N. R. French.....	1	5	1	....	....	1	2	3	55	14	69	35	109	.....	200	....	....	....	5	....
Smyrna	G. W. Furr, Smyrna, Miss.....	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Steam Mill.....	Jas. Cornans, High Mills, Miss....	....						....	....	....	40	....	40	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
Union Ridge.....	....	....						....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Mississippi—Con.																						
8 Woodland	J. A. Graves, Waldo, Miss										10		10									
9 Zion	Eula Johnson, Walnut Grove, Miss	W. H. Kelly	1	3	1						8	4	12		100						2	
New Hope Presb.				23	6	12		13	2	15	465	24	489	75	$ 709		$ 1600	16	12		14	
1 Ackerman*	W. C. Childress, Ackerman, Miss										10		10				1800					
2 Antioch	D. T. Richard, Reform, R. R. 1, Ala	C. A. Gaston	1	2	1	2		2		2	37		37		40		400					
3 Beersheba	E. H. Goyne, Columbus, R. R. 3, M.	C. M. Zwingle	1	5	2	5					112	3	115	50			400					
4 Bethany (Ala.)*	J. N. Morrow, Hickory, Ala										35		35				400					
5 Bethany (Miss.)	J. M. Tucker, Perkinsville, Miss		1	3		3		3		3	27		27		20							
6 Bethel*	J. G. Poindexter, Ravine, Miss										10		10				400					
7 Bradley*	J. H. Sykes, Bradley, Miss		1								60		60				500					
8 Brooksville	A. S. J. Glenn, Brooksville, Miss	T. B. Nation	1	8		1		1	2	3	40		40	25	250	260	3000					
9 Cairo*	R. H. Cochrell, Cairo, Miss										18		18				500					
0 Caledonia	A. L. Meyers, Caledonia, Miss	C. M. Zwingle	1	3		2		2	1	3	80	20	100		150		1200					50
1 Cedar Bluff	A. Elles, Cedar Bluff, Miss	T. B. Nation	1	7	2	1		1	1	2	56	42	98	25	175		800					4
2 Center Grove*	T. J. Harpole, Maben, Miss										20		20									
3 Columbus	I. D. Dotheron, Columbus, Miss	C. M. Zwingle	1	2	2	25	1	32	9	41	100		100	40	150	255	3750					
4 Cumberland	Mrs. Ida Kimbell, Macon, Miss	S. J. Givens	1	5	1	7		7	5	12	54	3	57		97		350					2
5 Eanon*	C. C. Crawford, Wier, Miss										35	10	45									
6 Glenwood	W. R. Patterson, Aberdeen, Miss	S. J. Givens	1	3		5		3		3	15	3	18		41		500					2
7 Harmony	W. G. Pridemore, Melbourne, Ala	E. M. Younghance	1	4	2	1		1		1	50	10	60		25		500					
8 Herman	R. C. Thompson, Aberdeen, Miss	S. J. Givens	1	3		3		7		7	57	8	65		75		250					4
9 Hovewell	Mrs. S. J. Delk, Lauderdale, Miss		1	4							33		33		250		1000					
0 Lebanon*	Joe McReynolds, Steels Mills, Miss										20		20									
1 Liberty*	M. B. Thompson, Crocker, Ala		1								50		50				400					
2 Louisville*	G. W. E. Bennett, Louisville, Miss		2					5		5	65		65	35	300	100	3000	10	35			5
3 Lynn Creek*	J. C. Archer, Lynn Creek, Miss										25		25									
4 McLeod Chapel	L. Hines, Macon, Miss	S. F. Lovett	1	2							28	1	29		30		350					
5 Nashville*	S. T. Hammock, Mashulaville, Miss										17		17				1000					
6 Mayhew*	N. S. Fort, Mayhew, Miss		1								21		21	35	80		800		1			
7 Meridian*	E. H. Hogshead, Meridian, Miss		4					2	7	9	149	16	165	131	1015	388	12000	25	100	14	24	368
8 Montpelier	J. W. Coleman, Montpelier, Miss	T. B. Nation	1	2		2		2		2	45	5	50	40	100		1000					
9 Mt. Carmel	C. W. Shepard, Abadioh, Miss		1	2							40		40									
0 Mt. Hebron*											30	10	40									
1 Mt. Zion	G. P. Horney, Columbus, Miss	E. M. Younghance	1	2		2		2		2	21	16	37	20			150					
2 New Bethel*	J. E. Harris, Steenson, Miss										40		40									
3 Pine Forest*											20		20									
4 Pleasant Hill*											40		40									
5 Pleasant Ridge	L. L. Lyons, Mantua, Ala																					
6 Prairie View*	Thos. Young, Hamilton, R. R. 1, Miss	S. J. Givens	1	2		4		4		4	100		100		45		150					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
' Hope—Con.																						
Prospect*	O. P Buntin, Meridian, R. R. 4, Miss		1								54	24	78				400					5
Shiloh	H. H. Bolton, Corinth, R.R.1, Miss.		1	5	2						35	2	37	50	162	3	500					4
Simmons	G. B. Simmons, Lauderdale, Miss.		1	2							12		12									
Starkville	A. E. Harn, Starkville, Miss.	J. E. Cortner	1	5	2						38	7	45	33	78							8
Sturgis	F. E. Shropshire, Sturgis, Miss.	S. F. Lovett	1	3	2		2				37	20	57				600					
Union Grove*											20	10	30									
Vernon	J. E. Stewart. Fairpoint, Miss.	S. F. Lovett	1	4							23	3	26		100		800					
Webster*	Andrew Frazier, Webster, Miss.										20	8	28									
Weir*											20		20									
West Point	J. J. McClellan, West Point, Miss	J. E. Cortner	2	5				3	6	9	80	3	83	60	500		1400					
Woodland*	W. H. Millsap, Chewawa, Miss.										84	23	107									
Woodlawn	A. P. Presley, Caledonia, Miss.	C. M. Zwingle	1	1							58	14	72	35			700					
				84	16	6	3	77	31	108	2061	261	2322	579	$ 3471	$ 1006	$39000	35	136	14	24	502
ord Presb.																						
Batesville*	B. M. Goudy, Batesville, Miss.		2								48	23	71	51			3000	39	16		14	
Bethel*	S. L. Entrikin, Miller, Miss.		1					10		10	32	16	48	33	103	4	500					
Back Jack*	G. W. Mitchell, Wallace, Miss.		1								50	17	67	55	22		1500				4	
Coffeeyville*	C. W. Rowland, Coffeeville, Miss.		1					2		2	29	27	56		600	2000	5215	8	5		8	
Concord*											20		20									
Courtland*	Willie Herron, Courtland, Miss.		1								15	5	20	21	150		400	2	6		5	
Ebenezer*	J. A. Freeze, Mabry, Miss.												38				500			3		
Eudora*	S. B. Dean, Eudora, Miss.		1					1		1	21	12	33		163		500	3	6			
Harrison*	P. H. Brown, Enid Miss.		1					1	1	1	23		23	25	150			7				
Hernando*	A. M. Lauderdale, Hernando, Miss.		1					1		1	40	5	45	22			1200	10	7		7	
Independence*	T. H. Anderson, Nirvana, Miss.										45	5	50				600				6	
Kingdom*	Gaston Ribinson, Oxford, Miss.										10		10				200					
Nesbitt*	R. M. Lusher, Nesbitt, Miss.		2								31	3	34	52	184		1600	20	24	6	5	
New Bethany*	(This church exists only in name.)										20		20									
New Bethlehem*	L. M Gatrell, Days, Miss.		2					9	1	10	101	34	135	45	302		1600	10	18	15	6	96
New Garden*	J. E. Murphy, Independence, Miss.										30	10	40				500					
Oakland*	A. P. Herron, Oakland, Miss.		2								40	10	50	50	325	30	2000	4		5		23
Oxford*	W. D. Porter, Oxford, Miss.		4					10		10	97	41	138	75	900	167	10000	38	93	34	26	2.3
Pine Hill*	Geo. Crow, Oakland, Miss.		1					3		3	30	10	40	30	150		700	3				
Pleasant Hill*	W. A. Munns, Kelly, Miss.										5	2	7				300					
Prosperity*	R. C. Lee, Cleveville, Tenn.										3	7	10				200					
Water Valley*	Y. D. Able, Water Valley, Miss.		4						1	1	58	10	68	46	400	1200	6200	15	69	16	10	145
								36	3	39	766	257	1023	505	3449	3401	36715	159	244	79	91	487

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
oo Presb.																						
Bethesda	Jas. W. Shelley, Bowling Green, M.	J. M. Hughes	1	4	1						42	11	53				500					
Big Creek				5	2						23	31	54				250					
Bradford's Chapel	B. J. Bingham, Codretta, Miss.																					
Cumberland*	B. S. Thrailkill, McCool, Miss.		1					1		1	60	10	70		128	50	700		4			19
Eupora*	J. T. Avent, Eupora, Miss.										3		3									
Harmony	J. M. Hart, Pickens, Miss.	J. M. Hughes	1	3	1						35	15	50				2000					
Huntsville	J. A. Holmes, French Camp, Miss.	J. E. Cortner	1	4	2						46	15	61		150		500					
Kilmichael	W. H. Williams, Sybleyton, Miss.	J. E. Cortner	1	1							11		11		13		1250					
New Ebenezer*	W. J. Filley, Eupora, R. R. 3, Miss										20		20		17		100					
New Hope*	C. M. Holland, Clarkson, Miss.										22	9	31				150					
North Union		J. M. Hughes																				
Oak Grove		J. M. Hughes		1							13	4	17				800					
Old Salem*											8		8				15					
Pleasant Hill*	J. E. Phillips, Misterton, Miss.		1					6		6	60	9	69		85		600		5		2	2
Sabougla	J. M. Hudson, Graysport, Miss.			2	1						9	5	14				250					
Sand Hill*	J. F. Trimble, Lilly, Miss.										9		9									
Shiloh*	J. T. Ward, Cameron, Miss.		2								50		50	43	130		1300	5	19	14	4	43
Tchula*											20		20									
Zion*	J. H. Henley, Yazoo City, Miss.										25		25				500					
				20	7			7		7	456	109	565	43	523	50	8915	5	28	14	6	64
SSOURI SYNOD.																						
locothe Presb.	W. S. Walker, Bethany, Mo.		4					25	21	46	150	25	175	125	750	850	5000					
Bethany*	M. A. Sheldon, Bucklin, Mo.		1								20		20		120		333		4		3	
Bucklin*	Nellie Lilly, Chula, Mo.							1	1	2	39	10	49	49	50		1600		3			7
Chula*	Wm. J. Smith, Winston, Mo.		1								18	2	20		55		700					
Fairview*	John A. Selby, Gallatin, Mo.		4					11	2	13	93		93	94	600	42	7000		6	6	5	160
Gallatin*	Frank P. Keplar, Coffeyburg, Mo.		1								23	6	29		80		300					
Grand River*	J. C. Han, Spickard, Mo.		2								45	29	74		160		800		7	5	3	18
Honey Creek*	J. R. Foster, Jamesport, Mo.		2								23	7	30	63	225		600	3	2	1		
Hopewell*	J. W. McGee, Jamesport, Mo.		1					5		5	14	4	18				1500					
Jamesport*	J. C. Daugherty, Bogard, Mo.		1								45	15	60	25	83	154	1500			11		
Macedonia	Charles Baker, Mabel, Mo.		1								25	1	26	40			1000					
Mabel*	Mary Griffith, Timaeus, Mo.		1								12		12	35	49		800			5		2
Magnolia*	G. S. Renner, Bogard, Mo.		1								27	5	32									
Mt. Carmel*	Louis Hendren, Bethany, Mo.		1								62	13	75	31	97			3	12		5	40
Mt. Olive*	J. C. Carver, Denver, Mo.		1								13	10	23	35	45		750					
Mt. Zion*	W. T. Mimmick, Love Springs, Mo		2								92	14	106	94	300	700	1800		15	18	2	
New Design*	Mrs. R. M. Breedlove, Chula, Mo.		1					6		6	59	3	62	31	92		700		16	19	13	39
New Providence*																						

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Boothe—Con.																						
Carson's Creek*	Mary C. Shiflett, Linnens, Mo.		1					9		9	52	6	58	25	107	14	1000		4		5	12
Prairie Valley*	Henry Hamilton, Gallatin, Mo.		2					7	2	9	42		42	40	125		7000	2	2	4		2
								64	26	90	854	150	1004	687	2888	1760	32333	8	71	69	36	281
Asville Presb.																						
Atlanta*	J. H. Black, Atlanta, Mo.		2					1	3	4	45	32	77	60	120	250	3000		10		3	53
Bear Creek*	Al. J. Crawford, Atlanta, Mo.		2					2		2	104	15	119	80	250	40	800	2	26		3	71
Bethel*	Mrs. A. H. Drake, Memphis, Mo.										6	6	12				600					
Callao*	J. A. Chinn, Callao, Mo.		1								83	53	136	60	180		3000	5	21	2	5	123
Concord*	J. S. Hickman, Shibley's Point, Mo		1					2		2	19	13	32	20	90	300	1400		2	12	1	15
Downing*	W. S. Powell, Downing, Mo.		1								45	7	52	40	100		2500		2			27
Eusebia*	T. M. McCully, Novelty, Mo.		1					1		1	27	20	47	42	150		400	2	5			28
Gerin*	J. H. Trent, Arbela, Mo.		1								42	2	44	36	100		1000		3			20
Granger*	J. L. Witt, Granger, Mo.		1								20		20									
Kirksville*	W. T. Baird, Kirksville, Mo.		4					4	8	12	212	40	252	150	1000	50	10000	46	280	10	40	610
LaPlatta*	G. H. Fulmer, LaPlatte, Mo.		4					4	4	8	198	43	241	210	634	1174	6000	15	79		16	2221
Liberty*	A. L. Epperson, Axtell, Mo.		1					1	1	2	46	17	63	50	200		600		12	11	3	88
McAdow*	T. M. Pyle, Memphis, Mo.		2					1		1	50	17	67	50	200		600	1	12	11	3	88
McGready*	J. E. Ketcham, Downing, Mo.		1					3		3	64	17	81		100	25	800					25
Medill*	Clyde F. Harkness, Medill, Mo.		1					9	3	12	57	24	81	40	100		800	3	18		4	50
Memphis*	I. K. P. Dawson, Memphis, Mo.		4					28	22	50	152	14	166	160	630	25	4000	2	120	10	6	520
Middle Fabius*	M. L. Bondurant, Downing, Mo.		1								15	10	25	35			800					
Mt. Moriah*	D. J. Wharton, Danforth, Mo.										22	12	34				1000					
Mt. Zion*	D. W. Pillers, Callao, Mo.		1								27	11	38	40	60	60	1000	2	12		2	14
Mulberry*	J. H. Miley, Novinger, Mo.		1								50	5	55	50	150		900	2	16		2	28
New Harmony*	S. R. Wilgus, LaPlatta, Mo.		1					2	1	3	50	25	75	55	150	10	400		15	45	11	30
New Providence*	Mrs. A. K. Undiver, Hagers Grove M		1					2		2	45	23	68	40			1000	3	14	11	5	64
Pleasant Hill*	J. T. Morris, Memphis, Mo.		2								95	30	125	40	160		600	2	6		4	554
Revere*	C. G. Duty, Revere, Mo.		2					10		10	65	4	69	60	300	45	1600	4	12		4	30
Shiloh*	I. W. Gooding, Atlanta, Mo.		2					3		3	75	10	85	40	175	20	1000	8	23	2	3	107
Union Chapel*	J. B. Johnston, Ethel, Mo.		1								18	1	19	30	50		250	1	8		1	22
Unity*	Thos. E. McKnight, Rutledge, Mo.		1								40	5	45	35			450					10
								73	42	115	1672	456	2128	1418	4762	2005	44500	98	692	106	116	2562
Washington Presb.																						
Bates City	R. L. Evans, Bates City, Mo.	G. W. Petty	1	2							23		23	60			1400					
Bethel	L. W. Este, Knob Noster, Mo.										20		20									
Belton											10		10									
Blairstown*	W. R. Phipps, Blairstown, Mo.		2					14	13	27	112	28	140	85	400	30	2200	5	12	5	5	14

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ington—Con.																						
Blue Springs	V. B. Robertson, Blue Springs, Mo	S. H. McElvain	1	5							43		43				2000					
Butler*	B. F. Moore, Butler, Mo.		4					3	3		100	10	110	150	1000	350	5000	6	24	10	8	65
Centre View	R. M. King, Centre View, Mo.			3							20		20				1500					
Chalk Level*	R. F. Barr, Chalk Level, Mo.		1								18	11	29	30			800					
Chapel Hill	D. L. Harmon, Odessa, Mo.			5	4						35	2	37									
Chilhowee	S. W. Dobson, Chilhowee, Mo.	G. W. Petty	1	4	1	1		2		2	31	3	34									
Clinton	J. M. Weidemeyer, Clinton, Mo.	S. H. McElvain	1	2	3	1					40		40				800					
Columbus											15		15									
Concord											8		8									
Corinth*	E. A. Porter, Merriam, Kan.		2					3	3		26	4	30	30	250	120	4000	3	12	6	2	4
Ellis*			1								7		7				600					
Fairhaven											10		10									
Field's Creek	Frank Taylor, Clinton, Mo.	E. R. Duggins	1								25		25									
Freeman*	Wm. Dolan, Freeman, Mo.		2					12	1	13	100	25	125	131	300	348	1500		16	4		19
Harrisonville*	J. S. Woolridge, Harrisonvile, Mo		4					5	4	9	68	36	104	125	650	15	4000		20	10	10	160
Holden	J. B. King, Holden, Mo.	S. H. McElvain	1	2	2						15		15		10		1000					
Hopewell	C. A. Rice, Montrose, Mo.	E. R. Duggins	1	3	1		4				32	2	34	65	90		500					
Independence	Fanny, Patton, Independence, Mo	S. H. McElvain									25		25									
Kans. City, First*	T. W. Huston, Kansas City Mo.		4					8	12	20	200	125	325	145	1419	84	25000		10	27		1341
Kan. City, Mr Pl*	J. S. Jeffers, Kansas City, Mo.		4					9	10	19	59	7	67	150	614	4000	10000		4			
Kan. City, W. Pt.	W. H. English, Kansas City, Mo.		4					5	40	95	300	50	350	565	1500	5000	40000	20	84	15		465
Knob Noster*	G. T. Gallaher, Knob Noster, Mo		2					10	6	16	60	5	65	70	200		2000	3	10	3	7	20
Latour*	H. G. Stitt, Latour, Mo.		2								60	10	70	58	250		1200		4		4	32
Lee's Summit	Will Lewis, Lee's Summit, Mo.			2	1						10	2	12				850					
Leeton	Gath Gladden, Leeton, Mo.										15		15									
Lexington	B. D. Wcedin, Lexington, Mo.	A. W. Green	2	5	1	3		3	4	7	60	10	70	25	175		2000					
Little Blue	Roy Montgomery, Grain Valley, Mo	J. G. Dalton	1	3	2						39	20	59		75		2200					
Montrose		E. R. Duggins	2	5	1	2	1	2	3		50	10	60	50	250		1000					
Montserrat	John K. Gray Montserrat, Mo.	S. B. Zarecor	1	4	4	2		2		2	50	16	66	75	150							
Mt. Carmel	Jas. S. Turk, Clinton, Mo.	E. R. Duggins	1								25		25									
Mt Hebron	John Keith, Odessa, Mo	G. W. Petty	3	4	3		2				50	40	90		134		3500					
Mt. Moriah	J. E. Newton, Warrensburg, Mo.	S. B. Zarecor	1	2	2	3		3	1	4	30	11	41	35	125		900					
Mt. Zion	J. E. Eberts, Warrensburg, Mo.	G. W. Petty	1	3	2	6		6	1	7	48		48	75	150	25	1800					
Nevada	Arthur Hargrave, Nevada, Mo.	Hugh S. McCarr	4	4	3				6	6	80		80	125	750		8000					
New Hope*	W. M. Kennedy, Lowry City, Mo.		1								19	11	30	40	12							
New Liberty*	R. R. Turner, Blairstown, Mo.		2					12	4	16	85	23	108	40	300	30	1500	7	10	6	4	98
New Prospect											8		8									
Oak Grove	R. J. Pool, Warrensburg, Mo.			2	1						15	8	23									
Odessa*	T. R. Taylor, Odessa, Mo.		4					2	8	10	154	13	167	100	810	4	5500	10	65	10	17	10
Peculiar*	H. M. Davis, Peculiar, Mo.		1								32	12	44	50			2500	4	14		6	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
ington—Con.																						
Pisgah	S. A. Catlin, Chilhowee, Mo.	S. F. Clemens	1	3	2						30	7	37		40		1500					
Pleasant Grove	C. T. Bagby, Knob Noster, Mo.	S. H. McElvain	2	4	2	11		11	3	14	45		45	25	360		700					
Pleasant Prairie	R. E. Liversay, Oak Grove, Mo.	J. G. Dalton	1	5	2						49	11	60		60		1500					
Pleasant Ridge*	J. H. Raybourn, Spruce, Mo.		1								27	7	34	30	50		600		4			
Providence											10		10									
Richards*	W. G. Geary, Rinehart, Mo.		4					33	4	37	151	14	165	104	650	58	3200				8	253
Rock Spring	P. H. Givens, Kingsville, Mo.	S. H. McElvain	1	5	3						54	33	87		130		1800					
Salem	T. E. Williams, Fayetteville, Mo.	S. B. Zarecor	2	5	3						45	5	50	40	225		800					
Shaw	H. T. Whitset, Odessa, Mo.	W. A. Bradley	2	5	3	13		13		13	77	10	87		240	8	2700					
Shawnee Mound	Geo. Crowk, Leeton, Mo.	G. W. Petty	1	3	3		1		1	1	50	30	80	50	150	25	1500					
Shiloh	D. B. Brown, Chilhowee, Mo.	G. W. Petty	1	5	1				1	1	35		35	40	125		1500					
Spring Grove	D. B. Campbell, Appleton City, Mo			3							15	5	20	30			900					
Spruce											10		10									
Strasburg*	J. M. Cox, Pleasant, Hill, Mo.		1					1	1	2	20		20		175		1000		7			2
Tebo*			1								4	15	19				800					
Urich*	W. E. Erwin, Urich, Mo.		2					3	12	15	135	20	155	125	350	1000	3500	15	85	60	15	220
Walnut*	D. W. Steele, Foster, Mo.		2								20	23	43				300					
Walnut Grove	Wm. Weingardner, Ballard, Mo.		2						1	1	43	18	61	60	261		2300	5	40		4	43
Warrensburg	T. J. Summers, Warrensburg, Mo.	H. Fly Yates, D. D.	4	3	3			3	13	16	135	33	168	120	500		6000					
Wood's Chapel	J. R. Kerr, Blue Springs, Mo.	S. H. McElvain	1								25		25									
SSIONS:																						
ioch*																	1000					
r Creek*																	300					
l*																						
's Summit*																						
vidence*	Mrs. M. A. Fulton, Holden, Mo.																1200					
prise*														60			1000					
				99	53	42	8	210	154	364	3212	725	937	3091	13080	11097	165500	88	421	164	87	2746
ice Presb.																						
Armstrong*	J. A. Stearner, Armstrong, Mo.		1								31	6	37	36	250		4000	2	13		5	3
Bethany	M. P. Chrane, Keytesville, Mo.	A. M. Buchanan	1	4	2						56		56	700	150		500					
Bethel*	A. J. Marshall, Caloa, Mo.										18		18				500					
Bethlehem*	E. P. Pool, Centralia, Mo.		1								15	33	48			6	800					
Bluff Spring*	J. T. Sproal, Paris, Mo.		1						1	1	28	12	40		130		800		10		9	16
Brush Creek	L. S. Arbuckle, Bucklin, Mo.	R. S. Thompson	1	1							20		20				600					
Buelah	W. J. Harlow, Mussel Fork, Mo.	Wm. Thompson	1	3	1						30	10	40	40	30		800					
Cairo	C. E. Turner, Cairo, Mo.																					
College Mound*	T. J. Manning, College Mound, Mo.		1								40		40				500					
Corinth	J. L. Mason, Keytesville, Mo.																					
Eldad	A. C. Broadus, Jacksonville, Mo.	J. A. Protcet	1	3					3	3	27	24	51		150		1500					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Lee—Con.																						
Excello	Arthur Frazier, Excello, Mo.	J. A. Proteet	1	3							22	16	38		48		1000					
Grand Prairie	Frank Petty, Jacksonville, Mo.	J. T. Shearon	1	4							17		17				800					
Guthrie	R. M. Henderson, Guthrie, Mo.	A. M. Buchanan	1	3	2						20	5	25	20	180		1200					
Higsby*	R. G. Duncan, Higby, Mo.										30	19	49									
Holliday*	W. W. McDowell, Holliday, Mo		1								77	10	87	34			1500					
Huntsville	Jas. C. Jenkins, Huntsville, Mo.	J. A. Proteet		2							14		14				3500					
Macon*	Ben Ely Guthrie, Macon, Mo.		4					16	3	19	234	40	274	148	1200	100	25000	28	137	22	46	1231
Madison*	C. H. Atterberry, Madison, Mo.		2					2	3	5	50	50	100		400		7500					
Moberly	S. E. P. Harlow, Moberly, Mo.	I. W. Duvall		4					3	3	31		31				2500					
Mt. Carmel	J. W. Brown, Clifton Hill, Mo.	J. T. Shearon	1	3	2						64	2	66									
Mt. Hope	J. L. McCullough, Moberly, Mo.	J. A. Proteet	1	1	2						58		58	30	180		900					
Phelp's Chapel*	Henry Lilly, Duncan's Bridge, Mo										34		34				1000					
Pleasant Grove*	O. A. Fray, Huntsville, Mo.										25		25				500					
Pleasant Hove*	S. W. Powell, Bevier, Mo.		1								15		15		72		400					
Prairie Hill	P. C. Epperley, Clifton Hill, Mo.	J. T. Shearon	1	4				1		1	40	2	42		100		1000					
Roanoke*	Alex Denny, Roanoke, Mo.		1					1		1	63	4	67		160		200	8	27		5	22
Salem	W. F. Switzer, Jacksonville, Mo.	A. M. Buchanan	1	4	2	1					80	22	102		100		850					
Salisbury	Byron McCurry, Salisbury, Mo.	J. W. Duvall	2	3	2		1				38		38		300		2500					
Sharon	R. C Wayland, Armstrong, Mo.	J. A. Proteet	1	5	1	1		1	1	2	28	2	30	40	150		1000					
Shiloh*	J. T. Moore, Paris, Mo.		1						2	2	65	21	86	30	162		1200		14		13	5
Sugar Creek	W. C. Buchanan, Moberley, Mo.	J. A. Proteet	1	2							14		14		60		650					
Sweet Spring	H. C. Johnston, Huntsville, Mo.																					
Tulip*	Mrs. D. W. Hobart, Centralia, Mo		1								19		19	35	80		1000					
Union	I. W. Schooling, Sturgeon, Mo.	J. T. Shearon	1	3							30	15	45		50		500					
Union Chapel*	H. M. Powers, Jacksonville, Mo.										20	16	36		30		200					
Westville	J. A. Riley, Westville, Mo.	R. S. Maulin		2							12	3	15				600					
				54	12	2	1	21	16	37	1545	312	1677	1113	3982	106	65450	38	201	22	78	1277
Sho Presb.																						
Berwick*	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo.		1					14	4	18	83	4	87	40	120		800		7		2	
Bethel*											16		16									
Bethlehem*	G. J. Ragin, Rocky Comfort, Mo.		1					12	5	17	42	10	52	11	100		500					
Bower's Mill*	J. E. Patton, Bower's Mill, Mo.		1					1		1	30	15	45	48	150	2	1300		3	3	1	1
Carthage*	Joe E. Prather, Carthage, Mo.		4					19	6	25	161	21	182	225	1000	79	9000	5	189	4	5	693
Cassville*	S. R. Reynolds, Cassville, Mo.		3					5	12	17	52	6	58	53	180		2000		11			
Center Creek*	J. A. Whitaker, Reeds, Mo.		1								20		20	50	100		800		1			
Clay Hill*	W. A. Hubbard, Madry, Mo.										22	20	42									
Concord*	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, R. R. 2, Mo		1					10	2	12	93	22	115	45	129		800		8		2	26
Downey*	C. A. Moore, State City, Mo.		1					13	2	15	53		53	50	150		800		1		2	
Marr's Hill*	G. H. Hilton, Scholton, Mo.		1					2		2	20		20		50		1000					
Mount Joy*	W. N. Fly, Purdy, Mo.										13	21	34	100			500					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
osho—Con.																						
Mt. Pleasant*	A. L. McCracken, Butterfield, Mo.										20	14	34									
Neosho*	O. V. Wager, Neosho, Mo.										56	10	66				1500			3		5
New Bethel*	Lee Huffaker, Coy, Mo.										20	10	30									
Pierce City*	M. F. Richardson, Pierce City, Mo							10	3	13	53		53	70	300		800	3	7			7
Purdy*	G. W. Gurley, Purdy, Mo.										25	8	33		94	20	200	3	33			3
Ritchey*	I. M. Curtis, Ritchey, Mo.										58	11	69									
Sarcoxie*	S. P. Burress, Sarcoxie, Mo.		2					19	1	20	120	5	125	190	400	5	4500	5	25	25	5	45
Seligman*	W. J. Osburn, Seligman, Mo.										21		21									
Stotts City*	T. B. Turk, State City, Mo.										50	6	56									
Washburn*	S. L. Moore, Washburn, Mo.										21	8	29									
Webb City*	W. P. Purkheiser, Webb City, Mo		4					3	8	11	78	23	101	123	700	45	3750	5	30	13	5	119
								108	43	151	1127	214	1341	1005	3473	151	28250	21	315	48	22	899
v Lebanon Presb.																						
Armstead	D. P. Finley, Warrensburg, Mo.			2	1						7		7		45		1000					
Bethel*	H. G. Windsor, Booneville, Mo.		2					2		2	50	10	60	35	350		2500	5	35	20	10	25
Bunsten*	W. B. Kerns, Bunsten, Mo.	P. McCluny	2						4	4	96	16	112	50	400	317	4000	30	74	13	37	47
Centretown	Mrs. P. McCluny, Centertown, Mo.		1	3							42	13	55				3000					
Clarksburg											10		10									
Concord	Mrs. T. A. Umbarger, Jamestown, M			1							11		11				800					
Elston	Eli Steeley, Elston, Mo.		1	3	1						51	9	60				1000					
Hardeman*	T. J. Davis, Hardeman, Mo.							2	4	6	26	6	32		121							2
Harmony	P. G. Sullivan, Miami, Mo			5	2						65	19	84				500					
Hazel Grove	W. T. Riddle, Herndon, Mo.		1	3	1																	
Heath's Creek*	P. H. McCorkle, Nelson, Mo.								1	1	50	20	70		53	185	1000					
Highland	Geo. F. Fluke, Overton, Mo.		1	4	1						45	25	70				800					
Hopewell											30	13	43				800					
Marshall	Dr. G. E. Crutchfield, Marshall, Mo	J. V. Clark		5	3						125	20	145			250	15000					
Morean	I. G. Springer, Tipton, Mo.			3							21	6	29				1500					
Mt. Horeb	Joe Hedges, Norton, Mo.	M. L. Clemens		3							16		16				1000					
Mt. Olive	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo.		2	3	2	2		2	2	4	58	13	66	180	200		3000					
Mt. Vernon																	3000					
New Bethlehem		P. McCluny															500					
New Hope											30	8	38				500					
New Lebanon																	1000					
New Salem	Jas. Johnston, Woolridge, Mo.	P. McCluny		1							25	17	42				2000					
New Zion	T. B. Anderson, Tipton, Mo.	J. V. Clark	1	5							57	10	67				500					
Otterville	J. W. Hupp, Otterville, Mo.	J. V. Clark	1	3	2						38	10	48	50	100		1500					
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Cordrey, Byberry, Mo.	L. F. Clemens	1	3	2						35	15	50	30	40	5	1000					
Prairie Chapel	G. W. Thornton, Hughesville, Mo.		2	3							41		41		200		1000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
New Lebanon—Con.																						
27 Russellville											30		30				750					
28 Salt Fork	W. T. Crockett, Nelson, Mo.			3							60	10	70				800					
29 Sedalia*	R. F. Harris, Sedalia, Mo.		4				3	4	7	130	35	165	90	800			12000		8			
30 Slater*	W. H. Lane, Slater, Mo.		4					7	5	12	78	113	75	500	5		3000		5			6
31 Stony Point																	350					
32 Union*	Jake Thomas, Pleasant Green, Mo.		1								45	25	70		57	3	1200	12				6
				53	15	2		16	20	36	1267	335	1602	510	2869	765	72050	47	122	33	47	86
Ozark Presb.																						
1 Aurora*	J. L. Rinker, Aurora, Mo.		4					14	4	18	187	22	709	150	1000	400	8000		25		13	24
2 Berwick	D. S. Brown, Pierce City, Mo.		1	9	1	1		1		1	76	8	84	50	120		800					
3 Bethlehem	Geo. J. Ragain, Rocky Comfort, Mo	R. S. Ramsey	1	5	1					1	55	50	105	25	100		500					
4 Big Spring	A. E. Baugh, Mt. Vernon, Mo.	J. F. Daugherty	1								80	20	100									
5 Central	John Webber, Aurora, R.R. 1, Mo.	J. F. Daugherty	1								41	35	76									
6 Clay Hill	W. Ohanion, Aurora, R.R. 2, Mo.	R. W. Williams	1	3	3	5		35		35	53	2	55	58	45		600					
7 Concord	W. C. Ferguson, Exeter, R. R. 2, Mo		1								50	4	54	30			800					
8 Dadeville*	J. N. Landen, Daleville, Mo.		1					6	1	7	29	31	60	65	100				4			
9 Divol	S. T. McCune, Iantha Mo.			3							18		18	26			1500					
10 Everton*	G. W. Wilson, Everton, Mo.		3						6	6	51	20	71	65	300	20	1200		4			
11 Golden City*	J. N. Brooks, M. D. Golden City, Mo		4					5	4	9	90	22	112	120	750		2500		9		5	155
12 Greenfield	W. E. Scott, Greenfield, Mo.	W. E. Shaw	2	2				3		3	14	4	18	34	60		800					
13 Hopewell	M. L. Cass, Lamar, R. R. 2, Mo.	O. V. Stiner	2	2	1				3	3	38		38	60	270	27	1000					
14 Ianthe	S. M. McChesney, Iantha, Mo.			4				1		1	14		14		70		1000					
15 Maple Grove	J. A. Barton, Lockwood, R.R.1, Mo.	W. E. Shaw	1	3	1	1		1		1	27	13	40		30		600					
16 Marionville	G. W. Logan, Marionville, Mo.										25		25				1000					
17 Milford	H. B. Glass, Sheldon, Mo.	J. F. Daugherty	1	5	2						45	28	73	35	100		900					
18 Mt. Carmel*	Walter Newman, Caplinger Mill, Mo.		1								35	8	43	50	53	4	500		1	12	1	
19 Mt. Olivet*	N. A. King, Bona, Mo.										20		20									
20 Mt. Vernon	J. C. Turk, Mt. Vernon, Mo.		2					8	6	14	100	26	126	175	500	315	6000	5	123	5	7	26
21 Mt. Zion*	Wm. Preston, Lockwood, Mo.		1								80	28	108	100	160		1500	3	5	3	4	
22 New Bethel	Mrs. M. M. Woody Golden City, Mo	W. E. Shaw	1	3	2	1		1		1	29	9	38	125	31	8	60					
23 New Hope	B. H. Pemberton, Everton, Mo.			3							18	6	24				800					
24 Oak Grove*	T. N. Taylor, Walnut Grove, Mo.		1								22		22									
25 Ozark	M. F. Kirby, Mt. Vernon, Mo.		1								40		40				1000					
26 Pleasant Ridge	S. F. Hoover, Everton, R. R. 2, Mo	J. F. Daugherty	1	3	1						45	20	65	45	40		400					
27 Ray Springs*	M. C. Riggs, Everton Mo.		2					4		4	55	23	78	35	29		500					
28 Red Oak	J. W. Manning, Red Oak, Mo.		1	3	1						25	15	40	40	100		1500					
29 Salem	Lee M. Moore, Red Oak, Mo.	I. F. Daugherty	1	3	1		3				21	12	33	35	100		1000					
30 South Greenfield	T. A. Cox, So. Greenfield, Mo.	G. T. Jeffers	1	7	3						25	15	40	20	100		1000					
31 Spring Creek*	T. N. Forgy, Dunnegan, Mo.		1					5		5	60	36	96	80	148		1500			25		18

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Ozark---Con.																						
32 Spring River	A. A. Young, Aurora, R. R. 1, Mo	G. T. Jeffers	2	3	3	1	....	1	....	1	101	2	103	100	268	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
33 Stockton	L. L. Bedwell, Stockton, R. R. 1, Mo	R. S. Ramsey	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	30	75	35	100	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
34 Union Chapel*	W. A. McMahan, Greenfield, Mo	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	21	66	35	30	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
35 Verona*	J. N. Fly, Verona, Mo	.....	2	....	....	....	....	7	1	8	67	33	100	96	325	.....	3000	5	28	22	15	121
			.	68	21	9	3	91	25	116	1724	543	2267	1679	4929	774	44500	13	199	67	45	344
Platte Presb.																						
1 Agency	Jas. Smiley, Agency, Mo	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Albany*	Robt. McGammon Albany, Mo	.....	4	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	56	6	62	80	700	75	3500	....	14	75	....	56
3 Barry*	Dan Carpenter, Gashloud, Mo	.....	1	....	....	....	....	23	4	27	61	48	109	34	146	25	1200	....	11	....	....	365
4 Bethany*	G. D. Shewey, Trimble, Mo	.....	2	....	....	....	....	16	8	24	100	40	140	80	200	.....	1000	4	6	....	3	16
5 Bethlehem*	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
6 Birming	A. J. Farrell, Faucett, Mo	A. W. Green	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Cumberland Ridge*	Pearl A. Breit, St. Joseph, Mo	.....	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	38	25	63	40	150	2	900	....	5	....	4	12
8 Dearborn*	Mrs. Edith Siner, Dearborn, Mo	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	3	18	....	....	.....	350	....	....	....	....	....
9 Easton*	J. W. Wright, Easton, Mo	.....	1	....	....	....	....	7	2	9	50	6	56	90	140	.....	.....	....	2	....	....	46
10 Elkhorn	D. W. Pettus, Orrick, Mo	C. C. Peterson	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	32	29	61	35	125	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
11 Fairview	H. H. Higgins, St. Joseph, Mo	O. B. Lawliss	1	3	2	2	....	2	....	2	45	10	55	40	100	26	1000	....	....	7	....	17
12 Faucett	J. H. Campbell, Faucett, Mo	A. W. Green	1	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	86	38	124	90	200	400	4000	....	....	12	....	60
13 Flagg Springs*	Jas. R. Dunn, Rea, R. R. 1, Mo	.....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	10	5	15	20	25	.....	500	....	....	....	....	4
14 Green Valley*	W. D. Maxwell, St. Joseph, Mo	.....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	65	20	85	50	353	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	7
15 Harmony	W. E. Knadler, St. Joseph, Mo	S. H. Murray	1	4	2	5	....	5	....	5	27	....	27	....	125	10	1000	....	....	....	....	....
16 Independence	Geo. M. Williams, Hemple, Mo	S. H. Murray	1	5	2	....	....	....	1	1	60	20	80	25	166	50	900	....	....	10	....	....
17 King City*	E. W. Salisbury, King City, Mo	.....	4	....	....	....	....	5	5	10	90	....	90	75	800	102	3000	....	....	....	....	43
18 Liberty	Wm. Carter, Albany, R. R. 4, Mo	A. S. McDaniel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
19 Linkville*	F. W. Hilbus, Linnville, Mo	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	.....	2000	....	4	....	....	5
20 Maple Grove	I. A. Sauceman, Tarkio, Mo	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
21 McFall*	W. P. Brown, McFall, Mo	.....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	16	....	16	....	38	140	2000	....	....	....	4	....
22 Mt. Bethel	I. A. McKay, Weston, R. R. 4, Mo	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
23 Mt. Carmel*	Geo. W. Morrow, Rockport, Mo	.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	18	4	22	20	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	4
24 Mt. Gilead	H. Wamsley, Cameron, R. R. 2, Mo	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
25 Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Patton, Richmond, Mo	.....	.	3	1	2	....	2	11	13	30	6	3					....	10	....	....	....
26 Mt. Zion*	W. H. Chapman, So. St Joseph, Mo	.....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	5	60	20	80	51	200	20	800	4	14	10	....	8
27 Pleasant Ridge	W. R. White, Fairfax, Mo	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
28 Pleasant View*	E. R. Melon, Craig, Mo	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	43	123	60	314	.....	1500	7	30	....	15	29
29 Pratherville*	D. B. Jesse. Excelsior Springs, Mo	.....	1	....	....	....	....	5	7	12	50	34	84	45	164	.....	1400	....	10	....	....	25
30 Rochester	W. R. Nichols, Savannah, Mo	A. W. Green	1	5	3	1	....	1	1	2	50	....	50	2				....	....	....	....	....
31 Round Grove	D. T. Jameson, Darlington, Mo	E. L. Uptegrove	1	2	..	6	....	6	....	6	25	35	60	....	135	45	800	....	....	....	2	....
32 St. Joseph*	T. P. Gordon, St. Joseph, Mo	.....	4	....	....	....	....	4	18	22	184	53	237	200	1000	.....	12000	6	24	....	6	49
33 St. Joe. Br'kdale*	W. T. Wise, St. Joseph, Mo	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	40	300	37	2000	....	7	....	....	6

	Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
	Platte—Con.																						
4	Shady Grove*	I. C. Ferrill, Excelsior Springs, Mo										20		20				600					7
5	Stewartsville*	Jas. W. Watson, Hemple, Mo		1					1	3	4	58	17	75		175		800		10		5	16
6	Finneys Grove*	Mrs. Adelia Taylor, Braymer, Mo										6		6				600					
7	Union Chapel	J. M. Hayter, Clarksdale, Mo	A. S. McDaniel	1	4	3	13		13	1	14	33	19	52	84	100	75	800					
8	Walkup's Grove*			1								7		7	26	150		500					
9	Watson	W. H. Goode, Watson, Mo		2	3	4												2000					
0	Weatherby*	H. R. Harper, Weatherby, Mo							5	2	7	40	25	65	40	140	125	1500					20
1	West Fork	Jos. Simpson, Grant City, Mo	S. H. Murray	1	4	1						25	7	32	40	100	15	1000					
					43	27	29		119	64	183	1482	513	1995	1329	6615	1322	53050	21	147	114	39	796
	Salt River Presb.																						
1	Antioch*	J. W. Harbolt, Bowling Green, Mo		2								156	13	169		300	125	2000	12	63	23	13	200
2	Ashley*	E. G. Michie, Ashley, Mo		1					5	7	12	63	1	64	50	153	25	1000	10	17	3	8	5
3	Auburn*	J. A. Knox, Auburn, Mo		1								40	15	55	50	150	125	1000	10	10		4	
4	Bellflower*	G. H. Muller, Bellflower, Mo		1						7	7	50	9	59		100		2600					
5	Bible Chapel*	R. L. Keithey, Curryville, Mo		1					21		21	40		40									
6	Bowling Green*	J. B. Purnell, Bowling Green, Mo		3					4	18	22	197		197	104	625	191	11200	20	90	5	20	15
7	Brush Creek*	Jas. P. Rogers, Bellflower, Mo		1					3	2	5	160		110	80	175		1200	5	25		10	60
8	Buffalo*	Jas. C. Jordan, Louisiana, Mo							8		8	116	31	147	60	150		2000		25			
9	Calumet*	Albert Warmsley, Clarksville, Mo										95	14	109	40			800	7	35			
0	Central Union*	J. F. Biggs, Gazette, Mo		1					3	1	4	86	29	115		144		200		14		1	
1	Clarksville*	I. S. Patton, Clarksville, Mo		1						2	2	38	33	71		100	115	7550	5	6		2	
2	Concord*	W. B. Davis, Curryville, Mo		1								70		70	30	130		1500		25	16	5	
3	Corinth*	P. J. Mackey, Clarksville, Mo		1								39	21	60	50	176	50	3000	2	29		2	
4	Curryville*	I. T. Elmore, Curryville, Mo										85		85	60	250	90	2000	3	28		2	368
5	Elsberry*	H. C. Ulry, Elsberry, Mo		1					3	3	6	28	19	47	15	200		1000		12	2	17	4
6	Farber*	Dr. Wm. May, Farber, Mo		1					1		1	36	16	52	68	96	51	1000	6	16		3	
7	Frankford*	G. G. Thompson, Frankford, Mo		2					5	5	10	87	17	104	86	258	742	4500	8	25	4		
8	Grassy Creek*	Wm. R. Reading, Louisiana, Mo		1								40	10	50	40	150		500					
9	Horeb*	L. H. Ulrich, Middletown, Mo		1					7	3	10	58	4	62	27	87		800		8		4	
0	Ladonia*											20		20									
1	Louisiana*	Taylor, Frier, Louisiana, Mo		4					70	18	88	293	80	373	190	1000		23000	22	295	8	9	1104
2	Madisonville*	C. E. Inlow, Vandalia, Mo		1								24	10	34		138		600					
3	Middletown*	C. H. Gastman, Middletown, Mo		1								38		38	45	170		500					
4	Mineola*	Harvey Scanland, Mineola, Mo										10	15	25	25					12			
5	Mt. Air*	Wm. Redding, Curryville, Mo		1						2	2	74	24	98	20	150		1500		33			5
6	Mt. Olivet	F. F. Fetcher, Middletown, Mo		1					13	2	15	65	12	77	54	200	59	600		35	5	10	49
7	Mt. Sterling*	F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo		1								40	25	65				800	2	11			
8	New Florence*	I. D. Downing, New Florence, Mo		1					1		1	73	10	83	95	120		500	10	22		4	
9	Olney*	W. H. Rindman, Corso, Mo		1					4		4	42	5	47		170		800		4			

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Salt River—Con.																						
30 Providence*	W. L. McGary, Bowling Green, Mo		1								74	38	112	94	125		600					25
31 Silex*	H. W. King, Silex, Mo		1					12	4	16	82	16	98	80	168		2000	5	23	8	8	
32 Smyrna*	F. S. Wagner, Marling, Mo		1								35	10	45		60		800		6			
33 Union Valley*	W. H. Wadsworth, Ely, Mo		1								40		40				800					
34 Unity*	H. F. Morris, Ladonia, Mo										40		40				500					
35 Vandalia*	J. A. B. Keith, Vandalia, Mo		2					7	11	18	120		120	64	300	16	800	4	26		4	2
36 Walnut Grove*	S. L. Hassler, Middletown, Mo		1								71	18	89	37	75		800		14			
37 Wellsville*	E. H. Burkhalter, Wellsville, Mo		3					13	1	14	120	37	157	72	355		1800	15	12		3	
38 Whiteside*	Z. T. Tucker, Whiteside, Mo		1					8		8	55	20					800		15	4	4	142
								188	86	274	2750	552	3302	1606	6425	1589	81000	146	947	78	133	1979
Springfield Presb.																						
1 Barren Creek	J. M. Potts, Fairplay, Mo	T. C. Newman	1	4	1			3	3	6	65	30	95	35	125		600			10		
2 Brookline*											20		20									
3 Competition	John Reed, Competition, Mo	J. H. Barnett	1	2		2		3	1	4	17	3	20		25		400					
4 Happy Home	Miss Maud Miller, Niangua, Mo	Jos. Davis	1	2							32	4	36	50								
5 Hazel Dell	S. S. Odell, Oakland, Mo	S. S. Odell	1	2									15									
6 Mansfield	G. W. Freeman, Mansfield, Mo	J. A. Russell	1	4	1	2		7	1	8	50	25	75	60	125		1000		15	10	5	30
7 Mt. Comfort	J. P. Dalzell, Springfield, Mo	T. C. Newman	1	3	2						48	20	68	35	125		500			10		
8 Mt. Dale	Jesse Foster, Seymour, Mo	J. A. Russell	1	2				1		1	15	3	18	60	70						5	
9 Mt. Home	C. B. Brudon, Norwood, Mo			2	1						12	10	22	20								
10 Mt. Moriah	Samuel Davidson, Hartville, Mo			4	1						15	10	25	20			400			3		
11 New Providence*	L. L. Dillard, Springfield, Mo										18	10	28				800					
12 Philippsburg	J. W. Smith, Philippsburg, Mo	Jos. Davis	1	4	2	3		3	1	4	45	38	83	40	80		400			15	1	
13 Pierson	T. C. Hudson, Marionville, Mo	J. A. Russell	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	85	16	101	60	550	20	800		7	36	10	2
14 Pleasant Divide	David Beatie, Rogersville, Mo																					
15 Pleasant Grove	R. L. Longvier, Walnut Grove, Mo	F. C. Hughes	1	4	1						34	12	46	25	100		800		5	2	4	
16 Pleasant Hope	R. W. H. Rymer, Pleasant Hope, Mo	T. C. Newman	2	5	4				2	2	102	57	159	96	250	25	1500		10	30	5	45
17 Pleasant Valley	Sampa Hopper, Mansfield, Mo	J. A. Russell	1	6	2	8	1	14	2	16	100	30	130	60	75		1000		20	20	4	35
18 Ross' Chapel	J. S. Gateley, Springfield, Mo	Jos. Davis	1	4	2						27	5	32	40	72		500			10		
19 Seymour	John Freeman, Seymour, Mo	J. A. Russell	1	3	1			7		7	22	8	30	48	150	75	2500			20		
20 Springfield, First*	J. E. Garrett, Springfield, Mo		4					51	48	99	451	65	516	130	1500	257	25000	50	315	70	25	1403
21 Springfield Ave*	D. Linet, Springfield, Mo		4					24	17	41	160		160	140	500	10	2500	5		15	4	64
22 Walnut Grove*											20		20									
23 Walnut Springs*	W. S. Gillespie, Willard, Mo			3							54		60		150		1000					
24 White Oak Pond	W. C. Druen, Russ, Mo		1	3		7		11		11	37	2	54	40			400					
25 Wilson Creek	W. F. Steele, Republic, Mo	F. C. Hughes	1								60		39	42	75		800		3	10	3	
				61	20	24		125	76	201	1489	348	1842	1001	3672	387	40100	55	375	261	66	1579

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
St. Louis Presb.																						
1 Argo*	I. Underwood, Argo, Mo										17	9	26					1	1			
2 Dry Branch*	Mrs. Austin Kerr, Merrillton, Mo		1								16		16	80	60		500					
3 Keysville*	Thos. E. Key, Keysville, Mo		1					12		12	20	7	27		59	300	300			8	1	27
4 King's Highway*	Albert E. Dann, St. Louis, Mo		4					57	72	129	277	15	292	436	1863	1600	25000	69	828		28	128
5 Lucas Ave*	Wm. J. Grassfield, St. Louis, Mo		4					11	47	58	325	30	355	240	3000		80000	348	1744		107	1218
6 New Hope*	F. E. McGee, Salem, Mo		1								16	8	24						1		2	
7 Salem*	Sam T. Jefferies, Salem, Mo		2					3	2	5	81	12	93	49	360		2500	25	40		12	
8 Smith Chapel*	Wm. Bemer, Cuba, R. R. 1, Mo										12		12				500	1	3		1	
9 Steelville*	W. C. Devol, Steelville, Mo		2					4	2	6	40	35	75	100	400		3000	25			3	
10 Sullivan*	J. A. Clark, Sullivan, Mo		2					7	2	9	49	11	60	100	300	40	3000	25	4		5	
							94	94	125	219	853	127	980	1005	6042	1940	114800	494	2621	8	148	1233
West Plains Presb.																						
1 Alton	H. B. King, Alton, Mo			1	1						7		7	45			500					
2 Bennett	L. P. Whitwell, Bennett, Mo	W. S. Kincaid	1	1							5	3	8		25		250			8		
3 Cabool*	Cora E. Patton, Cabool, Mo		1								18	1	19	40	65		1200					
4 Elk Creek	E. T. King, Sull, Mo	W. S. Kincaid	1	4	1						13	2	15	30	11		250					
5 Eminence	C. V. L. Randall, Eminence, Mo	L. L. Whitehead	1								35		35									
6 Hickory Grove	A. T. Whitten, Greer, Mo			4							17		17				500					
7 Liberty		W. S. Kincaid	1	1							9	2	11	25	12		600					
8 Little Spring	D. T. King, Wilderness, Mo												35									
9 Mammoth Springs*											30	5										
10 Mountain Grove*	C. H. Davis, Mountain Grove, Mo		2					13	1	14	45		45	120	335	18	2500	1			3	14
11 Mountain View*	R. L. Livingston, Mountain View, M		3					1	11	12	31	6	37	75	213	63	600	2	8	3	2	15
12 Peace Valley	T. H. Henry, Pease Valley, Mo	W. S. Kincaid	1	5	1	1		1		1	9	9	18		9		300					
13 Pine	W. M. Lewis, Pine, Mo	W. S. Kincaid	1	2							9	4	13				500					
14 Pleasant Valley	T. P. Modrall, Pomona, Mo	L. L. Whitehead	1	5	1						30	10	40		140		700					
15 West Plains	John Spencer, West Plains, Mo			2	1						10		10				800					
16 Willow Springs*																						
17 Winona	A. C. Seaman, Winona, Mo	L. L. Whitehead		3	1						15		15									
				28	6	1		15	12	27	283	42	325	535	811	81	8700	3	8	11	5	29
West Prairie.																						
1 Anniston	Wm B. Passmore, Anniston, Mo	Robt. L. Layman	1	5	2	5	2	6	1	7	55	25	80	70	150	5	1200			23	3	60
2 Blackwell*	Miss E. Hawkins, Blackwell, Mo										10	2	12		14			2	6		1	17
3 Campbell	Rudolph Carter, Campbell, Mo		1	1							26	12	38	52	40		2500					25
4 Canaan	S. M. Northington, Gibson, Mo	W. A. Hester	1	3							20	20	40	40	38		1000			15		12
5 DeLassus	J. D. Howell, DeLassus, Mo	E. H. White	1	1		2		2		2	10	4	14	50	20		500					
6 Dexter	Mrs. Laura Cook, Dexter, Mo			3							30	30	60			135	2500					10

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
West Prairie—Con.																						
7 Doniphan			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	45	120	....	.....	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
8 Fiske			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	1600	....	....	....	....	....
9 Malden	T. C. Wells, Malden, Mo.	R. L. Layman	1	3	....	....	....	3	2	5	14	5	19	....	75	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	3
10 Mt. Carmel	Geo. H. Cain, Irondale, Mo.	R. L. Layman	..	2	....	....	....	2	1	3	14	3	17	30	46	8	600	....	....	....	....	2
11 Mt. Horeb	J. H. Pettigrew, Shirley, Mo.	R. L. Layman	1	5	2	4	....	4	....	4	41	11	52	40	100	2	700	....	....	15	2	16
12 Patterson	Miss Ettie McCormick, Patterson, Mo.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	6	20	....	.....	.....	650	....	....	....	....	11
13 Piedmont	Mrs. O. Blane, Piedmont, Mo.		..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	12	25	.....	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
14 Portageville	J. M. Rogers, Portageville, Mo.	R. L. Layman	1	3	1	3	....	3	....	3	20	20	40	60	75	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	20
15 West Prairie	Mrs. Flora Hubbard, Clarkton, Mo.	W. A. Hester	1	3	2	2	....	4	....	4	24	10	34	50	10	108	1000	....	....	....	....	....
			..	32	7	16	2	24	4	28	361	197	698	390	568	258	18150	2	6	53	6	176
OHIO SYNOD, Athens Presb.																						
1 Albany*	T. W. Cole, Albany, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	60	10	70	50	250	.....	3000	....	10	25	3	12
2 Alexander*	Wm. Johnston, Athens, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	75	25	100	45	250	13	2200	....	3	....	....	....
3 Beverly*	Chas. Langenberg, Beverly, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	50	400	.....	.....	....	6	....	....	....
4 Carlton*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	17	35	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	2	50
5 Harrisonville*	G. A. Smith, Harrisonville, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	30	105	50	350	.....	5000	....	....	....	4	....
6 Laurelville*	J. R. Wilkins, Laurelville, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	5	7	12	54	6	60	80	92	.....	1500	....	....	7	....	....
7 Pleasant View*	H. M. Forman, Waterford, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	37	....	37	....	100	.....	700	....	....	....	2	....
8 Prairie View*	J. N. Fox, Whisler, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	70	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
9 Tarlton*	Irwin Kuhn, Tarlton, Ohio.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	....	.....	.....	1400	....	....	....	....	....
10 Waterloo*	R. L. Clutter, Athens, Ohio.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	10	11	21	503	88	591	275	1442	13	16300	....	13	32	11	62
Columbus Presb.																						
1 Batesville*	Jerome Goodhart, Batesville, Ohio.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	10	35	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
2 Bethesda*	James B. Stevens, Quaker City, Ohio		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	8	51	50	.....	.....	1000	....	16	5	13	7
3 Centerburg*	J. K. Hayden, Centerburg, Ohio.		2	....	....	....	....	10	4	14	92	30	122	80	400	5	2000	....	28	2	7	....
4 Columbus*	F. P. Holmes, Columbus, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	18	8	26	110	10	120	115	425	.....	12000	....	21	2	....	5
5 Cumberland*	M. D. Martin, Cumberland, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	6	1	7	90	27	117	96	325	27	10000	....	....	....	....	....
6 Hiramsburg*	James B. Smith, Cumberland, Ohio.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	24	39	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
7 Mount Zion*	R. J. Grossman, Fredericktown, Ohio.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	5	37	40	.....	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	34	13	47	407	114	521	381	1150	32	27000	....	65	9	20	12
Miami Presb.																						
1 Betheny*	Joseph Gorsuch, Mason, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	80	30	110	77	300	65	2000	....	15	....	2	55
2 Bradford*	M. D. Myers, Bradford, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82	16	98	120	437	616	2500	2	28	3	3	....
3 Covington*	R. W. Illmes, Covington, Ohio.		4	....	....	....	....	5	2	7	322	58	380	282	1000	.....	15000	....	71	....	....	14

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Miami—Con.																						
4 Lebanon*	W. H. Bone, Lebanon, Ohio		4					12	3	15	192	30	222	140	788	97	12000	10	92	10	12	141
5 Sharonville*	W. W. Meyers, Sharonville, Ohio		4					1	1	2	142	41	183	75	300		4000		5		5	80
6 Westchester*	A. Cloman, Westchester, Ohio		4					13		13	118	49	167	80	300		3000		17		2	100
			..					32	4	39	936	224	1160	774	3125	778	38500	12	228	13	24	390
OREGON SYNOD.																						
Portland Presb.																						
1 Portland, First*	W. D. Deaver, Portland, Oregon		4					58	48	106	305	52	357	470	1400	20	20000	38	83	22	10	198
2 Soda Springs*	B. F. Boyles, Wilhoit, Oregon		..								20		20									
3 Woodburn*	J. L. Johnson, Woodburn, Oregon		..								20		20									
			..					58	48	106	345	52	397	70	1400	20	20000	38	83	22	10	198
Walla Walla Presb.																						
1 Bethel*	J. A. Humphrey, Colfax, Wash		4								22	30	52	31	143		1500				13	
2 Blue Mountain*			..								10		10				800					
3 Couer d'Alene*			..								5		5									
4 Dayton*			..								10		10									
5 Garfield*	F. L. Gwinn, Garfield, Wash		4					6	6	12	71	52	123	129	642	125	3000	13	62	16	73	141
6 Hatton*			..								10		10									
7 Oakesdale*	W. S. Gaines, Oaksdale, Wash		4					3	9	12	58	42	100	140	800	10	2500		7		17	142
8 Pleasant Valley*	D. R. McNeal, Thornton, Wash		..								10		10									
9 Seltice*	J. J. Southard, Farmington, Wash		2								13	3	16	88	306				22		8	
10 Sunset*	Jas. C. Herron, St. John, Wash		4					6	8	14	21	13	34		600				8		18	25
11 Thorn Creek*	John R. Washburn, Oaksdale, Wash		2								25	15	40	40	250		1250		13		3	20
12 Union Chapel*			..								5		5									
13 Walla Walla*	W. P. Winons, Walla Walla, Wash		4					10	1	11	110	60	170	200	726	49	8500		35		25	10
			..					25	24	49	370	215	585	628	3467	186	17550	13	147	16	157	338
Williamette Presb.																						
1 Alsea*	Abe Clark, Alsea, Oregon		1								16		16				600					
2 Eugene*	E. B. Rutan, Eugene, Oregon							5		5	40	5	45		150	60	4500				5	15
3 Fairmount*	Leland Wooley, Eugene, Oregon		2					1	8	9	16	9	25	45	200	136	1200			5		
4 Pleasant Hill*	Andrew McCall, Jordan, Oregon		1								16		16				140					
5 Scio*	J. S. Morris, Scio, Oregon		1								10		10									
6 Union*	Chas, Jackson, Cottage Grove, Oregon		1								10		10									
			..					6	8	14	108	14	122	45	350	196	6440			5	5	15
PACIFIC SYNOD.																						
California Presb.																						
1 Arroyo Grande*	Dr. C. S. Clarke, Arroyo Grande, Cal		4					1	1	2	106	20	126	84	572	61	5000		37	45	20	189
2 Berryessa*	C. Gosling, Monticello, Cal		1								11	2	13	40	48		2000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachin.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun-day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
California—Con.																						
3 First Chinese	Tom Jaung, Oakland, Cal.	Gam Sing Quah	4	2	....	10	....	10	....	10	7	35	42	47	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Lower Lake*	Mrs. E. L. Miller, Lower Lake, Cal.	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	22	18	73	1100	....	21	3	9	5
5 Middletown*	R. B. Cannon, Middletown, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	48	3	51	60	480	.....	2500	....	15	....	....	45
6 San Francisco*	Dr. F. P. Gray, San Francisco, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	3	6	9	30	6	36	45	120	.....	.....	10	82	5	8	331
7 San Jose*	S. P. Sitton, San Jose, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	5	53	65	600	.....	6000	....	....	....	13	140
8 Shiloh*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Union*	B. C. Nichols, Mountain View, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	14	80	61	499	150	5200	....	....	....	10	89
10 Winters*	T. H. Fenly, Winters, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	130	10	140	100	700	50	4000	20	52	10	18	223
			..	2	....	10	....	16	9	25	476	100	578	524	3037	334	25800	30	207	63	78	1022
Los Angeles Presb.																						
1 Clearwater	Mrs. A. L. Plaisted, Clear Water, Cal.	I. B. Self	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	8	28	40	.....	.....	750	....	....	....	....	....
2 Downey	W. W. Wright, Downey, Cal.	S. G. Peckard	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	121	25	146	207	.....	.....	5500	....	....	....	....	....
3 El Monte	Fred W. Farmer, El Monte, Cal.	R. M. Webster	4	5	....	....	....	4	4	8	20	6	26	48	192	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
4 Highland Park	Mrs. E. R. Means, Los Angeles, Cal.	A. W. Baldridge	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	10	25	35	150	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	200
5 Lompoc	F. M. Dyer, Lompoc, Cal.	C. S. Tanner	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	14	85	111	.....	.....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
6 Los Angeles	M. B. Golden, Los Angeles, Cal.	W. D. Landis	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	21	131	160	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
			..	6	....	....	....	....	4	4	357	84	441	601	342	.....	15750	....	....	....	....	200
Sacramento Presb.																						
1 Borden*	Sam Crowder, Borden, Cal.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	5	31	18	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
2 Crow's Landing*	L. McAulay, Crow's Landing, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	13	32	80	275	125	4000	....	10	6	4	49
3 Mariposa Creek*	Ernest H. Kahl, Plainsburg, Cal.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	4	41	....	210	.....	1200	....	7	....	....	54
4 Merced*	W. E. Landrum, Merced, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	5	5	10	100	50	150	140	1065	.....	4000	....	43	8	10	110
5 Newman*	H. E. Kincade, Newman, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	4	64	100	553	10	3500	....	10	....	....	218
6 Raymond*	S. V. Turner, Raymond, Cal.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Sanda*	J. G. Elmore, Salida, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	9	9	18	10	6	16	30	65	180	1500	....	....	....	....	....
8 Stockton*	G. W. Curtis, Stockton, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	3	6	9	94	21	115	128	1103	425	4000	1	23	2	10	92
			..	....	....	....	....	3	20	23	356	103	459	496	2271	740	19000	1	93	16	24	523
Tulare Presb.																						
1 Bakersfield*	R. H. Ferguson, Bakersfield, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	2	3	5	38	11	49	125	354	105	5000	6	32	....	11	10
2 Bishop*	Mrs. E. L. Albright, Bishop, Cal.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	26	51	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Camden*	W. R. Keefer, Laton, Cal.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	11	2	13	30	....	30	50	77	265	1000	1	4	....	....	107
4 Clovis*	J. W. Sharer, Fresno, R.R. 8, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	8	4	12	84	9	93	68	600	.....	2500	....	13	57	10	87
5 Fresno*	R. McCourt, Fresno, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	23	14	37	219	56	275	173	1020	4026	17000	....	41	4	....	1562
6 Glenville*	D. C. Maddox, Glenville, Cal.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Hanford*	C. C. Farnsworth, Hanford, Cal.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	19	24	43	200	30	230	325	1200	350	7000	15	215	70	50	760
8 Kaweah*	Jas. H. Blair, Naranjo, Cal.	.....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	45	16	61	65	290	.....	1200	....	....	2	7	45

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Tulare—Con.																						
9 Lemon Cove*	T. A. Pogue, Lemon Cove, Cal.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Lemoore*	Mrs. D. P. Campbell, Le Moore, Cal.		4	....	....	....	....	3	6	9	44	6	50	117	381	.....	2500	....	24	....	5	55
11 Parlier*	N. G. Johnson, Parlier, Cal.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Selma*	J. W. Hudson, Selma, Cal.		4	....	....	....	....	3	13	16	131	17	148	100	800	50	5000	....	54	....	30	143
13 Visalia*	Geo. Hansom, Visalia, Cal.		4	....	....	....	....	29	8	35	94	39	133	130	600	60	2000	9	34	6	6	474
			..	....	....	....	....	97	74	171	999	210	1209	1153	5322	4856	43200	31	417	139	119	3243
PENNSYLVANIA SYN(																						
Alleghany Presb.																						
1 Anita*	Robt. H. Wyse, Anita, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	2	7	9	21	19	40	82	300	40	550	4	21	4	3	5
2 Ayres*	H. L. Biery, Franklin, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	3	30	34	200	.....	1600	2	17	....	3	7
3 Betheny*	W. W. Runkle, Mercer, R.R. 3, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	4	3	7	127	15	142	117	357	9	1500	35	240	9	45	230
4 Cranberry*	Mrs. Lina Williams, Seneca, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	52	1	53	43	300	35	2500	3	15	3	5	3
5 Eleanora*	Solomon Henderlite, Eleanora, Pa.		2	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	24	....	24	160	500	300	4000	....	....	....	2	70
6 Irwin*	T. W. Jack, Stoneboro, R.R.21, Pa.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	2	100	50	167	.....	1700	2	5	....	....	91
7 Jackson Center*	Wm. Orr, Jackson Center, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	5	3	8	215	20	235	220	900	400	5000	3	87	36	....	104
8 Olive*	Chas. A. Morris, Oliveburg, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	75	31	106	70	262	6	3500	7	28	5	....	39
9 Pleasant Grove*	D. McGee, Punxsutawney, R.R.2, Pa.		3	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	65	10	75	90	275	.....	4000	9	22	6	9	48
10 Pleasant Valley*	J. H. Meyers, Tanoma, Pa.		2	....	....	....	....	4	1	5	20	15	35	25	100	.....	1200	1	3	....	1	7
11 Punxsutawney*	Chas. A. Jenks, Punxsutawney, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	17	8	25	260	50	310	160	1200	.....	40000	5	41	20	11	603
12 Rossiter*	John G. Lixfield, Rossiter, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	38	3	41	83	....	83	200	800	.....	400	6	17	....	6	6
13 Scrub Grass*	W. P. Wolford, Emlenton, Pa.		..	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	43	....	43	40	....	.....	2000	....	3	1	....	2
14 Union*	C. H. White, Juneau, Pa.		2	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	33	13	46	50	150	110	1000	5	15	....	4	12
15 Valiers*	A. B. Means, Valier, Pa.		2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	25	13	38	50	175	30	1000	5	11	....	5	33
16 Yatesboro*	J. C. Lingenfelter, Yatesboro, Pa.		2	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	40	....	40	125	500	100	6000	5	15	5	5	86
17 Zion*	L. North, Punxsutawney, R.R. 1, Pa.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	1	17	....	75	20	2000	3	8	....	1	12
			..	....	....	....	....	106	37	143	1224	193	1417	1516	6261	1050	77950	95	548	89	100	1358
Pennsylvania Presb.																						
1 Bethel*	H. A. Lindley, Washington, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	10	1	11	175	25	200	130	700	70	8000	10	86	10	13	317
2 Carmichaels*	F. M. Michener, Carmichaels, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	12	3	15	138	39	177	110	700	7343	23000	8	113	2	16	381
3 Claylick*	John Smith, Bristoria, Pa.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	2	47	75	....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
4 Concord*	R. W. Parkison, Old Concord, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	38	2	40	151	61	212	120	500	925	6500	18	95	10	18	44
5 Fairview*	Geo. W. Montgomery, Claysville, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	45	18	63	45	300	7	4000	8	46	8	12	21
6 Harmony*	W. A. Day, Harveys, Pa.		2	....	....	....	....	14	2	16	70	30	100	75	105	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
7 Hewitts*	W. A. Mordock, Rice's Landing, Pa.		..	....	....	....	....	17	....	17	110	....	110	110	74	.....	1000	....	24	4	....	....
8 Jefferson*	G. C. Moredock, Jefferson, Pa.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	3	42	34	120	.....	2000	....	....	25	....	18
9 Millsboro*	Geo. O. Milligan, Millsboro, Pa.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	4	44	50	100	.....	2000	....	7	....	....	5
10 Muddy Creek*	J. F. Bailey, Khedive, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	21	....	21	106	20	126	106	600	305	12000	6	49	4	6	147
11 Pleasant Hill*	John N. Home, Scenery Hill, Pa.		4	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	40	....	40	40	300	.....	2000	3	9	46	3	63
12 Pleasant Valley*	G. B. Murdock, Clarksville, Pa.		..	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	30	....	30	45	125	20	1000	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Pennsylvania—Con.																						
13 Washington*	T. W. Ellwood. Washington, Pa.		4					11	21	32	300	8	308	200	1500	350	20000	4	39	50	9	707
14 Waynesburg*	Z. C. Regan, Waynesburg, Pa.		4					21	19	40	367	....	367	250	1200	35	20000	50	242	12	25	1303
15 West Union*	Hiram Conger, West Union, Pa.		4					15	1	16	102	16	118	65	640	.....	10000	8	12	....	4	...
16 Windy Gap*	Jesse Sproul, Claysville, R.R. 6, Pa.		4					34	2	36	186	36	222	85	600	385	6000	....	21	10	....	5
17 Zion*	R. B. McGlumphey, Ninevah, Pa.		4					....	....	....	60	....	60	45	500	4625	5000	2	15	2	4	2
			..					202	55	257	2004	262	2266	1585	8064	14072	125300	117	758	183	110	3013
Pittsburg Presb.																						
1 Beallsville*	L. C. Noble, Beallsville, Pa.		4					5	1	6	85	....	85	100	350	45	3500	....	30	7	6	138
2 Bentleyville*	A. N. Booth, M.D., Bentleyville, Pa.		4					6	6	12	90	1	91	75	500	86	5000	....	45	11	11	146
3 California*	F. T. Wilkins, California, Pa.		4					2	8	10	197	36	233	343	900	600	25000	....	52	14	8	292
4 Center*	M. W. Frantz, Freeport, Pa.		1					....	....	....	30	2	32	20	170	.....	900	1	28	2	1	51
5 Charleroi*	Ira L. Nicholson, Charleroi, Pa.		4					39	9	48	252	6	258	200	1000	.....	8500	5	77	13	5	669
6 Clareton	W. H. Hornbake, Clareton, Pa.		4					4	5	9	43	9	52	125	1000	200	6000	....	77	14	....	156
7 Coal Center*	J. E. Hines, Coal Center, Pa.		4					1	2	3	168	17	185	100	800	50	12000	6	46	20	8	190
8 Donora*	E. J. Iams, Donora, Pa.		4					5	9	14	60	2	62	130	1000	150	16000	5	38	20	5	207
9 McKeesport*	W. H. Cunningham, McKeesport, Pa.		4					21	6	27	250	200	450	225	1500	200	75000	....	50	5	10	420
10 Oak Grove*	R. A. Jones, West Brownville, Pa.		2					7	....	7	35	7	42	50	150	4	2000	....	5	....	....	83
11 Pittsburg, First*	Thos. Hoskinson, Pittsburg, Pa.		4					27	23	50	410	24	434	385	1920	700	46000	33	187	688	44	3027
12 " Second,*	W. A. Patterson, Wilkinsburg St., Pa.		4					18	25	43	231	10	241	144	1260	2644	37500	....	33	33	....	480
13 " Third*	W. E. Jenkins, Pittsburg, Pa.		4					18	7	25	200	1	201	305	1000	1300	10000	5	38	9	5	1831
14 Pleasant Unity*	J. C. Catherwood, Bakerstown, Pa.		4					7	1	8	71	10	81	30	536	3	1500	4	12	....	7	111
15 Roscoe*	Wm. Snyder, Stockdale, Pa.		4					1	10	11	77	15	92	95	532	.....	3000	2	24	....	4	112
16 Tarentum*	R. H. Stark, Terantum, Pa.		4					28	7	35	258	8	266	558	1200	.....	7500	25	245	12	25	1052
			..					189	119	308	2457	348	2805	2885	13818	5982	259400	86	982	848	139	10965
Union Presb.																						
1 Brownville*	George L. Moore, Brownville, Pa.		4					5	14	19	240	30	270	250	1000	300	25000	10	175	....	30	450
2 East Liberty*	Joseph Ogilvie, Dickerson Run, Pa.		4					5	5	10	200	10	210	331	700	70	7000	8	181	11	21	1257
3 Grace Chapel*	Ray Smell, Newcomer, Pa.		2					....	....	....	77	21	98	85	.....	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Harmony*	Philip R. Luce, Wickhaven, Pa.		4					5	3	8	80	2	82	50	487	188	2500	20	86	35	14	100
5 Hopewell*	J. O'Coldron, Brownville, Pa.		4					6	....	6	197	21	218	125	832	914	8000	3	33	54	10	425
6 Masontown*	Lewis Honsaker, Masontown, Pa.		4					12	14	26	160	87	247	79	706	28	10000	22	196	....	22	359
7 Monmouth Junct.*	W. W. Emens, Monmouth Jct., N. J.		4					....	....	....	22	2	24	25	300	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Plainsboro*	Wm. Major, Plainsboro, N. J.		4					....	....	....	34	7	41	40	300	.....	....	....	49	....	....	....
9 Pleasant View*	Harrison Vail, Upper Middletown, Pa.		4					11	4	15	224	27	251	75	810	227	8000	....	....	13	20	119
10 Salem*	Iden Vail, McClellanstown, Pa.		3					9	1	10	140	20	160	95	573	75	3000	20	125	10	10	140
11 Uniontown*	John M. Campbell, Uniontown, Pa.		4					29	21	50	425	45	470	325	1200	748	50000	40	334	25	40	1100
			..					82	62	144	1799	272	2071	1480	6908	2575	105600	123	1179	148	167	3950

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
TENNESSEE SYNOD.																						
Chattanooga Pres.																						
1 Atlanta	A. A. Rowland, Atlanta, Ga.	L. M. McGhee	2	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	50	15	65	80	400	.....	25000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Bartow	J. W. Stubbs, Pine Log, Ga.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Benton*	.....		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	8	18	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Brown's Chapel*	R. M. Brown, Hill City, R.F.D., Tenn		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	4	25	25	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Cassandra	J. F. Smith, Cedar Grove, Ga.	L. M. McGhee	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	22	14	36	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Cedar Grove	J. L. Hutchison, Billingsley, Tenn.		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	24	10	34	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
7 Cedar Springs	L. P. Daniel, Cedar Springs, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	1	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	60	8	68	....	40	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Charleston	Oscar Epperson, Charleston, Tenn.		1	4	2	....	....	1	3	4	60	25	85	50	150	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
9 Chattanooga	.....		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	180	40	220	200	750	.....	26000	....	....	....	....	....
10 Chestua	.....		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Clear Springs	J. F. Smith, Charleston, Tenn.		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	30	60	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Cleveland	J. H. Mulkey, Cleveland, Tenn.	R. L. Mason	4	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	110	20	130	120	650	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
13 Cohutta*	Henry Ridley, Cohutta, Ga.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
14 Conrad*	C. T. Stont, Evansville, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	4	29	65	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Conesauga	W. D. Petty, Cleveland, Tenn.		..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	25	.....	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
16 Colterville*	A. J. Colter, Sale Creek, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	6	36	25	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
17 Daisy	J. T. Bell, Daisy, Tenn.	J. A. Whitener	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	18	38	35	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
18 Dalton	Chas. Deakins, Dalton, Ga.		..	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
19 Dayton	A. P. Haggard, Dayton, Tenn.	F. A. Seagle	1	4	2	3	1	7	....	7	87	20	107	60	.....	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
20 Depthford	— — — — — Depthford, Tenn.	L. B. Morgan	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
21 Dunlap	J. L. Hudson, Dunlap, Tenn.		..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
22 Ebenezer	D. C. Kelley, Jasper, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	1	4	4	....	2	....	....	....	70	2	72	60	75	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
23 Ewing Grove	E. P. Bryden, Apison, Tenn.		..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	20	....	.....	.....	350	....	....	25	....	....
24 Fairmount	T. C. Conner, Fairmount, Tenn.		..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	40	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
25 Falling Water	R. F. Selcer, Falling Water, Tenn.		..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	40	25	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Flint Springs	J. H. Jones, Cleveland, Tenn.	S. M. Ramsey	1	3	2	2	....	2	....	2	35	5	40	25	75	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
27 Georgetown	J. E. Bacon, Georgetown, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	10	47	....	.....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
28 Graysville*	J. W. Clouse, Graysville, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	5	55	50	1000	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
29 Harrison	G. A. McKenzie, Harrison, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	20	2	22	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
30 Hiwassee	.....		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	40	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
31 Jasper	T. A. Havron, Jasper, Tenn.		..	4	....	3	....	6	....	6	50	....	50	60	50	3000	3000	....	....	....	....	....
32 Lebanon	D. W. King, Dalton, Ga.	J. C. Miller	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	26	5	31	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
33 Liberty	W. L. Colston, Lilly Pond, Ga.	L. M. McGhee	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	50	20	70	....	75	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
34 Mowbray*	J. R. Reynolds, Bunch, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
35 Mt. Harmony	G. W. Eades, Charleston, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	10	22	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
36 Mt. Tabor	M. H. Parks, Cecilton, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	20	50	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
37 New Bethel*	J. A. Gamble, Pikeville, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	5	35	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
38 New Hope	B. W. Condra, Whitewell, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	91	20	111	60	100	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
39 New Prospect	.....		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	15	35	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pai	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Chattanooga—Con.																						
40 Oak Grove	Jas. Wells, Victoria, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	72	28	100	50	100	.....	1500	....	....	35	....	....
41 Ocoee*	J. F. Parks, Sand Hill, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	20	10	30	50	108	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
42 Ooltewah	C. J. Land, Ooltewah, Tenn.	S. M. Ramsey	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	50	.....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
43 Ora Chapel	Frank Hibben, Cleveland, Tenn.	S. M. Ramsey	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	25	.....	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
44 Pikeville*	Mrs. H. C. Henry, Pikeville, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45 Pleasant Grove	W. M. Burn, Silverdale, Tenn.		1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
46 Pleasant Hill	Allison Brown, Hill City, Tenn.	S. M. Ramsey	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	15	45	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47 Retro*	E. A. Hicks, Retro, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	30	6	36	45	60	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
48 Soddy*	J. W. Clift, Soddy, Tenn.		2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	52	2	54	125	300	.....	2000	13	10	....	....	....
49 Sherman Heights	....		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	....	.....	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
50 So. Pittsburg	J. C. Scott, So. Pittsburg, Tenn.	L. B. Morgan	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	75	300	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
51 Spring City*	Miss K. Caldwell, Spring City, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	57	6	63	70	150	.....	2000	3	7	....	2	3
52 Sumac	J. B. Anderson, Sumac, Ga.	J. H. Miller	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	125	25	150	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
53 Trenton	J. H. Corput, Trenton, Ga.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
54 Tunnel Hill*	D. W. Gillilan, Tunnel Hill, Ga.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
55 West View	J. W. Boyd, Langston, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	....	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
56 Whitewell	E. A. Ashburn, Whitewell, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	2	5	5	....	....	1	7	8	80	53	133	90	450	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
			..	92	58	8	3	45	15	60	2147	614	2761	1545	4833	3000	85950	16	17	60	2	3
Clarksville Presb.																						
1 Arlington	C. A. Knight, Erin, Tenn.	S. A. Sadler	2	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	52	12	64	45	75	40	500	....	....	....	....	....
2 Betheny	W. H. Rice, Erin, R.R. 1, Tenn.		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	45	75	45	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	15
3 Bethel	J. T. Morrison, Songo, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	....	.....	.....	4000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Bethlehem	V. J. Eleazer, White Bluff, Tenn.	B. B. Larkins	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	31	7	38	60	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
5 Big Spring	W. H. Corlew, Charlotte, Tenn.		..	5	2	1	....	1	....	1	40	30	70	60	180	.....	1100	....	....	....	....	....
6 Bowen's Chapel	M. B. Waggoner, Denver, Tenn.	B. B. Larkins	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	19	39	....	350	.....	10000	....	....	....	....	300
7 Charlotte	A. W. Castleman, Charlotte, Tenn.		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	40	.....	.....	5000	....	....	....	....	1500
8 Clarksville	R. E. Burchett, Clarksville, Tenn.	S. A. Sadler	2	7	5	....	....	9	....	9	113	5	118	125	600	120	10000	....	....	....	....	200
9 Concord	W. T. Brown, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn	A. H. Sykes	1	5	2	....	....	1	....	1	43	13	56	50	20	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
10 Cross Plains	B. Winfield, Cross Plains, Tenn.	V. B. Costello	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	40	75	.....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
11 Cumberland Valley	J. W. Edwards, McEwen, Tenn.	B. B. Larkins	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	24	6	30	....	50	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
12 Dickson	A. D. English, Dickson, Tenn.		..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	4	19	40	.....	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
13 Erin	R. A. Wingo, Erin, Tenn.	S. A. Sadler	2	5	2	....	1	5	....	5	70	16	86	75	400	.....	5000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Floral	J. F. Williams, Charlotte, Tenn.		..	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	4	22	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
15 Grace Chapel	T. E. Bridgewater, Oak Grove, Ky.	N. E. Bagwell	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	18	2	20	20	40	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Green Briar	O. W. Lasher, Phifer, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Hall's Creek	E. A. Durham, Clydeton, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	28	....	20	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
18 Horse Shoe	E. L. Villians, Cross Plains, Tenn.	V. B. Costello	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	56	50	75	.....	2400	....	....	....	....	....
19 Liberty	H. W. Grunville, N. Providence, Tenn.	N. E. Bagwell	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	66	164	50	50	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	22
20 Lone Oak	H. M. Black, Louisa, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	15	10	25	30	30	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Clarksville—Con.																						
21 McAdow	F. E. Foust, Hickory Point, Tenn.	J. J. Rye	2	4	1	2	....	2	....	2	147	59	206	75	150	.....	1600	....	....	....	....	12
22 McKissicks	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
23 Mariah	A. J. Turner, McEwen, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	1	3	2	1	3	3	....	3	49	14	63	....	40	.....	250	....	....	....	....	....
24 M. F. Pepper Mem.	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	10000	....	....	....	....	....
25 Mt. Denson	H. A. Draper, Springfield, Tenn.	V. B. Costello	1	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	35	60	95	58	200	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
26 Mt. Liberty	E. H. Johnson, Pardue, Tenn.	.....	..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	3	43	....	.....	176	1500	....	....	....	....	....
27 Mt. Sharon	G. W. Clinard, Green Briar, Tenn.	V. B. Costello	1	11	9	....	....	....	....	....	100	94	19	105	200	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
28 Mt. View	T. J. Daugherty, Dover, Tenn.	.....	..	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	27	10	37	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
29 Mt. Zion	J. M. Miles, Thorpe, Tenn.	.....	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
30 New Hope	J. M. Jennings, Sylvia, Tenn.	.....	..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	26	6	32	....	50	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
31 Pleasant Hill	G. N. Crochett, Hurricane Mills, Tenn.	.....	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	7	20	35	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
32 St. John's	H. M. Carter, Clydeton, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	4	30	....	25	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
33 Shiloh	Burwell, Allen, Shiloh, Tenn.	R. M. Cunningham	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	25	50	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
34 Tobacco Port	E. B. Bilbamy, Tobacco Port, Tenn.	.....	..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
35 Union Chapel	J. T. Littleton, Waverly Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	1	6	1	15	4	....	....	16	50	18	68	40	45	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
36 Vanleer	W. P. Sinsing, Vanleer, Tenn.	H. H. Binkley	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
37 Waverly	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
38 Will's Creek	W. T. Pollard, Erin, Tenn.	S. A. Sadler	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	70	20	90	50	50	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
39 White Oak	J. H. Ogg, Tennessee Ridge, Tenn.	A. H. Sykes	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	47	20	67	....	30	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
			..	148	149	19	10	21	....	21	1598	559	2157	1118	2805	336	70050	....	....	....	....	2049
Columbia Presb.																						
1 Ash Grove	John R. Hill, Franklin, R.R.4, Tenn.	W. T. Dale	2	9	4	....	....	1	....	1	48	20	68	35	135	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Ash Hill	.....	W. J. Bailey	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	10	45	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Beech Grove	Turner Ashford, Aspen Hill, Tenn.	R. J. Whittaker	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	12	27	....	30	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
4 Belle View	W. T. Robison, Franklin, R.R.1, Tenn.	W. T. Dale	2	4	2	3	....	3	....	3	40	57	97	30	200	90	1500	....	....	....	....	....
5 Bethel	J. W. Brown, Hampshire, Tenn.	F. S. Sands	1	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	35	12	47	....	50	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
6 Blue Springs	W. W. Blue, Loretta, Tenn.	G. A. Lyles	1	5	1	4	....	6	....	6	40	....	40	20	70	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Campbellville	J. C. Hanna, Lynnville, Tenn.	.....	..	5	3	5	....	5	....	5	82	40	122	80	125	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
8 Centerville	A. F. Aydelotte, Centerville, Tenn.	F. S. Sands	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	33	20	75	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 College Grove*	R. H. Ogilvie, Allisona, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	15	68	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Columbia First	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	....	52	....	.....	.....	20000	....	....	....	....	....
11 Columbia Tabe'rcle	Joe H. Fussell, Columbia, Tenn.	T. H. Porter	4	6	2	12	....	13	2	15	55	15	70	90	600	.....	7000	....	....	....	....	....
12 Concord	O. J. Parsons, Columbia, Tenn.	T. H. Porter	2	4	....	4	....	4	1	5	20	10	30	25	75	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
13 Culleoka	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	.....	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Ebenezer	T. M. Hall, Culleoka, Tenn.	John Stephens	2	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	39	6	45	....	50	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
15 Elkton	J. C. Orr, Prospect, Tenn.	.....	..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	37	6	43	25	.....	.....	1800	....	....	....	....	....
16 Evergreen	W. B. Gracy, Culleoka, R.R.31, Tenn	.....	..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	13	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
17 Fiducia	W. S. Fogg, Aspen Hill, Tenn.	R. J. Whittaker	1	6	....	10	....	12	3	15	64	20	84	25	72	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
18 Franklin	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	20	60	....	.....	.....	3000	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Columbia—Con.																						
19 Glenwood	Jasper Horn, Culleoka, R.R.2, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	67	12	79	50	165	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
20 Harpeth Lick	W. T. Rickman, Bethesda, Tenn.	.....	..	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	20	4	24	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
21 Lasting Hope	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	4	24	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
22 Lawrenceburg	Will Lewis, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	.....	2	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	60	40	.....	.....	8000	....	....	....	....	....
23 Macedonia	L. M. Musphree, Centerville, Tenn.	F. S. Sands	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	34	30	75	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
24 McCains	J. W. B. Thomas, Columbia, Tenn.	J. M. Ashford	2	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	122	75	197	50	285	.....	5000	....	....	....	....	....
25 McKays*	E. B. Buchanan, Franklin, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	19	57	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Mt. Carmel	J. W. Lee, Duplex, Tenn.	W. J. Bailey	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	5	55	25	75	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
27 Mt. Joy	J. T. Beckum, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	15	50	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
28 Mt. Lebanon	.....	H. A. Gray	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
29 Mt. Moria	J. K. Braly, Bowdenham, Tenn.	T. E. Hudson	1	9	5	1	....	4	....	4	107	203	310	....	250	.....	3500	....	....	....	....	....
30 Mt. Nebo	C. A. Jackson, Loretta, R.R.1, Tenn.	.....	1	9	2	12	1	13	3	16	90	25	115	75	100	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
31 Mt. Pleasant	Ozin Benderman, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	John Stephens	2	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	15	10	25	50	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
32 New Providence	J. C. Fite, Booris, Tenn.	R. J. Reagan	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	30	80	40	100	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
33 Pleasant Dale	J. B. Gray, Thompson Station, Tenn.	R. J. Whittaker	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	150	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
34 Pleasant Garden	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	29	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
35 Pleasant Hill	J. M. Smith, Prospect, R.R.4, Tenn.	R. J. Whittaker	1	6	3	3	4	3	....	3	80	40	120	50	125	10	1500	....	....	....	....	....
36 Pleasant Mount	W. A. Denham, Groveland, Tenn.	T. E. Hudson	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	55	70	200	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
37 Pulaski	.....	.....	..	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	85	40	125	....	.....	.....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
38 Santa Fe	R. J. Woody, Columbia, R.R.3, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	2	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	71	10	81	40	200	40	2500	....	....	....	....	....
39 Sharon	S. W. Gladish, Aspen Hill, Tenn.	R. J. Whittaker	1	5	2	3	1	3	....	3	30	10	40	34	60	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
40 Smyrna	Daniel Williams, Columbia, Tenn.	H. A. Gray	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	3	36	....	36	....	50	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
41 Spring Hill	M. L. Nellins, Spring Hill, Tenn.	J. W. Bailey	2	5	1	....	....	....	2	2	24	....	24	29	115	30	3000	....	....	....	....	....
42 Swan	R. A. Hill, Swan Bluff, Tenn.	F. S. Sands	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	25	75	....	75	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
43 Union Grove	L. S. Lamar, Columbia, Tenn.	T. H. Porter	2	3	3	4	1	5	....	5	40	23	63	35	75	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
44 Water Valley	W. M. Harbison, Columbia, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	26	50	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
45 West Harpeth	W. T. Gray, Franklin, R.R.3, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	15	45	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
46 West Point No. 1	W. J. Passmore, Corters X Rds. Tenn.	H. A. Gray	1	5	....	2	....	3	....	3	30	9	39	....	75	10	1000	....	....	....	....	....
47 West Point No.2	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	16	36	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
			..	150	55	66	8	83	12	95	2078	875	2953	968	3582	180	91000	....	....	....	....	....
Cookeville Presb.																						
1 Ai	W. S. Crawford, Baxter, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
2 Algood*	J. F. Turner, Algood, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Allens*	W. O. Miller, Allens, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Beech Grove	Sam Haukins, Lycus, Tenn.	T. W. Kittrell	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	46	106	....	10	400	400	....	....	....	....	....
5 Big Spring*	W. T. Terry, Whitleyville, Tenn.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	100	178	40	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
6 Cave Spring	L. H. Carlock, Monroe, R.R.1, Tenn.	Hilary Copeland	1	4	2	8	....	8	....	8	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Chanute	S. Davidson, Chanute, Tenn.	W. C. Cantrall	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
8 Chestnut Oak Hill*	J. A. Counters, Shipley, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Cookeville—Con.																						
9 Cookeville	Wm. Stealey, Cookeville, Tenn.	T. W. Kittrell	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
10 Dougles Chapel*	L. H. Eldridge, Jeremiah, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Dry Valley	Mrs. M. Pennington, Cookeville, Tenn.	J. T. Eckels	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	18	57	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
12 Ebenezer	W. J. Stewart, Hickman, Tenn.	Wm. Apple	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
13 Flat Creek	J. M. Johnson, Wilham, R.R.1, Tenn.	J. T. Eckels	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	60	90	65	18	....	200	....	....	....	....	....
14 Flynn's Lick	J. L. Rogers, Flynn's Lick, Tenn.		..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	7	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Free Union	J. O. Tate, Gainesboro, Tenn.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Gordonsville	W. E. Whiteley, Gordonsville, Tenn.	J. P. McDonald	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	24	....	75	....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
17 Grant	G. W. Gill, Grant, Tenn.		..	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
18 Granville*	S. P. Barton, Granville, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	10	60	40	....	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
19 Hillham	Dr. M. H. Wells, Hilham, Tenn.	J. T. Eckels	1	3	1	....	....	....	1	1	30	6	36	35	60	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
20 Lancaster	J. C. Pritchard, Lancaster, Tenn.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
21 Lee Seminary	Paris Carr, Cookeville, Tenn.	T. W. Kittrell	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	26	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
22 Mt. Herman	J. R. Johnson, Cookeville, Tenn.	J. T. Eckels	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
23 Mt. Union	B. D. Smith, Clark Rouge, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24 New Bethel	Alonzo McLawly, Rough Point, Tenn.	T. G. Smith	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
25 New Middleton	Wm. Bridges, Grant, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
26 Oklona	J. M. McCulley, Henard, Tenn.	Hilary Copeland	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	....	....	200	....	....	....	....	....
27 Pharis Chapel	A. M. Hestand, Gainesboro, Tenn.	T. N. Berry	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	40	....	....	....	200	....	....	....	....	....
28 Pleasant Grove	R. H. Webb, Haydenburg, Tenn.	T. W. Kittrell	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	5	30	....	....	....	200	....	....	....	....	....
29 Pleasant Hill	F. E. McDonald, Chestnut Md., Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	3	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 Pleasant Shade	T. M. Sanderson, Pleas't Shade, Tenn.	J. P. McDonald	1	7	4	1	....	....	....	....	140	20	160	40	72	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
31 Post Oak*	W. W. Phy, Cookeville, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	6	1	7	37	44	81	45	24	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
32 Prospect*	M. M. Owens, Cookeville, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	12	50	....	9	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
33 Roaring River	J. A. Loftis, Waterloo, Tenn.	— Peek	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	30	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34 Rome	J. M. Wilson, Rome, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 Ruth's Chapel	D. T. Carr, Livingston, Tenn.	Hilary Copeland	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	19	23	42	....	....	....	75	....	....	3	....	....
36 Salt Lick	W. A. Cornwell, Bagdad, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
37 Shiloh	E. J. Stout, Booz, Tenn.	R. W. Moss	1	3	....	12	....	12	....	12	25	30	55	....	25	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
38 Smyrna	R. H. Mitchell, Star Point, Tenn.	Hilary Copeland	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	7	25	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....
39 Spring Creek	L. A. Johnson, Waterloo, Tenn.	J. T. Eckels	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	4	21	....	4	....	200	....	....	....	....	....
40 Taylor's Cross Road	E. L. Martin, Eagle Creek, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
41 Trinity	R. A. Bockman, Chestnut, Md., Tenn.	J. P. McDonald	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
42 Union Hill	W. T. Jones, Sykes, Tenn.	J. P. McDonald	1	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	36	15	51	....	60	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
			..	82	12	21	....	26	2	28	1033	460	1493	265	357	400	14050	....	....	....	3	....
East Tennessee Presb.																						
1 Barnard*	M. V. Boydstun, Walnut, N. C.		2	....	....	....	....	9	1	10	80	40	120	250	....	....	....	....	30	....	5	100
2 Bethesda*	W. S. Davis, Limestone, Tenn.		2	....	....	....	....	9	1	10	140	32	172	150	....	900	2000	2	12	....	3	115
3 Cedar Hill	W. C. Harold, Greenville, Tenn.	J. B. Huntsman	2	3	1	5	9	13	....	13	35	2	37	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
E. Tennessee—Con.																						
4 Dover		N. F. Walker	1	4	1	....	....	....	7	7	40	25	65	....	.....	.....	1700	....	....	....	3	....
5 Fairview		G. M. Smith	..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	33	12	45	....	30	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
6 Gass Memorial	G. C. Mays, Greenville, Tenn.	N. F. Walker	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	41	13	54	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
7 Greeneville	Jas. Armitage, Greenville, Tenn.	J. W. Dishman	4	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	125	30	155	135	800	.....	8000	....	....	....	....	....
8 Lebanon	J. J. Coil, Mt. Horeb, Tenn.		2	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	45	10	55	70	.....	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
9 Liberty Hill	Jas. Kirkpatrick, Bull's Gap, Tenn.		1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	24	6	30	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Midway	J. T. Holly, Midway, Tenn.	N. F. Walker	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	40	15	55	40	60	.....	1400	....	....	....	....	....
11 Mohawk	R. P. Harmon, Mohawk, Tenn.	R. M. Dobson	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	40	75	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
12 Mt. Pleasant	W. S. Babb, Greenville Tenn.	W. A. Brown	2	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	120	80	200	65	120	.....	2500	....	20	....	....	....
13 New Bethel	Jas. A. Harmon, Greenville, Tenn.	W. A. Brown	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	40	12	52	45	75	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Newman'sville*	S. H. Babb, Chicky, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	31	69	27	25	.....	450	2	....	....	....	....
15 Oakland*	R. N. Collon, Tilfords, R.R.2, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	9	87	100	80	.....	1500	....	9	....	2	103
16 Ottway	J. K. P. Sayler, Moshem, Tenn.	N. F. Walker	..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	7	15	....	20	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Parrottsville	C. C. Smith, Parrotsville, Tenn.	D. W. Cluck	..	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	24	6	30	....	50	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
18 Philadelphia*	W. M. Copp, Chucky, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	20	105	55	60	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
19 Phillips	J. W. White, Mohawk, Tenn.	R. M. Dobson	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	30	30	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 Pilot Knob	D. F. Parks, Bull's Gap, Tenn.		1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	37	13	50	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
21 Pleasant Hill	J. M. Bright, Churkey, Tenn.	W. A. Brown	1	4	3	....	....	1	....	1	45	....	45	40	75	.....	1500	....	....	1	6	....
22 Pleasant Vale*	S. A. Armstrong, Limestone, Tenn.		2	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	50	57	107	63	145	4	1200	....	4	....	2	....
23 Portrum's Memorial	J. R. Sanders, Persia, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	13	34	....	.....	.....	850	....	....	....	....	....
24 Salem	J. H. Campbell, Baileyton, Tenn.	N. F. Walker	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	56	25	81	40	60	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
25 Shiloh	J. B. Park, Greenville, Tenn.	R. M. Dobson	..	3	1	....	2	....	5	5	80	10	90	....	120	10	1500	....	25	....	....	....
26 St. Clair			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
27 Tabbott's	Dr. W. L. Tadlock, Tallotts, Tenn.	R. M. Dobson	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	25	4	29	35	120	175	....	....	....	....	15	....
28 Willoughby's	J. T. Harmon, Bull's Gap, Tenn.	R. M. Dobson	..	5	2	....	....	1	1	2	30	20	50	40	60	.....	1500	2	2	5	....	....
			..	72	34	5	11	53	20	73	1391	492	1883	1225	2005	1089	37200	6	103	11	30	318
Elk Presb.																						
1 Bear Creek	C. H. Orr, Lynnville, Tenn.	John Stevens	2	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	115	....	115	65	300	.....	12000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Beach Hill	Epps Roberts, Lewisburg, Tenn.	R. L. Wicks	1	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	58	35	93	40	180	.....	900	....	3	11	....	42
3 Bellbuckle	N. C. Nesbit, Bellbuckle, Tenn.		..	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	39	....	39	....	.....	.....	4000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Belvidere	R. B. Marshall, Belvidere, Tenn.	J. W. Simmons	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	26	....	150	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
5 Bethlehem	J. M. McLean, Caney Springs, Tenn.	R. L. Wicks	2	5	9	....	....	....	....	....	70	....	70	....	225	.....	1200	....	5	....	8	....
6 Camargo	W. A. England, Camargo, Tenn.	J. W. Stiles	..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40	....	.....	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
7 Cane Creek	W. W. Pyland, Howell, Tenn.	W. W. Erwin	..	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	48	200	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
8 Center			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	60	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
9 Chapel Hill	T. A. Boyd, Chapel Hill, Tenn.	R. L. Wicks	1	4	2	....	....	....	1	1	52	....	52	....	.....	.....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
10 Corner'sville	Chas. Ramsey, Cornersville, Tenn.	T. M. Hendrix	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	28	2	30	....	75	.....	3500	....	....	....	....	....
1 Cottage Grove	J. T. Cunningham, Shelbyville, Tenn.		..	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	24	....	.....	.....	900	....	....	....	....	....
12 Cowan	S. A. Porter, Cowen, Tenn.	J. W. Folsom	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	88	....	88	65	125	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachings	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Elk—Con.																						
13 Crawford	J. M. Parsons, Nance, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	55	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
14 Elora	E. S. Brown, Elora, Tenn.	J. B. Dwyer	1	4	2	....	....	....	4	4	51	....	57	....	.....	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
15 Farmington	Thos. Ramsey, Farmington, Tenn.	R. L. Wicks	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	75	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
16 Fayetteville	J. M. Williams, Fayetteville, Tenn.	J. W. Folsom	2	4	3	....	....	....	2	2	75	24	99	55	100	6	6000	....	....	....	....	250
17 Flintville	W. A. England, Flintville, Tenn.		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
18 Goshen	W. M. Cowen, Winchester, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	1	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	75	51	126	70	.....	75	800	....	....	....	....	....
19 Harmony	H. E. Durm, Winchester, Tenn.	J. W. Simmons	1	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	65	40	100	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
20 Hebron	W. B. Floyd, Flat Creek, Tenn.		..	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	70	33	103	30	.....	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
21 Lewisburg	J. G. Marshall, Lewisburg, Tenn.	T. M. Hendrix	..	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	....	.....	.....	6000	....	....	....	....	....
22 Liberty	J. F. Damerin, Elora, Tenn,	J. B. Dwyer	1	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40	....	150	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
23 Lincoln	J. E. Ramsey, Lincoln, Tenn.		1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	7	37	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
24 Lloyd's Chapel	J. P. Howard, Kelso, R.F.D.1, Tenn.	M. A. Bean	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	78	....	78	25	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
25 Moore's Chapel	M. F. Riddle, Mulberry, Tenn.	D. J. Waggoner	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	40	60	100	....	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	20
26 Mt. Carmel	G. A. Erwin, Huntland, Tenn.		..	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	35	10	45	....	.....	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
27 Mt. Hebron*	W. H. Ingle, Bellville, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	8	1	9	83	10	93	30	135	.....	800	....	4	12	4	40
28 Mt. Reserve	B. F. Bennett, Deckard, Tenn.	E. L. McWilliams	1	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	51	51	102	60	100	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
29 Mt. Zion	J. Y. Raney, Fayetteville, Tenn.	J. W. Styles	..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	16	36	40	.....	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
30 Mulberry	J. T. Neeld, Mulberry, Tenn.		..	3	2	5	2	....	....	....	32	3	35	....	.....	105	1000	....	6	....	....	....
31 New Bethel	J. A. Whitehead, Caney Spngs, Tenn.		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	....	.....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
32 New Hope	G. F. Hines, Shelbyville, Tenn.	A. M. Meadows	1	4	1	....	....	5	....	5	41	16	57	....	60	.....	600	....	....	....	....	34
33 New Lebanon	A. M. Bray, Kelso, Tenn.		..	6	3	....	....	....	....	....	75	82	157	....	75	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
34 New Salem	A. J. McAfee, Boones Hill, Tenn.	W. W. Erwin	1	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	83	40	123	65	150	45	1000	....	15	....	....	....
35 New Unity	J. K. Lambert, Petersburg, Tenn.	W. W. Erwin	1	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	100	80	180	40	125	.....	12000	....	....	....	....	....
36 Petersburg	E. M. Crawford, Petersburg, Tenn.		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	.....	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
37 Pleasant Grove	E. B. Spaulding, Alto, Tenn.	W. E. Tillett	1	5	3	6	....	6	1	7	50	40	90	40	100	.....	800	5	1	....	2	....
38 Plesant Ridge	W. H. Lamb, Unionville, Tenn.	R. L. Stearn	1	6	2	....	....	....	2	2	37	23	60	40	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
39 Pleasant View	J. A. Griffiths, Robersons Fk., Tenn.	John Stevens	2	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	77	10	87	46	.....	.....	900	....	....	....	....	....
40 Raus	J. H. Martin, Flat Creek, Tenn.	R. L. Stearn	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	67	....	67	45	100	.....	900	....	....	....	....	....
41 Richland	J. L. Freeman, Archer, Tenn.	T. M. Hendrix	2	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	150	75	225	....	.....	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
42 Sewanee	Dr. W. C. Looney, Sewanee, Tenn.	J. W. Simmons	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	75	15	90	60	150	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
43 Sherwood			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	26	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
44 Smithland	J. P. Parker, Smithland, Tenn.	D. J. Waggoner	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40	....	.....	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....
45 Three Forks	T. C. Thompson, Haley, Tenn.	J. W. Folsom	1	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	70	20	90	30	.....	.....	800	....	5	6	....	39
46 Unionville*	A. Hatcher, Unionville, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	20	18	38	....	.....	.....	800	....	2	....	....	....
47 Winchester	R. S. Horne, Winchester, Tenn.	M. A. Hunt	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	42	10	52	65	.....	.....	3000	....	13	....	....	....
48 Zion	G. W. Garner, Sewanee, Tenn.		..	3	2	....	2	....	....	....	25	15	40	20	75	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
			..	191	100	11	5	19	12	31	2653	836	3399	1074	2695	231	85600	5	54	29	14	425
Knoxville Presb.																						
1 Beaver Creek	H. H. Brown, Powell's Sta., Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	60	130	95	.....	.....	2200	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Knoxville—Con.																						
2 Chota	E. T. Kincer, Concord, Tenn.	H. F. Dwyer	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	18	35	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
3 Clark's Grove	Chas. Thomas, Maysville, Tenn.	D. M. Kerr	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	35	5	40	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Concord	J. B. Boyd, Concord, R.R.2, Tenn.	C. H. Everett	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	7	45	75	45	72	2000	....	....	....	....	....
5 Corn Tassell	S. C. Latimore, Venore, Tenn.	J. C. Conner	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	19	39	....	....	....	1650	....	....	....	....	....
6 Crawford	J. H. Davidson, Oliver Spgs, Tenn.	J. C. Conner	1	5	3	....	....	....	9	9	55	20	75	60	100	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
7 Fork Creek	D. F. Simpson, Philadelphia, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	1	27	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
8 Hickory Grove	A. S. Mitchell, Wilson, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	4	18	....	....	....	250	....	....	....	....	....
9 Holston	C. M. Russell, Louisville, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	12	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Knoxville	T. W. Keller, Knoxville, Tenn.	T. Ashburn	4	9	8	....	....	....	....	....	430	8	438	546	1500	....	12000	....	....	....	....	....
11 Lenoir City	J. H. Davis, Lenoir City, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	12	46	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Leonard's Chapel*	J. H. Curd, Tellico Plains, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	25	40	....	1000	....	....	....	1	....
13 Lowden	P. H. Bell, Lowden, Tenn.	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	92	29	121	95	....	....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Madisonville	T. E. McCroskey, Madisonville, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	13	40	49	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
15 Marietta	Geo. B. Hardin, Concord, Tenn.	G. C. Boatman	1	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	25	75	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
16 Morgantown	H. M. Milsope, Morgantown, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	22	82	60	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
17 Mountain View	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	7	27	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
18 Mt. Carmel	D. E. Goddard, Coal Field, Tenn.	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19 Mt. Castle	W. H. Woods, Wellville, Tenn.	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	8	20	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
20 Mt. Cumberland	J. M. Wilkins, Athens, Tenn.	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	15	29	20	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
21 New Hope	W. P. Hicks, Sweetwater, Tenn.	H. F. Dwyer	1	6	2	....	1	....	1	1	49	30	79	60	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
22 Niota	W. F. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn.	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	15	59	19	....	....	2250	....	....	....	....	....
23 Oak Grove	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	16	41	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
24 Oak View	T. A. Feezell, Maryville, Tenn.	G. W. Boatman	1	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	40	10	50	60	120	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
25 Oliver Springs	H. J. Ahler, Oliver Springs, Tenn.	J. L. Stocking	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	15	35	45	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
26 Pine Grove	P. B. Anderson, Greenback, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	21	47	38	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
27 Pleasant Grove	H. H. Glaze, Sweetwater, Tenn.	M. L. Sloop	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	24	23	47	....	20	....	360	....	....	....	....	....
28 Pond Creek	S. Scott, Sweetwater, R.R.4, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Rockville	R. W. Hudson, Sweetwater, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	40	72	25	....	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
30 Shady Grove	W. W. Key, Friendsville, Tenn.	....	..	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	16	30	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
31 Shiloh	G. H. Holt, Scarborough, Tenn.	G. C. Boatman	1	4	....	2	....	....	2	2	15	4	19	50	25	....	250	....	....	....	....	....
32 Sweetwater	W. K. Horton, Sweetwater, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	26	62	48	....	....	4150	....	....	....	....	....
33 Tadlock's Chapel	J. B. Worthington, Clinton, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	5	14	....	....	....	200	....	....	....	....	....
34 Tellco Junction	J. H. Crockett, Tellico Jct., Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	18	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 Tellico Plains	R. T. Satterwhite, Sweetwater, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	9	14	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
36 Toqua	R. H. Carson, Rex, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	15	39	75	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
37 Union	S. F. Watt, Concord, Tenn.	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79	31	110	60	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
38 Union Hall	A. H. Mason, Madisonville, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	12	27	25	....	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
39 Virtue	W. A. Montgomery, Concord, Tenn.	J. C. Conner	1	6	2	4	....	4	2	6	40	4	44	70	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40 West Emory	J. C. Davidson, Concord, R.R.4, Tenn.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	35	70	100	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
41 Westvale	J. A. G. Brown, Heiskell, Tenn.	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	12	42	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Knoxville—Con.																						
42 Woodlawn	J. C. Jones, Lenoir City, Tenn.	G. C. Boatman	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
43 Young's Chapel	T. L. Roberts, Kingston, Tenn.	J. C. Conner	1	8	2	....	....	6	....	6	50	80	130	60	75	....	1000	....	....	....	....	30
			..	60	20	7	2	11	15	26	1750	600	2449	1775	2034	72	45110	....	....	....	1	65
Lebanon Presb.																						
1 Beech	Ben. Taylor, Hendersonville, Tenn.	Thad Buchanan	4	8	7	2	2	3	....	3	150	50	200	75	450	25	5000	....	8	....	....	....
2 Canesville	W. C. Sellers, Henderson X Rds, Tenn.		..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	17	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
3 Cane Ridge	W. W. Turner, Antioch, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Cedar Grove	G. D. Thompson, Henderson Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Christiana	J. F. Sugg, Christiana, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Cloyd's	John S. Griffin, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.	W. T. Dale	1	5	4	....	....	1	3	4	50	....	50	20	....	....	2000	....	....	3	....	....
7 Commerce	S. H. Oakley, Watertown, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Dry Fork	J. C. Neel, Gallatin, R.R.6, Tenn.		..	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	60	25	150	....	1000	....	....	3	....	1
9 Fosterville	J. D. Gilmore, Fosterville, Tenn.		..	4	2	2	....	2	2	4	25	18	43	30	100	....	1200	2	2	2	2	4
10 Gallatin			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7000	....	....	....	....	....
11 Goodlettsville	S. D. Patton, Bakers, Tenn.		..	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	65	30	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
12 Goshen	Hubert Grissim, Lebanon, Tenn.	E. H. Ray	..	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
13 Hartsville	J. T. Collingsworth, Hartsville, Tenn		..	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	15	45	25	....	....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Jackson's Ridge	Jas. P. Harris, Nolensville, Tenn.		..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	31	17	48	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	8
15 Jerusalem	W. R. Johns, Jefferson, Tenn.	Hardy Copeland	2	5	2	....	....	6	6	56	4	60	50	200	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
16 Laguardo	Knox Wright, Laguardo, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Lascassas	R. G. Moffett, Lassassas, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Lavergne	J. K. Hibbett, Lavergne, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19 Lebanon	S. R. Grisham, Lebanon, Tenn.	T. E. Hudson	2	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	56	4	60	40	180	....	6000	....	....	....	....	21
20 Lebanon Camp Grour	C. N. Harris, Fosterville, Tenn.	E. L. McWilliams	1	4	....	3	....	3	1	4	40	10	50	70	65	....	1200	....	....	12	1	3
21 Liberty Hill	J. A. Patten, Alexandria, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22 Macedonia	E. A. Thompson, Henderson, Tenn.		..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	3	13	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
23 Melrose	L. R. Kirkpatrick, Lebanon, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24 Milton	G. W. Oakley, Milton, Tenn.		1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	39	....	39	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
25 Mt. Carmel*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Mt. Herman	J. M. Hunter, Goodlettsville, Tenn.	Thos. Buchanan	1	4	1	....	2	....	....	....	53	39	92	30	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	63
27 Mt. Tabor	W. O. Snell, Murfreesboro, Tenn.	E. L. McWilliams	1	4	2	....	....	5	5	35	10	45	30	130	....	....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
28 Mt. Vernon	W. J. White, Eagleville, Tenn.	R. L. Stem	1	5	2	1	....	1	....	1	57	33	90	....	....	....	800	....	5	....	....	9
29 Mt. Zion	H. E. Ragsdale, Lebanon, Tenn.		..	7	2	4	....	4	....	4	30	34	64	30	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	25
30 Murfreesboro	H. H. Norman, Murfreesboro, Tenn.		4	....	....	....	....	....	12	12	130	73	203	80	700	25	800	12	51	...	8	55
NASHVILLE:																						
31 Addison Avenue	R. L. Baskett, Nashville, Tenn.	J. R. Goodpasture	4	6	2	1	....	1	6	7	58	31	89	67	970	....	14000	2	86	....	1	70
32 Arrington St	Walter King, Nashville, Tenn.	J. H. Zwingle	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	85	....	85	75	700	....	4000	....	....	....	2	5
33 Buena Vista	M. R. Brown, Nashville, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34 First			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Lebanon—Con.																						
35 Grace			..	6	4						40		40				40000					
36 Ninth	W. H. Atkinson, Nashville, Tenn.	R. A. Mosier	4	5	1	1	1	2	2	4	48	38	86	135	364		2000				2	7
37 Russell St. (Edg'fie	W. A. Clendenning, Nashville, Tenn.	J. H. Zwingle	4	9					2	2	69		69	60	1000		5000					41
38 Watkin's Park	E. H. Cullin, Nashville, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth, Jr.	4	4	2				1	1	71	54	125	76	240		4000					20
39 West Nashville	B. A. Pierson, Nashville, Tenn.	E. H. Ray	2	3	1				1	1	17		17	20			1000					12
40 New Hope	Geo. C. Wherry, Lebanon, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth, Sr.	1	3							22	10	32	20	40		800					
41 Portland*	T. L. Lanier, Portland, Tenn.		1					1		1	20	5	25	70	30	377	1200					
42 Providence	J. C. Griffin, Lebanon, R.R.11, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth, Sr.	1	5	1						33	23	56		60		500					5
43 Rock Spring	C. A. Gordon, Christiana, Tenn.																					
44 Rock Vale	B. F. Christopher, Rockvale, Tenn.	R. L. Stem	1	8	3	2		2		2	60	30	90		60		1200		7			27
45 Simpkin's Chapel*	J. C. Burkhalter, Nashville, Tenn.		2								30		30		125		800	2	19	3	2	2
46 Statesville	T. L. Hopkins, Statesville, Tenn.																					
47 Sugg's Creek	W. M. Mires, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.		1								40	40	80	35	100		2500		8			
48 Tusculum*	G. W. Chambers, Nashville, Tenn.		2					1		1	29	25	54	35	125		1000					
49 Walkers*	M. W. McLean, Midland, Tenn.		1					6		6	40	35	75		85		1000					25
50 Walnut Grove	M. H. White, Whitehouse, Tenn.																					
			..	136	54	16	5	27	41	68	1616	651	2267	1098	5874	427	113200	18	186	23	18	461
McMinnville Presb.																						
1 Alexandria*	G. B. Lester, Alexandria, Tenn.										15		15	14	100		750					
2 Bates Hill	B. R. Bates, Daylight, Tenn.	A. C. Tatom	1	6	2						40	38	78	40		5	600					
3 Beech Grove	G. B. Harrell, Beech Grove, Tenn.	W. E. Tillett	1	4	2						85	5	90	60	380		2500					
4 Bethlehem	G. M. Miller, McMinnville, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock	1	4	2	4		4		4	26		26		60	500	700					
5 Blues Hill	T. T. Richey, Daylight, Tenn.										43		43				100					
6 Blue Springs*	F. A. Geer, Sparta, Tenn.		1					5		5	53	15	68	40	18		750				2	
7 Cherry Creek*	W. W. Owen, O'Conner, Tenn.		1					7		7	56	67	123		16		500				2	
8 Dibrell*	A. D. Keaton, Keltonburg, Tenn.							2	4	6	36	69	105	40			800					
9 Hebron	A. Womack, McMinnville, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock	1	4	3						37	5	42	48			100					
10 Hillsboro	E. C. Crawford, Hillsboro, Tenn.	W. E. Tillett	1	5							30		30	26			700					
11 Irving College*	G. W. Parks, McMinnville, Tenn.										39	3	42									
12 Laurel Hill*	W. R. Baker, Silver Point, Tenn.		1								15	15	30		25		300					
13 Liberty	Dan T. Smart, McMinnville, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock																				
14 Manchester*	G. H. Mowry, Manchester, Tenn.							2		2	25	10	35				2000					
15 McMinnville	Jas. Allison, McMinnville, Tenn.										20		20				20000					
16 Mont Eagle	John Lowry, Mont Eagle, Tenn.	E. L. McWilliams	1	4	1						25	15	40	40	90		1300					
17 New Hope*	T. A. Thomas, Auburn, Tenn.										40	40	80									
18 Robinson's Chapel*	J. J. Robinson, O'Conner, Tenn.			1								25	6	31		30	300					
19 Shiloh*	W. S. Ross, Increase, Tenn.										26		26		75		300					
20 Short Mountain	E. O. Underhill. Smithville, Tenn.	I. L. Thompson	1	5	2			1		1	38	15	53	45	40		1600					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
McMinnville—Con.																						
21 Smithvill*	O. C. Staley, Smithville, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	30	28	58	35	125	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
22 Thyatira*	A. M. Horney, Reddyville, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	10	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
23 Tullahoma	N. R. Taylor, Tullahoma, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock	1	3	2	....	....	....	1	1	46	5	51	55	160	.....	1800	....	....	....	....	....
24 Union (Coffe Co.)	Geo. Ashley, Beech Grove, Tenn.	W. E. Tillett	1	3	2	4	....	4	....	4	58	20	78	....	100	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
25 Union (White Co.)	C. T. Haston, Sparta, R.R.3, Tenn.		..	4	1	2	....	2	....	2	35	....	35	45	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
26 Warren Memorial	J. M. Thorogood, Tracy City, Tenn.	E. L. McWilliams	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	.....	10	2000	....	....	....	....	....
27 Whitehall	A. B. Moffett, McMinnville, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock	1	3	1	3	....	3	....	3	41	22	63	50	60	14	700	....	....	....	....	....
28 Zion			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	52	22	13	....	33	5	38	1020	418	1438	613	1539	529	51900	....	....	....	....	....
TEXAS SYNOD																						
Amarillo Presb.																						
1 Amarillo*	J. F. Sadler, Amarillo, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	2	7	9	150	50	200	....	1200	600	10000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Ample*	D. Lawliss, Ample, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	21	....	21	21	....	21	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Canyon City*	T. C. Thompson, Canyon City, Texas.		3	....	....	....	....	9	4	13	54	10	64	....	300	90	3000	7	19	65	10	82
4 Childress*	W. P. Glenn, Childress, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	20	2	22	20	100	150	3000	....	....	....	....	150
5 Chillicothe*	R. W. Brunsen, Chillicothe, Texas.		1	....	....	....	....	....	11	11	50	....	50	75	180	75	2500	....	....	....	....	15
6 Crowell*	B. F. Allison, Crowell, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Fairview*	Miss Georgia Finger, Leslie, Texas.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Guthrie*	G. W. Moore, Guthrie, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	14	....	14	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Hale Center*	R. W. Lemond, Hale Center, Texas.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	18	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Harold*	J. F. Larison, Harold, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
11 Memphis*	D. A. Grundy, Memphis, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	1	4	5	47	21	68	....	360	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
12 Munday*	W. S. Baily, Munday, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Newlin*	W. H. Grundy, Newlin, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	3	2	5	15	10	25	35	25	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	4
14 North Plains*	J. J. Gilliam, Wawaka, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Plain View*	Geo. Mayfield, Plainview, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Quail*	J. L. Williams, Quail, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	25	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	4
17 Quanah*	J. F. Jarrell, Quanah, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	7	4	11	40	5	45	50	250	25	3000	....	....	....	....	125
18 Running Water*	J. W. Ray, Running Water, Texas.		..	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	25	5	30	....	.....	.....	350	....	....	....	....	7
19 Seymour*	E. W. Russey, Seymour, Texas.		3	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	30	10	40	75	367	.....	.....	....	94	3	....	9
20 Silverton*	W. A. Sedgwick, Silverton, Texas.		1	....	....	....	....	5	1	6	42	7	49	....	98	75	1000	4	7	....	3	50
21 Tulia*	Henry Settle, Tulia, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
22 Union Hill*	B. J. Mulkey, Happy, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	39	4	43	....	131	.....	.....	4	9	....	3	227
23 Vera*	S. W. Henderson, Vera, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	300	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	5
24 Vernon*	S. Sewell, Vernon, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	76	33	109	65	700	315	7500	....	40	....	27	37
25 Welington*	S. M. Pedigo, Wellington, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	78	50	128	784	157	941	320	4036	1330	34150	15	169	68	43	515

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachin.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun-day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Austin Presb.																						
1 Austin*	J. H. Gillespie, Austin, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	14	21	35	179	....	179	115	100	250	18000	25	20	....	....	147
2 Beaukiss*	W. A. Arlidge, Beaukiss, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	15	37	50	69	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Chriesman	J. M. Love, Chriesman, Texas		..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	2	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Davilla*	H. S. Wilson, Davilla, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	8	2	10	62	10	72	55	167	179	1200	3	24	....	4	69
5 Elgin*	W. E. McCullough, Elgin, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	3	38	40	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
6 Harman Chapel*	W. H. Patton, Pidcoke, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	16	4	20	37	6	43	....	100	1300	1300	....	....	....	....	55
7 Hopewell	U. T. Sterling, Liberty Hill, Texas	W. G. Griffiths	1	5	2	9	....	....	....	....	28	5	33	....	90	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
8 Hornsby*	J. H. McLaurin, Austin, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	7	28	....	75	....	100	....	....	....	....	....
9 Hutto*	E. B. Harrison, Hutto, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	95	16	111	45	720	100	3000	5	45	20	15	275
10 Lampassas*	W. G. Moore, Lampassas, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	150	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
11 Ledbetter*	W. E. Dinwiddie, Ledbetter, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	8	20	50	100	....	800	2	15	31	7	15
12 Lexington*	Daniel York, Lexington, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Liberty Hill	W. G. Griffiths, Liberty Hill, Texas	J. L. Stevenson	1	3	2	....	1	2	3	5	30	9	39	31	100	....	900	....	....	....	....	....
14 Marble Falls*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Mt. Pleasant	Freeman George, Killeen, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	17	....	35	....	600	....	....	....	2	....
16 Mt. Zion	A. J. Ater, Bertram, Texas	W. G. Griffiths	1	4	3	10	....	12	....	12	30	....	30	35	65	....	1250	....	....	....	....	....
17 Oak Grove	J. L. Pool, Florence, R.R.4, Texas	J. L. Stevenson	1	4	2	....	....	3	3	75	3	78	40	63	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Pleasant Grove*	Maggie Condron, Elgin, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	10	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	1
19 Pleasant Hill	C. W. Browmer, Leander, Texas	J. L. Stevenson	1	2	2	....	....	1	1	39	10	49	35	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 Pleasant Valley*	H. G. Townsen, Adamsville, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21 Pond Springs	A. Roach, Round Rock, R.R.3, Texas	Jno. Hudson	1	3	....	6	....	6	2	8	13	8	21	50	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22 Rockdale*	W. D. Bagley, Rockdale, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	30	....	....	1200	....	....	35	....	5
23 Rock Spring*	T. O. Harrell, Lometa, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	60	12	72	....	100	....	350	....	....	....	8	15
24 Round Rock	H. B. Shepard, Round Rock, Texas	J. L. Stevenson	1	4	....	5	....	5	7	12	40	16	56	35	200	....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
25 Salado*	W. A. Davis, Salado, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	24	52	....	67	....	....	....	....	7	....	....
26 Sandy Creek*	F. M. Robison, Rockdale, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
27 Shady Grove	J. D. Eustis, Bertram, Texas	W. G. Griffiths	1	3	2	1	....	1	....	1	50	11	61	....	125	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
28 Sharp*	L. S. Dilworth, Sharp, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	23	2	25	40	49	89	40	141	....	1200	5	6	....	27	179
29 Shive*	A. W. Waddill, Shive, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	50	4	54	....	....	....	....	3	9	....	3	40
30 Smithville*	W. J. McDaniel, Smithville, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	2	3	5	48	37	85	55	750	75	2500	4	....	....	3	....
31 Tabor*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32 Taylor*	F. M. Hedrick, Taylor, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	15	29	....	....	....	1512	5	13	....	3	45
33 Weir	Thos. Haynes, Georgetown, Texas	Jno. Hudson	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	50	75	....	750	....	....	....	....	....
34 Yellow Prairie*	J. M. Love, Chriesman, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	3	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
			..	32	13	31	1	126	58	184	1246	298	1544	756	4507	1991	43662	57	152	86	77	913
Bacon Presb.																						
1 Athens*	J. A. Murchison, Athens, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	76	17	93	75	760	16	2500	5	62	....	16	382
2 Bethany*	W. J. Cowles, Terrell, R.R.1, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	56	9	65	30	100	113	1000	2	12	....	6	6
3 Bois d' Arc*	E. E. Campbell, Ben Wheeler, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	7	21	28	28	....	28	60	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	5

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Bacon—Con.																						
4 Center*	H. B. Howell, Hill's Point, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	44	21	65	....	154	.....	.....	....	15	....	....	....
5 Colfax*	S. Wilson, Ben Wheeler, R.R.1, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	63	23	86	30	200	.....	500	2	7	....	6	55
6 Dawson*	T. F. Hubbard, Canton, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	84	20	104	48	140	.....	1000	....	10	....	2	7
7 Elm Grove*	A. D. Clardy, Mabank, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40	30	50	.....	500	....	4	....	3	1
8 Forney*	J. W. Daugherty, Forney, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	7	3	10	63	15	78	35	140	29	2000	....	14	....	....	....
9 Grand Saline*	E. D. McBride, Grand Saline, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	31	25	56	....	188	330	4000	....	....	....	....	....
10 Jiba*	Carl Garlitz, Jiba, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	18	12	30	40	120	.....	700	....	7	....	3	11
11 Kaufman	J. E. Boykin, Kaufman, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	100	.....	.....	....	2	....	1	1
12 Kemp*	L. P. Huston, Kemp, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	....	90	....	300	.....	3000	3	27	....	10	10
13 Lone Oak*	C. G. Hardy, Kaufman, R.R.1, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	66	34	100	40	220	.....	1200	....	8	....	4	59
14 Mabank*	Lee Eubank, Mabank, Texas		3	....	....	....	....	19	12	31	81	20	101	125	250	575	4000	....	43	....	5	105
15 Malakoff*	Dr. J. C. Webster, Malokoff, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	50	.....	750	....	1	....	....	1
16 Myrtle Springs*			1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	8	15	....	35	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Rainey's Chapel*	W. D. Whitfield, Edgewood, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	21	2	23	....	19	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Red Oak*	T. Powell, Kaufman, R.R.3, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	15	15	30	....	36	.....	.....	....	6	....	2	3
19 Stranger Springs*	G. R. Stanger, Ben Wheeler, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	15	40	....	29	.....	150	....	4	....	....	....
20 Troupe*	W. H. Richards, Troupe, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	15	9	24	25	50	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	6
21 Turner's Point*	W. F. McAnnally, Tona, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	....	80	50	125	.....	.....	....	16	....	....	....
22 Tyler*	Dr. F. E. Gaston, Tyler, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	10	9	19	83	20	103	110	900	.....	7000	5	85	3	10	302
23 Union Hill*	A. E. Johnson, Tandra, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40	....	25	.....	.....	....	3	....	....	....
24 White Hall*	J. C. Reed, Mabank, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	2
25 Will's Point*	D. S. McPhail, Will's Point, Texas		3	....	....	....	....	4	9	13	80	22	102	65	600	20	3500	8	29	2	10	....
			..	....	....	....	....	81	69	150	1156	287	1443	773	4616	1083	31800	25	355	5	78	957
Brownwood Presb.																						
1 Ballinger																						
2 Blanket	D. B. Cobb, Blanket, Texas	W. H. White	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	15	1	16	....	20	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	2
3 Brownwood	E. B. Gilliam, Brownwood, Texas	W. H. White	..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	75	....	.....	.....	25000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Center City*	T. J. Hamilton, Star, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	20	6	26	....	100	.....	350	2	5	....	1	2
5 Coleman	W. N. Cameron, Coleman, Texas	J. B. Wright	1	2	2	....	....	....	5	5	5	19	....	19	....	15	.....	2500	....	....	....	37
6 Dry Hollow	A. J. Smith, Merita, Texas			1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	17	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Eden	W. T. Mills, Eden, Texas	J. B. Wright	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Eldorado*											5	....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Garden City	J. F. Cox, Garden City, Texas	J. B. Atkinson	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	10
10 Goldthwaite	Mrs. A. Atkinson, Goldthwaite, Texas	A. Atkinson	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	5
11 Harmony Ridge	J. K. P. Oliver, San Saba, Texas	J. Stubbs Russell	1	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	41	20	61	....	125	.....	500	....	....	....	....	105
12 Katemcy	J. W. Henry, Katemey, Texas		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	10
13 Kingsland	W. H. Wyatt, Click, Texas	W. A. Griffiths	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	100	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
14 Little Saline*	R. C. McCollom, London, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	3	9	....	3	5
15 Madge*	L. M. Graham, Madge, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11	....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	....	3	6

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachings	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Brownwood—Con.																						
16 Marion	M. F. Lohn, Waldrip, Texas	J. B. Wright	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Mullin	S. P. C. Shelton, Mullin, Texas	W. H. White	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Ozana*	Elam Dudley, Ozana, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19 Pecan Grove*	J. V. Ewing, Brady, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	25	21	46	50	100	....	....	3	8	....	3	4
20 Robert Lee*	L. B. Murry, Robert Lee, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	5	14	....	4	9
21 Rock Shoals	R. E. Woods, San Saba, Texas	J. Stubbs Russell	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	32	....	100	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
22 San Angelo	J. C. Snow, SanAngelo, Texas	H. J. Holland	2	5	2	....	....	1	3	4	57	19	76	90	169	....	8000	....	....	....	....	110
23 Sandy Valley	V. A. Coursey, Click, Texas	W. A. Griffiths	1	4	1	2	9	....	8	8	26	24	50	....	80	....	800	....	....	....	....	13
24 San Saba	G. W. Price, San Saba, Texas	J. Stubbs Russell	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	2	18	15	116	100	4000	....	....	....	....	7
25 Santa Anna	R. P. King, Santa Anna, Texas	H. J. Holland	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	27	1	28	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
26 Sonora*	Mrs. T. D. Newall, Sonora, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	2
27 South Concho	D. Q. McCarty, San Angelo, Texas	H. J. Holland	1	5	....	5	....	2	2	4	11	4	15	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	12
28 Stacy*	W. J. Stacy, Stacy, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Stirling	V. A. Patterson, Stirling City, Texas	J. B. Atkinson	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30 Talpa*	T. F. Wiley, Talpa, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	5	20	....	77	....	....	3	9	....	3	5
31 Trickham	J. A. McClatchey, Trickham, Texas	W. H. White	1	6	....	1	....	1	1	2	12	2	14	....	17	....	500	....	....	....	....	49
32 Wallace Creek	G. W. Campbell, San Saba, Texas	H. J. Holland	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	45	....	125	....	500	....	....	....	....	22
33 White Swan	R. H. Schooler, San Angelo, Texas	J. Stubbs Russell	1	2	2	....	....	....	5	5	13	1	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34 Winters*	T. W. Murray, Winters, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
35 Zephyr*	T. H. Lea, Zephyr, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	51	10	61	....	150	....	....	2	7	....	2	11
			..	63	18	8	9	8	27	35	750	116	866	165	1444	100	41150	24	78	....	23	490
Corsicana Presb.																						
1 Abbott	Frank Marshall, Abbott, Texas	A. B. Cheatham	1	3	2	....	....	....	2	2	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
2 Angus			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Antioch	G. W. Garnet, Hillsboro, Texas	S. C. Lockett	1	5	2	....	....	....	1	1	40	10	50	40	170	6	1000	....	20	....	10	....
4 Avalon*	J. D. Martin, Avalon, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	43	8	51	82	138	....	1500	3	9	....	....	18
5 Barry*	J. M. Putnam, Barry, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Blue Ridge	J. B. Johnson, Blue Ridge, Texas	A. B. Cheatham	..	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Buffalo*	J. D. Lawrance, Buffalo, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Corsicana	T. P. Kerr, Corsicanan, Texas	W. J. Lackey	4	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	117	39	126	75	600	18000	....	....	....	....	....	515
9 Cotton Gin*	Ernest Adamson, Cotton Gin, Tex		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	....	44	....	....	1400	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Dawson	J. T. Welkes, Dawson, Texas	Henry Francis	1	3	2	....	....	....	2	2	45	....	45	....	....	1800	....	....	25	10	....	....
11 Eden	J. C. R. Kerr, Tupelo, Texas	W. J. Lackey	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	29	....	....	700	....	....	....	....	....	6
12 Ennis			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Eureka*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	28	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
14 Fairfield*	S. V. Moseley, Buffalo, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Farview*	S. R. Lattner, Thornton, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	66	2	68	150	44	194	46	350	800	2000	3	10	15	3	124
16 Goshen	George Pryor, Corsicana, Texas	W. J. Lackey	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Groesbeck*	A. D. Rhea, Groesbeck, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	13	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Corsicana—Con.			1																			
18 Hebron	J. J. Thompson, Milford, Texas										20		20									
19 Hillsboro	Ed Rogers, Hillsboro, Texas																					
20 Hubbard	W. W. Brown, Hubbard, Texas	R. E. Downer	2	3	4						20		20									
21 Italy*	Robt. Aycock, Ttaly, Texas		3						11	11	108	21	129	112	413	150	5000	10	29	95	10	112
22 Itasca	J. T. Barton, Itasca, Texas										52		52		400		5000					
23 Jewett*	E. E. Barnes, Jewett, Texas										5		5									
24 Kerens	J. S. Weedin, Kerens, Texas										53		53				1500					
25 Kirk*											20		20									
26 Kirkpatrick	W. R. Kirkpatrick, Ennis, Texas										20		20									
27 Kosse*	R. E. Hearn, Kosse, Texas										12		12				800					
28 Liberty Hill	J. L. Wright, Hubbard, Texas	Henry Francis	1								25		25				1200					
29 Lone Oak	Mrs. Campbell, Blooming Grv., Texas										50		50									
30 Love's Chapel*	J. A. Q. Waddell, Hubbard, Texas										20		20									
31 Magnolia*	W. A. McCluny, Roane, Texas		1					8		8	59	11	40	50	25		800					
32 Mertons	Joe E. Smith, Mertons, Texas		1								19		19		100							15
33 Mexia	V. Woolverton, Mexico, Texas	L. A. Dunlap		3							15		15									
34 Milford			1	3							50		50									
35 New Hope No. 1*	W. T. Hammond, Milford, Texas										12		12									
36 New Hope No. *2	W. L. Adam, Mexico, Texas		1					9	2	11	47	19	66		131	9	1200					
37 Oceola*	A. R. Gee, Osceola, Texas		1								4	2	6				400					
38 Peoria	I. P. Webb, Hillsboro, Texas	S. C. Lockett	1								43	5	45		40		800					
39 Pleasant Valley*			1	4	3		1	1	2	45	15	60	60	210	20							
40 Rabbit Hill*	J. J. McGann, Wortham, Texas										15		15									
41 Rice	J. A. Lackey, Rice, Texas		1								63		63	60			1200					
42 Rienza*	C. W. Tate, Rienzi, Texas							2		2	51	17	68	68	360	20	3000		18			110
43 Rock Creek*	W. F. Clach, Blum, Texas										13		13									
44 Spring Grove*	S. M. Barnett, Mills, Texas		1					5		5	21	13	34		80							10
45 Spring Hill	T. C. Matthews, Dawson, Texas	Henry Francis									10		10				400					
46 Tehuacana*	R. G. Anderson, Wortham, Texas		1	3	4			1	1	2	45	15	60	30								
47 West*	R. Q. Smith, West, Texas		3					2	6	8	70	15	85	75	175	100	2000	5	6		4	25
48 Whitney	R. H. Hampton, Whitney, Texas	S. C. Lockett	3					16	7	23	65	15	80	65	400							75
49 Woodbury	M. L. Horn, Woodbury, Texas		2	5	1			2		2												
50 Wortham*	Alex Drum, Wortham, Texas										15		15									
											45	5	50				1500					
				40	24			115	36	151	1784	260	2044	763	3619	2800	26300	21	127	120	27	1052
Dallas--Bonham Presb																						
1 Belmont*	W. J. McMury, Estor, Texas		1								44	45	89	50	125		1000	33	9	4		10
2 Bonham*	E. F. King, Bonham, Texas										116	4	120									
3 Burn's Chapel*											32	28	60									
4 Canaan*	L. P. Sears, Whitewright, Texas		1						8	8	33	30	63	30	165		1000		10	15	1	

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Dallas-Bonham—Con.																						
5 Celina*											20		20									
6 Climax*	M. T. Belew, Farmersville, Texas		1					8	1	9			30									
7 Corinth*	T. J. Sneed, McKinney, R.R.2, Texas		2					15	12	27	80	50	130		150	15	600	3	12		3	99
8 Cross Roads*	M. E. Williams, Whitewright, Texas		1					25	1	26	67	5	72	58	144		1200	3	9		2	10
9 Dallas	B. H. Wilson, Dallas, Texas	W. H. Berry	4	3	2		1	3	5	8	30		30	20	600		15000					
10 Dennison*	T. W. Robinson, Dennison, Texas		4					12	6	18	57	23	80	60	300	6300	7500		10			11
11 Dial*	F. P. West, Honey Grove, Texas		1					8	3	11	75	30	105	131	140	5	1600	2	12	12	2	55
12 Dodd City*	T. J. Vannoy, Dodd City, Texas		1								40		40	75	150		2000	5	18		4	43
13 Duck Creek*	Wallace Sandifer, Plano, Texas		1					13	7	20	60	29	89	65	125	40	1200		8		2	45
14 Elm Grove*											50		50									
15 Farmersville*	J. O. McBride, Farmersville, Texas		4					1	2	3	65	14	79	60	525	300	5000		60	8	14	93
16 Fate*	Jonas Kale, Fate, Texas		1						6	6	25	15	40	25	90	65	1200					
17 Garland*	J. M. Hamilton, Garland, Texas		2					10	3	13	105	7	112	85	300	100	4000	16	32	7	5	112
18 Greeneville*	A. O. Horn, Greenville, Texas		4					1	8	9	75	34	109	134	800	752	1600	15	37		10	154
19 Grove Hill	W. L. Groves, Leonard, Texas		1												200		800					
20 Haught's Store*	R. W. Cole, Mesquite, Texas	F. M. Griffith	1								16	22	38	50	50							
21 Honey Grove*	G. F. J. Stevens, Honey Grove, Texas		4					8	9	17	139	39	178	142	821	206	9000	23	78		25	41
22 Howe*	T. A. Rowe, Howe, Texas		2						2	2	61	38	99	35	375	100	2200	10	30		10	76
23 Jackson Branch*	Miss L. Robinson, Richardson, Texas		1					26	1	29	42		42	40	100					4		
24 Ladonia	Wood Cuvinius, Ladonia, Texas	F. M. Griffith	1	2	2						9	9										
25 Lannius	W. M. Hulsey, Lannius, Texas		1								40	12	52	42	125		1000		20			10
26 Lavon*	R. S. Eubank, Lavon, Texas										12	10	22	30	50		700					
27 Leonard*	W. E. Cox, Leonard, Texas		4					2	2	4	50	8	58	80	125	25	2400		3			10
28 Locust Grove*			1								18	2	20		28		500	2			2	20
29 McKinney*	J. C. Rhea, McKinney, Texas		4					5	11	16	100	27	127	50	680	46	700		37			555
30 McMinn's Chapel*	G. C. McSpadden, Nevada, Texas							6	3	9	35	10	45	40	40	15	1200					6
31 Melissa*	S. D. Hatler, Melissa, Texas	B. E. Bowmer	1	3		1		1		1	26		26		240		1800					
32 Mesquite*	J. C. Rugel, Mesquite, Texas		2					8	3	11	120	44	164	168	325	25	5000	15	55		25	87
33 New Hope*	W. W. Francis, Rowlett, Texas		1					2		2	45	6	51		150		1000					
34 Nevada*	W. H. Rucker, Nevada, Texas		1					7	2	9	27	3	30	31	125		500		15	20		2
35 Orangeville*	Miss L. Ritchey, Orangeville, Texas		1					2		2	23	5	28		75		700					
36 Plano*	A. P. Hughston, Plano, Texas		4						3	3	81	76	107	80	485	200	8000	7	49		7	259
37 Pleasant Valley*	W. D. McCollum, Garland, Texas							6		6	36	7	43		100							
38 Pottsboro*	D. J. Liles, Pottsboro, Texas		4					18	21	39	35	33	68	98	350	1500	2200					
39 Prosper*	J. W. Baker, Prosper, Texas		4					8	22	30	140	10	150	100	350	1500	3000	8	30		7	85
40 Randolph*	L. K. Patton, Randolph, Texas							2	1	3	47	11	58	79	88	200	1500	2	9		2	50
41 Rock Point*	S. B. Baker, Honey Grove, Texas		1						2	2	37	25	62	40	125		2000				3	4
42 Rockwall*	J. H. Williams, Rockwall, Texas		2								106	9	115	70	350	250	3500		7			
43 Royes*											30	4	34									
44 Sherman*	W. S. Dickerman, Sherman, Texas		4					17	28	45	161	18	179	120	1173	150	15000	15	47	15	70	529

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Dallas-Bonham—Con.																						
45 Spring Hill	Emmett Smith, Honey Grove, Texas.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	2	52	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
46 Tom Bean*	Mrs. M. D. George, Tom Bean, Texas.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	13	44	50	118	.....	1250	....	....	....	2	2
47 Trinity*	C. H. Blewett, Richardson, Texas.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	50	105	54	150	15	2000	15	....	10	....	75
48Union Grove*	W. W. Wicher, Bonham, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	14	47	....	75	.....	, 500	....	....	....	....	5
49 Walnut Grove*	A. M. Griffin, McKinney, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	5	12	17	156	94	250	100	475	60	4000	7	29	....	7	222
50 Whitewright*	T. H. Sears, Whitewright, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	7	7	14	170	17	187	125	1000	150	10000	105	70	20	....	175
51 Windom*	J. R. Rocker, Dodd City, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	40	25	65	25	150	.....	1600	12	14	....	9	10
52 Wolf City	Mrs. E. L. Thomas, Wolf City, Texas.		..	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	36	2	38	....	.....	.....	3500	....	....	....	....	....
			..	12	5	1	1	220	190	410	2989	901	3890	2442	12142	11019	131450	298	710	115	212	2857
Denton Presb...																						
1 Argyle	W. H. Jones, Argyle, Texas	J. A. Campbell	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	60	10	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Bethel*	Dale Purnell, Lewisville, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	17	....	17	....	65	.....	800	5	....	....	....	....
3 Bone's Chapel*	J. F. Wilkins, Collisburg, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
4 Brumlow's Mound*	J. B. Dodson, Brumlow, Md., Texas.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Center Hill	F. P. Davidson, Gainesville, Texas.	B. L. Hunter	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	13	25	25	7	200	....	....	....	....	....
6 Collinsville*	W. H. Stevenson, Collinsville, Texas.		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	36	40	125	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
7 Decatur*	R. L. Case, Decatur, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	40	125	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
8 Denton	W. W. Baxter, Denton, Texas	S. C. Lockett	2	8	2	....	1	....	....	....	75	33	108	46	200	.....	15000	....	....	....	....	50
9 Flower Mound*	R. L. Donald, Lewisville, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	18	1	19	187	....	187	80	380	.....	3500	....	10	....	5	....
10 Gainesville	R. V. Bell, Gainesville, Texas	J. P. Mason	3	4	....	....	....	4	1	5	45	20	65	42	150	.....	5000	....	....	....	....	....
11 Georgetown*	C. Burgess, Pottsboro, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	5	28	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Greenwood*	J. W. Nisbett, Greenwood, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Justin	D. C. Lenty, Justin, Texas	J. W. Chaffin	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	29	....	29	45	69	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Keller*	W. A. Bates, Roanoke, R.R.1, Texas.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	4	21	....	50	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
15 Krum*	J. Benton, Krum, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	26	....	100	.....	125	....	....	....	....	....
16 Lewisville*	J. A. Katcher, Lewisville, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	43	9	52	40	400	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
17 Lynchburg*	B. F. Smith, Corinth, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	42	26	68	60	70	1	800	....	....	....	....	....
18 Montague Springs*	W. E. Stagg, Newharpe, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
19 Mt. Olivet*	I. Gregory, Era, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	3	15	....	125	.....	125	2	8	....	2	3
20 Mt. Tabor	R. E. Barnes, Montague, Texas	T. M. Tarbit	1	5	3	....	2	5	....	5	34	9	43	....	100	.....	1400	....	....	....	....	....
21 Myra*	Miss May Griffith, St. Joe, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	32	3	35	10	20	.....	500	....	23	5	11	....
22 Nocona	L. D. Puckett, Nocona, Texas	C. W. Dunn	2	3	2	1	....	9	10	19	38	1	39	40	400	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
23 Parvin*	P. R. Rue, Jr., Parvin, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
24 Pecan	R. H. Beall, Decatur, Texas	T. M. Tarbit	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	62	22	84	....	104	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
25 Pilot Point	W. B. McShan, Pilot Point, Texas	G. B. Russell, D.D.	2	4	....	....	1	....	2	2	60	10	70	40	300	.....	5000	....	....	....	....	50
26 Prairie Point	R. S. Edwards, Jr., Forrestburg	W. L. Brewer	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	100	21	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27 Rhome*	J. W. Beard, Phome, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
28 Roger's Chapel	W. M. Tate, Denton, Texas	J. A. Campbell	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	6	25	....	20	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
29 Sandy Springs	G. W. Scarboro, Sadler, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	11	20	....	8	.....	700	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Denton—Con.																						
30 Sanger			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	5	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
31 Shiloh	Z. L. McCool, Munster, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	10	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32 Sunny Dale	Will Trigg, Denton, Texas	B. L. Hunter	1	6	2	3	....	6	5	11	73	12	85	50	125	150	1000	....	....	....	....	....
33 Valley View*	R. P. Head, Valley View, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	5	2	7	75	15	90	60	300	....	5000	4	24	....	8	4
34 Watauga	J. M. Maxey, Watauga, Texas	J. A. Campbell	1	3	2	....	....	3	2	5	26	2	28	37	47	....	1200	....	....	....	....	4
35 Whitesboro			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	25	40	....	....	....	5000	....	....	....	....	....
			..	54	17	5	4	54	35	89	1212	237	1455	815	3339	158	43550	11	65	5	26	111
Greenville Presb.																						
1 Caddo Mills*	A. Fagg, Caddo Mills, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Center Point	Green Thompkins, Brashear, Texas	D. J. Moore	1	2	1	....	....	3	10	13	18	3	21	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Cumb. Valley*	E. D. Herring, Quinland, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Cumby*	J. N. Harbison, Cumby, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	39	10	49	31	150	....	1000	3	3	....	....	2
5 Flora Bluff*	J. A. Shurtleff, Winfield, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	9	3	12	42	1	43	60	60	....	475	1	5	2	....	....
6 Friendship*	B. O. Shurtleff, Mt. Vernon, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	40	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
7 Hopewell	W. A. Rutledge, Mt. Vernon, Texas	D. J. Moore	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	46	21	67	25	70	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
8 Leesburg	J. C. Porter, Leesburg, Texas		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	5	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Lone Oak*	Mrs. Frances Elliott, Lone Oak, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	36	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
10 Lone Star*	J. W. Humphrey, Point, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Lost Prairie*	W. B. Stewart, Lester, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Miller Grove*	Mrs. Anderson, Miller Grove, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Mt. Zion	C. E. Brown, Cumby, Texas	D. J. Moore	1	6	2	....	2	3	1	4	115	35	150	75	40	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
14 New Home	R. T. McCoy, Sulphur Springs, Texas	D. J. Moore	1	3	1	....	....	3	....	3	3	13	9	22	20	8	1	500	....	....	....	....
15 Oak Hill	J. B. Rowland, Merrimac, Texas	G. W. Crutcher	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	3	37	....	37	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Oakland*	W. A. Stewart, Ridgeway, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	20	50	30	80	80	800	1	3	....	1	....
17 Palestine*	J. H. Wilson, Cumby, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	29	6	35	....	64	....	....	1	4	....	1	4
18 Pleasant Grove*	O. B. English, Cumby, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	21	2	23	....	60	....	40	....	7	....	5	16
19 Pine Hill	J. T. Gist, Winsboro, Texas	G. W. Crutcher	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
20 Reiley Springs	J. B. Hambrick, Reiley Springs, Texas	D. J. Moore	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	....	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
21 Walling Chapel	Mrs. S. J. Walling, Bitsburg, Texas	G. W. Crutcher	1	3	1	11	....	3	8	11	32	15	47	49	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....
22 White Oak	Jno. L. Odom, Sulphur Spngs, Texas	D. J. Moore	1	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	25	13	38	25	45	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
23 Wiregrass*	L. B. Robertson, Greenville, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
			..	32	11	13	4	25	26	51	671	140	811	355	655	81	8565	6	24	2	7	22
Gregory Presb.																						
1 Alvord	M. L. Brown, Alvord, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Antelope	Mrs. G. A. Field, Antelope, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
3 Bellevue	J. M. Nichols, Bellevue, Texas	F. M. Procter	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Bethel	W. W. Roberts, Bowie, R.R.4, Texas	M. A. Forgy	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Blue Grove	Ed Van Houton, Bluegrove, Texas	J. W. Jones	1	6	2	....	....	1	2	3	25	2	27	....	75	....	600	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	C. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Gregory—Con.																						
6 Bowie	W. P. Kloster, Bowie, Texas	F. M. Procter	2	5	1	....	2	....	7	7	31	9	40	30	96	3	2000	....	....	....	....	....
7 Buffalo Springs*	J. D. Turpin, Buffalo Spgs., Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Center Point	F. E. Hoover, Bellevue, Texas	M. A. Forgy	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	12	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Chico	R. C. Jordan, Chico, Texas		..	2	1	7	1	7	7	14	48	15	63	....	....	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
10 Crafton	J. J. Dickey, Crafton, Texas	F. M. Procter	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	33	2	35	....	80	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
11 Cuba*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Cundiff*	J. C. Wicker, Cundiff, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	16	....	35	....	....	2	10	....	2	7
13 Dixie*	E. D. Williams, Montague, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 East Belknap*	J. J. Hamilton, Bowie, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	4	7	11	28	8	36	30	37	....	....	3	5	....	39	1
15 Flatrock	J. C. Ray, Decatur, Texas	J. W. Reid	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Henrietta	N. M. Peters, Henrietta, Texas	C. W. Dunn	2	5	1	....	1	....	1	1	28	20	48	70	300	....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
17 Lake Creek	Miss S. Gant, Wichita Falls, Texas	J. W. Reid	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	55	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
18 Mt. Pleasant	H. T. Magers, Alvord, Texas	J. W. Reid	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
19 Newport	E. F. Bulls, Newport, Texas	J. W. Reid	1	3	....	....	1	....	4	4	18	1	19	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
20 Oak Hill*	W. T. Laure, Stoneburg, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
21 Postoak*	S. L. Harland, Postook, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	7	....	....	....	250	....	....	....	....	....
22 Ringgold	R. T. Leeper, Ringgold, Texas	T. M. Tarbett	1	3	1	....	....	....	3	3	15	2	17	20	45	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
23 Sharon	T. D. McGaughey, Alvord, Texas	T. M. Tarbett	1	2	1	4	....	5	....	5	38	3	41	50	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24 Sunset	L. C. Edwards, Sunset, Texas	M. A. Forgy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
25 Valley View*	G. L. Dickerson, Chico, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Vashti*	A. J. Farmer, Vashti, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27 Wichita Falls*	W. H. Bachman, Wichita Falls, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	....	....
28 Woodland	J. C. McClellan, Montague, Texas	M. A. Forgy	1	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Zion Valley*	S. H. Reed, Chico, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	20	10	30	54	80	10	800	....	....	....	....	....
			..	52	15	11	5	19	31	50	683	87	770	254	915	13	17650	5	15	....	41	8
Louisiana Presb.																						
1 Antioch	John Stevenson, Quitman, La	F. A. Clampitt	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Baird's Chapel	F. L. Stevens, Martin, La		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Bear Creek*	J. A. Dewitt, Bear Creek, La		1	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
4 Betheny	T. C. Brown, Alpha, La	N. J. Slayton	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Bethel	Dr. W. Mash, Hurricane, La	C. H. Jackson	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Blackburn	Robt. Harvey, Blackburn, La		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Center Point	R. Y. Bell, Sinsboro, La		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Cheneire	W. D. McIntosh, Cheneire, La	L. W. Beard	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Clampitt's Chapel	Miss Ella McGuire, Arcadia, La		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Friendship	M. W. Sherrard, Rustin, R.R.2, La	F. A. Clampitt	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Greenwood	J. T. Gallman, Austin, La	C. H. Jackson	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Haynesville	M. F. Green, Haynesville, La		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Hurricane	J. M. Norred, Quitman, La	J. A. Conville	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Louisiana—Con.																						
14 Mt. Pleasant	E. M. Maddox, Haynesville, La.		1								20		20									
15 Mt. Zion	G. S. Cummings, Leola, La.	C. H. Jackson	1								68		68									
16 New Bethany	J. A. Ricks, Cook, La.	N. J. Slayton	1								22		22									
17 New Hope	J. A. Garr, Rustin, La.	C. H. Jackson	1								35		35									
18 New Union	B. R. Place, Ajax, La.	N. J. Slayton	1								60		60									
19 Oak Grove	T. L. Smart, Arcadia, La.	R. B. Kirkpatrick	1								12		12									
20 Pleasant Grove	J. S. Jones, Red Oak, La.	N. J. Slayton	1								40		40									
21 Providence	N. A. Bridges, Arcadia, La.	R. B. Kirkpatrick	1								30		30									
22 Relief	Will Randall, Relief, La.										19		19									
23 Rockdale	Wiley Roberts, Mansfield, La.	N. J. Slayton									16		16									
24 Salem	T. J. Mulenax, Athens, La.										100		100									
25 Union	S. C. Harvel, Friendship, La.	J. F. Spurlock									22		22									
											869		869									
Marshall Presb.																						
1 Alamance	J. K. Murph, Atlanta, Texas.	E. H. Keasler	1	4				6		6	51	12	63		85		650					
2 Atlanta	— — Atlanta, Texas.			3							40		40				1000					
3 Coffeeville	W. W. Williamson,										5		5									
4 Cusseta	J. L. Griffin, Cusseta, Texas.	E. H. Keasler	1								44	6	50				500					
5 Dangerfield	Mrs. M. Conner, Dangerfield, Texas.	W. M. Robison	1	3	1						20	1	21		180	20	1600					
6 Elmira Chapel	R. W. Castleberry, Longview, Texas.			3	2						20	24	53	30			900					
7 Ewing Chapel	D. L. Key, Marshall, Texas.	J. D. Caldwell	1	2	1			2	2		26	5	31	36	80		700					
8 Tazenda	A. A. Harrison, Lafayette, Texas.	S. R. Chaddick	1	4	1			5	5		33	9	42	40	23	3	650					
9 Good Exchange	Disbanded.																					
10 Hope Chapel	Mrs. R. C. Johnston, Marshall, Texas.	J. D. Caldwell	2	6	1	2		2		2	72	16	88	45	162	30	1600		29		5	14
11 Huffnies	P. G. Murph, Atlanta, Texas.		1								10		10									
12 Hughes Springs	A. L. Glass, Hughes Springs, Texas.	W. M. Robison	1	4			3		1	1	26	6	32	25	180		1500					
13 Jefferson*	W. F. Jones, Jefferson, Texas.		4								40		40	50			20000					
14 Loda	J. K. Sellers, Loda, Texas.										15	8	23				1000					
15 Longview*	T. E. Kennard, Longview, Texas.		4								65		65	60	660	350	3000	3	3		4	10
16 Marshall	H. H. Taylor, Marshall, Texas.	J. B. Oakley	4	5	4			5	11	16	127	9	136	100	900	190	10000					
17 Nesbitt	D. A. Keese, Marshall, Texas.	J. D. Caldwell	1	3		4			4		4	25	5	30	37							
18 Pine Tree	W. Y. Fisher, Longview, Texas.	J. D. Caldwell	1	3	2	3		4	3	7	70	31	101	35			800					
19 Providence	C. A. Douglass, Grand Cane, La.	E. H. Keasler	1	4		1		1		1	30	10	40	30	185		1200					
20 Savannah	W. B. Stallcup, Smithland, Texas.			2							20	2	22				650					
21 Texarkana*	John E. Berry, Texarkana, Texas.		4								41		41	50			4000					
22 Union*	A. B. Dodd, Bloomsburg, Texas.		1								17		17	40			500					
23 Vivian	J. D. Browning, Vivian, La.	E. H. Keasler	1	3				3	3		22	9	31		60		800					
				49	12	10	3	22	25	47	828	153	981	578	2515	593	51050	3	32		9	24

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Red River Presb..																						
1 Bagwell*	A. M. Stone, Bagwell, Texas		1								24	6	30	20	99	6	600	4	5		2	8
2 Ben Franklin*	N. R. Hayes, Ben Franklin, Texas		1								15	5	20				1000					
3 Bethel*	A. W. Kelly, Fulbright, Texas		1					24	2	26	65	42	107		75		1000					
4 Bethlehem*	H. B. Mitchell, Ben Franklin, Texas		1								29	24	53	50	150			2	8		2	12
5 Biardstown*	R. H. Johnson, Biardstown, Texas		1								35	5	40	35	100		1500					
6 Blossom*											7	7				300						
7 Bogota	J. T. Bell, Bogota, Texas			2	1						50		50	25			1000			10		
8 Brookston*											5		5									
9 Chicota	Robt. Marshall, Chicota, Texas			2	2						10		10				500					
10 Clarksville*	C. D. Lenox, Clarksville, Texas		4								125	15	140	125	900	2000	10000					
11 Cooper*	J. A. Jeter, Cooper, Texas		2					2	1	3	22	11	33		150	244		2	8		2	21
12 Cothran's Chapel*																						
13 Deport*	J. B. Nixon, Deport, R.R.3, Texas		2					1	1	2	100	41	141	50	500		2500				7	2
14 Detroit	H. P. Hendricks, Detroit, Texas			3	1				2	2	23	7	30				2000					
15 Emberson*	J. E. Latimer, Sumner, Texas			3	2	4		4		4	33	7	40	125			1000			10		
16 Enlow*	J. M. Yeargan, Enlow, Texas										15		15									
17 Lake Creek*	J. A. Akard, Lake Creek, Texas		1					4	1	5	48	7	55	60	300	400	3000					66
18 Paris	Ed T. Roberts, Paris, Texas		4					21	11	32	574	56	630	500	2100	1000	40000	160	90	260	20	62
19 Prairie View	P. L. New, Honey Grove, Texas			2							10	30	40				1000		35			
20 Rugby*	G. W. Grant, Rugby, Texas		1								30	10	40		150		700					
21 Shamrock*	M. C. Scarf, Clarksville, Texas		1								18	5	23		100		300					
22 Shiloh*	M. W. Hamilton, Clarksville, Texas	J. H. Hendricks									35		35				350					
23 Stone's Chapel*	M. S. Grant, Cherry, Texas	J. H. Day	2					1	2	3	55		55	40	300		250					
24 Woodland*	J. L. Fisher, Woodland, Texas										20		20									
				12	6	4		57	20	77	1358	271	1629	1030	4924	3650	67100	168	146	280	33	871
San Antonio Presb.																						
1 Barnett*	J. C. Jones, Wrightsboro, Texas		1								32	18	50	39	88		1000		6		2	17
2 Barnett Springs*	C. Y. Billings, Harper, Texas		2					1	7	8	46	31	77		125		1000		8	2	5	5
3 Bear Creek*											9	3	12									
4 Buda*	Robt. Tally, Buda, Texas		1						8	8	41	11	52		188		500		6			28
5 Cheapside*	P. T. Elder, Cheapside, Texas		1								26		26		75				6			25
6 Ebenezer*	J. B. Alexander, Cedar Creek, Texas		1					5		5	19		19	19	108		300		6			25
7 Edgar*	W. W. McCormick, Yocum, Texas		1					3	1	4	22	1	23	19	30		600		2			3
8 Goforth*	W. L. Gandy, Kyle, R.R.2, Texas		1								22	1	23		90				8			30
9 Hochhim*			1								40	39	79		73		1000	1	4		2	47
10 Pilgrim Lake*	J. L. Gibson, Pilgrim, Texas		2								70		70	70	100		1000					
11 Riverside*	Jas. M. Cowley, Fentress, Texas										7		7				1000		5			
12 San Antonio, First	C. M. Stone, San Antonia, Texas		4					17	12	29	130	33	163	120	1000	144	15000	5	7	10	6	
13 San Marcos*	Henry Crawford, San Marcos, Texas										38	29	67	67			5000					

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
San Antonio—Con.																						
14 Scdan*	J. T. Faldemans, Davy, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Slayden*	N. W. Brelsford, Sladen, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	33	....	33	....	110	....	1000	3	4	....	3	40
			..	....	....	....	....	28	28	56	545	166	711	334	1987	144	27400	9	62	12	18	220
San Jacinto Presb.																						
1 Alvin*	F. M. Duke, Alvin, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....
2 Centerville*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Elwood*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Hopewell*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Houston*	A. W. Kerr, Houston, Texas		4	....	....	....	....	1	16	17	105	30	135	250	1029	2665	20000	15	45	497	10	3207
6 Oakland*	L. A. Davis, Waller, R.R.1, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	14	39	25	78	58	600	1	8	4	1	4
7 Pleasant Grove*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Prairie Plains*			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Wicksons			..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	....	....	....	....	1	16	17	263	44	307	275	1107	2723	20700	16	53	501	11	3211
Sweetwater Presb.																						
1 Abilene	R. Mitchell, Abilene, Texas		..	3	1	....	....	....	1	1	14	....	14	....	....	....	4000	....	5	....	....	60
2 Albany	J. R. Davis, Albany, Texas	Wm. Piercy	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	10	22	17	103	....	2000	....	....	....	....	110
3 Albright	T. J. Harwell, Rotan, Texas	W. M. Bennett	1	3	....	2	....	2	....	2	7	3	10	....	50	....	....	....	12	....	....	10
4 Anson*	L. M. Buie, Anson, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	53	....	53	40	150	3000	3000	10	25	....	....	50
5 Avoca*	J. G. Crossthwaite, Avoca, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	9	6	15	50	....	50	....	60	200	800	10	44	....	....	54
6 Baird*	E. L. Finley, Baird, Texas		2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	28	6	34	40	....	....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
7 Bell Springs	J. W. Christain,	W. A. Clark	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Big Springs	D. H. Duncan, Big Springs, Texas	J. L. Elliott	2	2	1	....	....	....	6	6	20	2	22	19	300	....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
9 Bison*	J. M. Temple, Snyder, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	19	....	19	....	53	....	....	3	3	....	3	4
10 Border's Chapel	Will Ashby, Capps, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	31	5	36	....	100	....	125	1	13	....	1	....
11 Brekenridge*	J. M. Alexander, Brekinridge, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	5	55	....	....	....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
12 Buffalo Gap*	W. F. Tripp, Buffalo Gap, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	30	....	40	....	500	....	....	....	....	....
13 Caddo	Wm. Yates, Caddo, Texas	W. A. Clark	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	19	2	....	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Camp Springs	J. E. Collum, Camp Springs, Texas	W. M. Bennett	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	30	....	30	30	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
15 Champion	M. B. Montgomery, Roscoe, Texas	J. L. Elliott	1	2	....	1	....	7	7	14	14	....	14	25	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
16 Carpenter's Gap*	Miss Annie Randolph, Sinclair, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	2	13	15	15	....	15	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Clairmont*	A. R. Floyd, Clairmont, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	6	5	11	17	....	17	50	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Colorado*	D. G. Fields, Colorado, Texas		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	25	35	....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
19 Cross Plains*	W. F. Orr, Cross Plains, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	1	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20 Dora	A. W. Cook, Dora, Texas	J. F. Wood	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	6	25	10	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
21 Farview*	J. B. Johnson, Buffalo Gap, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	6	4	10	49	11	60	100	100	150	1100	3	13	....	3	....
23 Grady	Julia McCarty, Gale, Texas		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	7	20	....	25	....	1200	....	....	....	1	60

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Sweetwater—Con.																						
22 Gale*	G. L. McCombs, Hobbs, Texas	W. M. Bennett	1	3	1	1	....	2	1	3	12	....	12	....	50	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	5
24 Hilton	Mrs. I. B. Baird, Hilton, Texas	.....	..	3	1	....	....	2	....	2	24	6	30	10	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25 Jaytown*	L. J. C. Beadle, Clipper, Texas	.....	1	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
26 Liberty*	B. J. Marshall, Pioneer, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	9	2	11	40	7	47	....	65	50	375	....	....	....	....	....
27 Light*	J. A. Stavely, Light, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	24	6	30	40	72	.....	.....	4	6	....	4	2
28 May*	J. F. Higgins, May, Tex	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	40	5	45	....	60	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
29 Merkle*	W. A. Campbell, Merkle, Texas	.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	46	7	53	40	.....	200	2000	....	....	....	....	25
30 Mesquite*	T. A. Mays, Marcy, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	28	8	36	....	60	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
31 Midland*	A. J. Boyd, Midland, Texas	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
32 Midway*	J. W. Moore, Hobbs, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	10	40	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
33 Mt. Pleasant*	D. I. Rhodes, Snyder, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	1	15	25	.....	.....	.....	....	5	....	5	....
34 McCaulley	Mrs. S. J. Wilson, McCaulley, Texas.	Wm. Piercy	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	2	17	4	21	20	35	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	8
35 Parker*	E. B. Bowden, May, Texas	Wm. Piercy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	....	.....	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
36 Pleasant Hill	N. M. Whiteside, Harpersville, Texas.	W. A. Clark	1	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	36	8	44	....	100	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	10
37 Ranger	V. V. Cooper, Ranger, Texas	W. A. Clark	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	12	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	5
38 Rising Sun	M. A. Wood, Corbin, Texas	Wm. Piercy	1	3	1	..	....	....	....	....	28	....	28	....	135	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	12
39 Roby	Eugene Campbell, Roby, Texas	W. M. Bennett	1	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	32	40	150	.....	2500	....	20	....	....	10
40 Roscoe	J. M. Elliott, Roscoe, Texas	.....	..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4	....	.....	.....	.....	....	4	....	....	4
41 Sabanno*	J. S. Erwin, Sabanno, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	24	10	34	40	60	.....	750	5	7	6	4	8
42 Shady Grove	John Garrett, Eolian, Texas	Wm. Piercy	1	2	....	....	....	....	4	4	26	4	30	....	100	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
43 Snyder*	C. R. Buchanan, Snyder, Texas	.....	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	5	31	12	43	40	225	.....	1500	3	5	5	5	15
44 Stamford	Glen Rector, Stamford, Texas	Wm. Piercy	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	2	26	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
45 Strawn*	Lewis P. Strawn, Strawn, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	8	39	....	140	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	26
46 Sweetwater	W. W. Beall, Sweetwater, Texas	J. L. Elliott	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	16	2	18	....	200	.....	2000	....	100	....	....	50
47 Tahoka	J. F. Standifer, Tahoka, Texas	.....	..	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	14	2	16	....	25	.....	.....	....	10	....	....	10
48 Tuscola*	J. K. Fuller, Tuscola, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	4	3	7	21	7	28	....	83	.....	250	2	....	....	2	65
49 Union Chapel	J. M. Baker, Loraine, Texas	W. M. Bennett	1	5	2	1	....	3	6	9	26	2	28	....	105	.....	.....	....	10	....	....	5
50 Watley*	D. Trammel, Aspermont, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	11	2	13	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
51 White Flat	L. M. Maben, Dowel, Texas	W. M. Bennett	1	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	9	5	14	....	20	.....	.....	....	8	....	....	5
52 Willow Point*	J. E. Carter, Sogertown, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	4	21	....	50	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
53 Zion*	L. H. Berkely, Stith, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	6	1	7	35	2	37	....	57	.....	.....	2	7	3	2	5
			..	57	12	9	....	88	72	160	1251	183	1434	611	3115	3600	37900	43	295	14	26	643
Texas Presb.																						
1 Alpine	D. B. Braley, Mixon, Texas	G. F. Harris	1	4	2	6	....	6	3	9	78	32	110	100	84	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Alto*	G. H. Rook, Alto, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	40	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	5
3 Bagley's Chapel	E. W. Richardson, Rusk, Texas	G. F. Harris	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	19	1	20	....	35	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Bethel*	M. M. Baker, Crockett, Texas	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	11	35	....	20	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Concord	W. H. Martin, Troupe, Texas	G. F. Harris	1	2	2	5	....	10	6	16	40	39	79	45	59	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
6 Cross Roads	W. V. Johnson, Nat, Texas	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	5	21	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Texas—Con.																						
7 Douglas	R. F. Paine, Douglass, Texas		..								10	5	15									
8 Frankston	E. D. Stevenson, Frankston, Texas		..	2							25	6	31	40			300					
9 Friendship			..								25		25				400					
10 Grandview			..								25		25				500					
11 Henderson*	Dr. J. E. Watkins, Henderson, Texas		3					2	5	7	35	10	45	35	400		3000				5	168
12 Joaquin*	Dr. W. A. Ramsey, Joaquin, Texas		1								15		15									
13 Jacksonville	J. E. Ragsdale, Jacksonville, Texas	W. M. Robinson	1	3	2			4	3	7	38		38	100	200		5000					
14 Larissa	J. M. Hays, Mt. Selman, Texas		1	2	1						13	2	15									
15 Lufkin*	Edna E. Evans, Lufkin, Texas		..								4		4				250					
16 Maple Grove			..								30	10	40				200					
17 Martin's Chapel	A. O. U. Frederick, Jacksonville, Tex.		1	2	1		3				27	3	30	40	75		400					
18 Mt. Eneterprise*	Griff Ross, Enterprise, Texas		1								24	1	25		85		300	1	5		8	18
19 Mt. Hope	S. D. Odom, Henderson, Texas	J. D. Potts	1	3	1	5		8	6	14	55	20	75	60	87		1200					
20 Mt. Selman	H. Shamblin, Mt. Selman, Texas	W. M. Robinson	1	6	1						50	10	60	44			1000					
21 Nacogdoches*	R. M. Murphy, Nacogdoches, Texas		4					14	4	18	42	5	47	60	630	1500	8000	1	2		2	18
22 New Harmony	J. A. Alexander, Henderson, Texas	J. D. Potts	1	3	2	1		3		3	40	18	58	40	100		400					
23 New Knoxville	Arthur L. Norman, Troupe, Texas	J. L. Kirgan	1	5	2	1		1		1	22		22	27	58							
24 New Prospect*	W. W. Craig, Beekville, Texas		1					2	1	3	47	5	52		75	50	450		52		4	6
25 Percilla	M. A. Biggers, Percilla, Texas	J. G. Braly	1	4	1		1	2		2	37	20	57	40	80							
26 Pine Grove*	C. P. Brown, Henderson, Texas										40	12	52			50		500		10		
27 Pleasant Grove	J. C. Davidson, Rusk, Texas		1	1							25		25				800					
28 Pleasant Springs*	R. L. Barnett, Pine Hill, Texas		1								55		55		50							
29 Rock Springs			1								25		25				1250					
30 Rusk*	John B. Long, Rusk, Texas		2					21	15	36	73	4	77	64	180		2000					
31 Templeton Chapel	T. J. Kirkpatrick, Jacksonville, Tex.	L. H. Holcomb	1	2	1						17	3	20				300					
32 Tennessee			..								20	10	30									
33 Union Grove	John Glass, Jacksonville, Texas	L. H. Holcomb	1	5	1	1		1	2	3	35	51	86		60		300					
34 Willow Springs*	J. B. Wiley, Henderson, Texas		1					2	17	19	19		19									
35 Timpson Mission*																						
			..	44	18	19	4	76	62	138	1059	283	1342	695	3268	1550	28050	3	69		19	215
Waco Presby.																						
1 Bland*			..								20		20									
2 Bosque*	J. D. Knight, Stephensville, Texas		1					1	1	2	24		24		60							
3 Celda Springs*											25		25									
4 Chalk Mountain*			..								20		20									
5 Childers*			1					1		1	16	7	23		20		400	1	4		1	4
6 Columbiana*			..								20		20									
7 Comanchee Springs	J. S. Elmore, Comanchee Spgs., Tex.		..	2	1																	
8 Coryell	Verna Sadler, Coryell City, Texas	O. A. Mealer	1	2	1						9	10	19									

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Waco—Con.																						
9 Cotton Wood*	L. B. Richards, Dublin, Texas		1						2	6	8	26	17	43	75	100						
10 Crawford	W. R. Smith, Waco, Texas			2	1						2	18	20				1200					
11 Ex-Ray*											28	7	35									
12 Fairy	J. L. Lackey, Fairy, Texas			2							25	10	35									
13 Gatesville*	E. Barr, Gatesville, Texas		1					1	12	13	26		26				1000					
14 Iredell*																						
15 McGregor	Caleb Cox, McGregor, Texas	O. A. Mealer	1	2	1						20	5	25	20	120		1200					
16 Meriden	H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Texas	O. A. Mealer	1	3							30	15	45	30	180		2000					
17 Moody*																						
18 Morgan's Mills*											18	7	25									
19 Oak Grove*											20		20									
20 Rock Church	A. C. Odel, Valley Mills, Texas	A. J. Mann	2	3	1						60	20	80	40	250		1500					
21 Stephensville	S. P. Williams, Stephensville, Texas			2	1						20	8	28	20								
22 Sunshine	J. B. Sharp, Hico, Texas	A. C. Lackey	2	3							25	5	30		50		800					
23 Temple*	Dr. A. C. Scott, Temple, Texas		4					2	10	12	83	21	104	198	600	200	10000	17	60	24	40	50
24 Turnersville*											20		20									
25 Valley Mills	J. W. Adams, Valley Mills, Texas			2	1																	
26 Waco	A. Powers, Waco, Texas			2	1						40	10	50									
27 Walnut Grove*											20		20									
28 Walnut Springs	Sam Rundell, Walnut Springs, Texas			2	1						20	10	30									
				27	9			7	29	36	677	170	847	383	1380	200	18100	18	64	24	41	54
Weathersford (Ft. Worth.)																						
1 Acton*											20	10	30									10
2 Alvarado*	E. C. Campbell, Alvardo, Texas		4					7	8	15	47	16	63	40	600	327	4500	12	21		10	200
3 Arlington*	H. H. Hart, Arlington, Texas		4					13	18	31	106	21	127	100	575	100	3500					85
4 Belknap*	J. E. Whiteley, Belknap, Texas		1								13	3	16		50							
5 Blum*											10	5	15									
6 Boyce*	L. H. Graham, Boyce, Texas		2					7	1	8	51	6	57	40	167		600		37		3	10
7 Britton*											20	10	30				500					20
8 Bryson*											20		20									
9 Burleson*	T. E. Wilshire, Burleson, Texas		1						5	5	17		17		60						3	20
10 Center Point*	G. W. Bullock, Jeannette, Texas		1								13	4	17		50							
11 Chapel Hill*											20	10	30		50		500					10
12 Cleburne*	J. J. Nance, Cleburne, Texas		4					15	75	50	245	40	285	175	1200	350	10000	25	100	28	25	250
13 Crowley*	G. E. Chorm, Crowley, Texas		2								65	25	90		100		1500	25				30
14 Dodson's Chapel*	Jas. Vedder, Blum, Texas										35	5	40		50		800					10
15 Euliss*											10	5	15		50		500					10
16 Ferris	J. A. Smith, Ferris, Texas			4	2						20		20									
17 Foreston*	Nester B. Newton, Foreston, Texas		1						2	2	49	20	69	40	143	50	2000	6	23		6	35

	Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preachin.	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sun day School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
	Weathersford (Ft. Worth—Con.																						
18	Ft. Worth (Can. Av.)	Thos. Brotton, Ft. Worth, Texas		4					1	14	15	98	20	118	50	900		2000	2	8	2	2	300
19	Ft. Worth (F'lor. Av	R. B. Bishop, Ft. Worth, Texas		4					10	43	53	340		340	220	2000	3600	38500	45	165	58	40	430
20	Glen Rose*											10	5	15									10
21	Granbury*	W. A. Binyon, Granbury, Texas										33	10	40	50	200		2000				2	52
22	Grand View*	J. W. Ellis, Grand View, Texas		2								35	25	60	30	100	10	400					30
23	Howard*	J. R. Fleming, Waxahachie, Texas		1					1		1	42	9	51	40	165		2000		24			35
24	Huffstuttle*	C. F. McCready, Crystal Falls, Texas		1					3		3	23	10	33									
25	Jacksboro*											20		20									
26	Johnston Sta.*	F. R. Wallace, Arlington, Texas										30	10	40				1000					20
27	Lipan*											20		20									
28	Lisbon*	A. L. Gracy, Dallas, R.R.1, Texas		1					22	9	31	91	34	125	80	117		1000	3	13		4	35
29	Lone Star*	F. R. Bowles, Christian, Texas										32	8	40				250					
30	Mansfield	Thos. Bratton, Ft. Worth, Texas		2	4	1						44		44	40								
31	Middleton			1	3	2						35		35									
32	Midway	C. M. Profit, Belknap, Texas		1					1		1	15		15		50				2		1	
33	Midlothian*	W. W. McDonald, Midlothian, Texas							12		12	50	11	61	45	195	510	2500	6	23		6	100
34	Mineral Wells*	W. H. Praig, Mineral Wells, Texas		4					4	17	21	45	12	57	50	1164		6000			66		
35	Mission Ridge			1	3	2						50		50									
36	Newberry			1	6	4						72		72	50								
37	Oak Cliff*	R. L. Erwin, Oak Cliff, (Dallas,) Tex		4					10	21	31	110	35	145	100	800	145	6000	6	26	18	5	740
38	Olney			2	5	2						100		100	80								
39	Oran*																						
40	Palmer*											15	5	20			200	1000					
41	Peaster*	John R. Bullington, Peaster, Texas		1								20	26	46				500					
42	Plainview			1	4							60		60	50								
43	Poolville*	J. M. Womack, Poolville, Texas		1					3		3	30	19	49		100						2	
44	Prairie Chapel			1	3	2						40		40									
45	Prairie Hill*	W. P. Ragle, Aledo, Texas		1						2	2	16	15	31	20	60	75	1800					
46	Red Oak*	J. A. Marsh, Red Oak, Texas		2					10	7	17	50	12	62	40	300	50	1600					50
47	Rio Vista*											10		10									
48	Rocket*	Sam'l H. Andrews, Waxahachie, Tex.		1								20	20	40	20	50		500	5	62		3	22
49	Sabathany*	T. A. Dunaway, Azle, Texas										15		15									
50	Shiloh			1	3							77		77									
51	Spring Church			1	4	2						33		33	40								
52	Stage Prairie*	C. M. Zinn, Mineral Wells, Texas										14		14									
53	Sterritt			1	2	1						18		18	25								
54	Tolar*	W. S. Weir, Tolar, Texas		1								35	10	45		100		1000				2	30
55	Union*	R. B. Hartness, Weland, Texas		1					5		5	26	25	51		45							35
56	Union Hill*			1								30	10	40		50							10
57	Venus*											20	5	25									10

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Weathersford (Ft. Worth—Con.																						
58 Waxahachie*	J. R. Mahew, Waxahachie, Texas		4					20	39	59	295	20	315	275	1350	2305	25000		45	10		115
59 Weatherford			2	4	3						90		90	27								
60 West Brooks*	A. A. Early, Gibtown, Texas		1						4	4	23	6	29		110				6		3	
61 West Fork*	A. H. Copeland, Arlington, Texas		1					7	4	11	76	19	95	65	90	1335	1500	3	3	3	15	74
			..	45	21			151	229	380	3066	561	3627	1792	1104	9057	118950	138	568	185	132	2788
W. TENNESSEE SYN																						
Hopewell Presb.																						
1 Antiock	G. H. Cartwright, Trenton, Tenn	P. F. Johnson	1	6	2				1	1	32	12	44	25	37		700					
2 Barren Springs	J. J. Fussell, Hollow Rock, Tenn	R. L. Rogers	1	9	2						55	30	85				500					
3 Bethel	C. E. Drummond, Huntingdon, Tenn.	J. A. Self	1	6				1		1	27	13	40		35		600					
4 Big Sandy*	J. F. Dowdy, Big Sandy, Tenn		1					21	3	24	55	23	78	95		2	1500		5			
5 Bradford	W. A. Crabtree, Bradford, Tenn	P. F. Johnson	1	5	1						30	12	42	25	100	2	1200					
6 Camden	T. E. McElyea, Camden, Tenn		..								14		14	20			700					
7 Como	H. H. Brooks, Como, Tenn		..	2							19		19				600					
8 Davidson's Chapel	J. T. McCullum, Bradford, Tenn	J. A. McIlwain	..	8	3		1				50	8	58	25	144		1500					
9 Double Springs	F. L. Hudson, Gibson, Tenn	J. A. Keaton	1	8	3	7		7	4	11	100	30	130		75		1250					
10 Dresden*	Joe E. Jones, Dresden, Tenn		..						3	3	27	16	43		150	400	1800					
11 Everett*	J. E. Everett, McKenzie, Tenn		1						1	1	29	2	31		40		750	2			2	
12 Friendship	A. W. Claybrook, Lavinia, Tenn	J. A. Keaton	1	6		6		34	3	37	87	35	122	85	45		800					
13 Gleason	G. W. Adams, Gleason, Tenn	R. H. Jackson	1	6	1	2	2	2	4	6	40	16	56	30	80		2500					
14 Greenfield	Culley Foust, Greenfield, Tenn	R. H. Jackson	2	9	3						101	2	103				10000					
15 Gum Springs	H. E. Owen, Paris, R.R.7, Tenn	R. M. Cunningham	1	6	2			1	2	3	40	12	52	15			1000					
16 Henry	G. T. Caton, Henry, Tenn		1								25	5	30									
17 Hopewell	W. A. Harkey, Sharon, R.R.2, Tenn	A. J. Owen	1	9	2	2		2		2	41	37	78	35	25		800					
18 Huntingdon*	J. B. Reed, Huntington, Tenn		3					4		4	80	18	98	70	400		4000	7	51	5	21	53
19 Lavinia	A. B. Adams, Milan, R.R.1, Tenn	Allen Foust	1	8	2						50	10	60				700					
20 McKenzie	J. W. Smith, McKenzie, Tenn	Allen Foust	4	6	1		2	3	4	7	133	18	151	118	650	11	700					
21 Martin	J. D. Scoff, Martin, Tenn	Joe McLesky	1	8	2				1	1	46	14	60	30			1500					
21 Medina	W. A. McAdoo, Medina, Tenn	S. H. Brawley	1	3	1	1		1	2	3	56	10	66	42	100		700					
22 Medina	W. H. Curlee, Greenfield, Tenn	J. A. Self	1	13	1						75	50	125	25	40	23	1200					
24 Milan	John J. Keaton, Milan, Tenn	J. A. Keaton	2	5							52	18	70	57	11		1000					
25 Mill Creek	J. P. Martin, Puryear, Tenn	J. A. Self	1	6	1						41	20	61				500					
26 Mt. Pleasant*	S. T. Doty, Springville, Tenn		1					4		4	45	32	77	40	75	28	500					
27 Mt. Zion	L. T. Parks, Gleason, R.R.2, Tenn	Allen Foust	1	9	1	2	1	6	2	8	115	15	130	49	60		600					
28 New Bethel	J. R. Brashear, McKenzie, Tenn										10	15	25									
29 New Hope	T. S. Newberry, Gleason, Tenn		1	3							50	15	65				800					
30 New Salem	J. A. Nooner, Sharon, R.R.1, Tenn	R. H. Jackson	1	8	3	1		1	6	7	91	29	120	50	125		2000					
31 Oak Hill	J. L. Wasson, Paris, R.R.1, Tenn		1	4	1	2		2		2	38	2	40		50	20	600					
32 Obion	M. Radford, Martin, R.R.3, Tenn		1	3	1						28	2	30	19			600					
33 Paris*	R. L. Humphrey, Paris, Tenn		4					9	17	26	129	18	147	85	735	55	4500	20	30	3	10	8

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Hopewell—Con.																						
34 Pilgrims' Rest	J. J. Featherstone, McKenzie, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson	1	6	1	4	....	4	3	7	87	26	113	96	93	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
35 Pisgah	John W. Keaton, Atwood, Tenn.	N. T. Hopkins	1	7	3	5	6	10	7	17	84	81	165	50	60	.....	2500	....	....	....	....	....
36 Pleasant Green	S. W. Lloyd, Bradford, Tenn.	J. M. Bryant	1	10	....	23	....	23	....	23	50	50	100	30	100	.....	750	....	....	....	....	....
37 Pleasant Hill	M. F. Hamilton, Humbolt, Tenn.	S. H. Brawley	2	4	1	7	....	8	....	8	85	9	94	50	150	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
38 Pleasant Ridge*	J. P. McKenzie, Big Sandy, Tenn.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	5	1	6	55	46	101	35	50	53	300	....	....	....	....	....
39 Pleasant Valley*	L. M. Lockhart, Camden, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	20	....	.....	.....	300	....	....	....	....	....
40 Sharon	O. L. Harkey, Sharon, Tenn.	R. H. Jackson	1	8	1	....	....	....	2	2	35	2	37	60	93	.....	1800	....	....	....	....	....
41 Shiloh	J. H. Lankford, Henry, Tenn.	Allen Foust	1	7	....	....	2	1	....	1	164	....	164	....	161	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	....
42 Trezevant	J. A. Dickson, Trezevant, Tenn.	J. D. Lewis	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	50	....	.....	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
43 Zion	J. W. Coleman, McKenzie, Tenn.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			..	153	40	62	14	148	66	214	2451	763	3214	1261	3684	594	56950	29	86	8	33	61
Madison Presb.																						
1 Adamsville*	H. F. Scott, Adamsville, Tenn.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	13	68	70	75	.....	600	....	8	....	3	....
2 Alder Grove	J. B. Jones, Savannah, Tenn.	S. G. Anderson	..	3	....	4	....	3	....	3	13	10	23	....	15	.....	150	....	....	....	....	....
3 Antooch*	W. H. Fisher, Wright, Tenn.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	16	5	21	20	32	254	550	....	5	....	2	9
4 Ashland*	.....	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Beacon	W. J. Keen, Beacon, Tenn.	C. N. Mallock	1	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	40	8	48	....	55	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
6 Beech Grove	J. S. Teague, Huron, Tenn.	J. J. Anderson	..	4	....	5	....	5	....	5	35	11	46	....	18	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
7 Betheny	J. G. Brooks, Center Point, Tenn.	R. W. Black	1	4	1	1	....	1	....	1	32	11	43	35	40	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
8 Bethlehem	S. S. Hudiburg, Olive Hill, Tenn.	J. G. Anderson	..	6	2	3	....	3	....	3	50	25	75	70	40	100	2000	....	....	....	....	50
9 Big Spring	G. B. Wallace, Huron, Tenn.	.....	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	5	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Claybrook	Wm. M. Key, Claybrook, Tenn.	J. D. Lewis	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	10	50	40	500	.....	1000	....	22	....	10	50
11 Clifton*	John F. Hughes, Clifton, Tenn.	.....	4	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	51	37	88	65	500	.....	5000	....	3	6	20	94
12 Corinth	W. H. Miller, Holliday, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	4	22	....	.....	.....	150	....	....	....	....	....
13 Ebenezer	G. G. Pope, Mercer, Tenn.	W. M. Norment	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	31	12	43	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
14 Farmville	M. P. Boyd, Yuma, R.R.2, Tenn.	W. T. Mosley	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	15	12	27	25	40	.....	300	2	1	....	....	....
15 Grace	Arthur Montgomery, Sardis, Tenn.	.....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
16 Greenwood	W. S. Overton, Toone, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson	1	4	1	4	....	4	....	4	60	18	78	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
17 Jackson, First	J. A. White, Jackson, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman	4	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	200	20	220	100	1200	.....	25000	10	20	....	20	100
18 Lexington	P. O. Roberts, Lexington, Tenn.	.....	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	6	18	30	.....	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
19 McIlwain	E. S. Hane, McIlwain, Tenn.	B. C. Scruggs	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	36	13	49	....	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
20 Maple Springs*	R. H. Buck, Ranger, Tenn.	.....	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	56	11	67	....	50	.....	500	....	....	3	....	....
21 Mason Wells	W. D. Robbins, Pinson, Tenn.	.....	..	3	1	5	....	5	....	5	32	10	42	....	40	.....	400	....	....	....	....	....
22 Moreman Memorial	D. W. McAnulty, Hickory Val., Tenn.	C. A. Davis	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	43	12	55	40	125	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
23 Mt. Comfort	T. L. Ferguson, Reagon, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13	....	25	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....
24 Mt. Giliad	.....	W. T. Mosley	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....
25 Mt. Herman	Jas. D. Kerr, Savannah, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	60	21	81	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
26 Mt. Joy	G. L. Taylor, Parsons, Tenn.	C. N. Matlock	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	38	13	51	....	.....	.....	150	....	....	....	....	....
27 Mt. Pisgah	H. C. Harbert, Morris Chapel, Tenn.	F. N. Smith	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	3	52	40	.....	.....	200	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & R'pair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Madison—Con.																						
28 Mt. Sharon*	J. P. Wilson, Adamsville, Tenn		1					2		2	47	4	51	35	40		200					
29 Mt. Tabor, 1	N. C. McDaniel, Medon, Tenn			4	2						60	19	79				1200					
30 Mt. Tabor, 2.*											10		10									
31 Mt. Vernon	A. B. Hamm, Ramer, Tenn	S. H. Braley	1						1	1	94	4	98	46			500	7	6		14	17
32 Mt. Zion*	J. F. Tate, Stantonville, Tenn										23	5	28				200					
33 Mud Creek Valley	A. L. Orr, Adamsville, Tenn	F. N. Smith	1	3							30	5	35	30			300					
34 New Bethel*	J. T. Dunaway, Selmer, Tenn										20		20				150					
35 New Hope	J. R. Black, Boliver, Tenn	W. M. Norment	1								80	24	104				800					
36 New Liberty*	Jas. L. Bennett, Decatursville, Tenn										20	4	24				100					
37 New Salem	J. R. Swain, Bethel Springs, Tenn			5	1						75	25	100		8	5	800					
38 Nixion*											12		12									
39 Oak Grove	B. Robertson, Henderson, Tenn	S. G. Anderson	1	7	2	4		6		6	58	42	100				800					
40 Oak Grove, No. 2	V. A. Baker, Parkers Ldg., Tenn	W. T. Mosley									20	30	50				100					
41 Olive Grove*	J. B. Webb, Wildersville, Tenn										10	10	20				200					
42 Olivett	J. G. Andrews, Savannah, Tenn	J. R. Alexander	1	6	2	6		6		6	55	15	70	50	25		1250					
43 Palestine	Geo. Stewart, Lexington, Tenn	W. T. Mosley	1	4	1						20	20	40				400					
44 Pinhook	D. F. Alexander, Lutss, Tenn	J. R. Alexander	1	3	1						22	7	29				600					
45 Pleasant Hill*																						
46 Ramer	P. H. Shea, Ramer, Tenn			3		1		1		1	25	5	30	40			200					
47 Ross*	J. T. Maddox, Savannah, Tenn										36	25	61	30			500					
48 Saulsbury	W. B. Smith, Saulsbury, Tenn	S. H. Braley	1	3	2						32	24	56	30			1500					
49 Savannah*	W. T. Roundtree, Savannah, Tenn		2					6	1	7	70	17	87	100	300		2000	4	6	5	4	140
50 Selmer*	J. W. Purviance, Selmer, Tenn		1								40	20	60	40	100		1000					
51 Shady Grove, 1	Ed Moore, Clifton, Tenn										20		20									
52 Shady Grove, 2	J. C. Smith, Sardis, Tenn	T. N. Smith	1								34	47	81	54								
53 Spences' Chapel	Jas. Wilson, Sugar Tree, Tenn	B. C. Scruggs	1								30	15	45				500					
54 Spring Hill*	A. B. Hanna, Sardis, Tenn										10	5	15				200					
55 Union Grove	W. T. Carruthers, Adamsville, Tenn	J. G. Anderson	1	3	1							40	70	110			300					
56 Waynesboro	H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn										35	41	76				2500					
57 Wesson Chapel	W. G. Frey, Sugar Tree, Tenn	B. C. Scruggs	1	4	1						30	16	46				500					
58 Whiteville	C. A. Duncan, Whiteville, Tenn	W. M. Norment	1								40	20	60	45			1000					
				116	29	33		56	6	62	2139	802	2951	1035	3228	359	60100	23	71	14	73	518
Memphis Presb.																						
1 Arlington	Dr. J. P. Bone, Arlington, Tenn	C. A. Davis	1	3	2						75		75				1000					
2 Bethel	W. F. Billings, Atoka, R.R.3, Tenn	C. A. Davis	1	6	2						60	20	80	35	150		2000					
3 Brighton	A. M. Moore, Brighton, Tenn	John R. Casey	1	5				1		1	35	9	44		100	40	1800					
4 Brunswick	W. B. Rittenhouse, Brunswick, Tenn	C. A. Davis	1	3	2						19	8	27	35	140		500					
5 Cordova	E. D. Morton, Cordova, Tenn	A. S. Johnson	1	3	1						44	13	57	50	126		800					10
6 Covington*	W. McClellan, Covington, Tenn		4								43	2	45	35	250	1125	4500		5		1	45

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	S. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Memphis—Con.																						
7 Ebenezer*	J. D. McClanahan, Gainesville, Tenn.		2	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	70	50	120	60	250	.....	2500	1	11	4	3	52
8 Hickory Withe*	W. A. Webber, Hickory Withe, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	10	30	....	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
9 Holly Grove	W. H. Dickey, Covington, Tenn.	John R. Casey	2	4	2	....	2	1	....	1	35	30	65	45	150	.....	800	....	....	....	....	25
10 Memphis Central	Dr. W. P. Moore, Memphis, Tenn.		..	2	....	....	1	1	8	9	15	....	15	50	25	.....	4000	....	....	....	....	....
11 Memphis First*	E. L. McGowan, Memphis, Tenn.		4	....	....	....	....	7	20	27	353	181	534	160	2000	100	50000	220	81	25	22	1312
12 Memphis Institute*	W. T. Tucker, Memphis, Tenn.		4	....	....	....	....	5	....	5	85	20	105	130	500	.....	10000	....	20	5	5	116
13 Memphis Tabernacle	R. F. Scott, Memphis, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	19	33	18	50	10	1500	....	....	20	....	....
14 Memphis Walker H	G. C. Allen, Memphis, Tenn.	C. H. Walton	1	2	2	....	4	2	2	4	23	18	41	42	150	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
15 Morning Sun	J. H. Patrick, Lenow, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson	1	6	....	1	....	1	....	1	45	23	68	30	61	17	800	....	....	....	....	13
16 Mt. Carmel*	T. J. Morris, Brinkley, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	4	39	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 New Salem	R. F. Herring, Arlington, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	2	3	1	....	....	1	1	2	85	10	95	20	250	.....	2000	....	....	....	....	5
18 Pleasant Grove	M. Baird, Rossville, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson	1	6	2	....	1	....	....	....	40	25	65	....	60	.....	500	....	....	....	....	13
19 Pleasant Union	J. F. Walker, Arlington, Tenn.	C. A. Davis	2	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	50	10	60	50	41	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	17
20 Shady Grove	J. D. Morton, Williston, Tenn.	A. S. Johnson	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	24	5	29	....	54	.....	800	....	....	....	....	2
21 Uriel*	W. F. Cooper, Atoka, R.R.3, Tenn.		..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	8	48	45	45	400	600	....	....	....	....	....
22 Walnut Grove	A. G. McCluney, Covington, Tenn.	John R. Casey	1	6	1	1	1	1	....	1	35	5	40	35	.....	.....	800	....	....	....	....	....
23 West Union	M. E. Herring, Herrville, Tenn.	John R. Casey	..	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	75	10	85	50	.....	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	20
						2	10	23	31	54	1320	480	1800	890	4402	1692	88100	221	117	54	31	1620
Obion Presb.																						
1 Antioch	Jake Caldwell, Union City, Tenn.		..	13	....	....	....	4	1	5	90	47	137	50	175	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
2 Beech	J. M. Glasgow, Union City, Tenn.	J. M. Bryson	2	7	2	....	3	2	2	4	72	14	86	35	241	.....	1200	....	....	....	....	....
3 Bell's Chapel	W. H. H. Whitley, Rutherford, Tenn.	W. A. Boone	1	10	3	7	2	7	2	9	100	30	130	80	150	.....	10000	....	....	....	....	....
4 Bethesda	J. J. Davis, Eaton, Tenn.	W. A. Boone	..	8	3	3	....	5	....	5	125	35	160	76	150	.....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
5 Bethlehem	G. D. Thomas, Union City, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	1	6	1	12	1	11	1	12	50	38	88	30	125	40	1200	....	....	....	....	....
6 Bowen's Chapel*	A. D. Harwell, Stokes, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	22	42	....	75	.....	600	....	2	....	....	5
7 Camp Ground*	C. N. Curry, Troy, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	16	70	30	60	.....	600	....	3	....	2	7
8 Chapel Hill	J. H. Jackson, Trenton, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	23	....	32	.....	250	....	....	....	....	....
9 Cloverdale	W. C. Wilson, Elbridge, Tenn.	J. T. Stockton	1	5	1	9	....	9	2	11	46	3	49	30	160	.....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
10 Coal Springs	L. F. Chalker, Trimble, Tenn.	R. L. Keathley	1	6	3	....	1	....	2	2	37	6	43	50	100	4	800	....	....	....	....	....
11 Concord*	J. J. Garrett, Gates, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	12	....	12	39	15	54	25	50	.....	300	....	....	....	2	3
12 Crittenden Grove	Z. T. Warren, Rives, Tenn.	W. H. McLesky	1	12	2	1	....	....	2	2	88	13	101	89	200	10	800	....	....	....	....	....
13 Dyer	W. J. Davidson, Dyer, Tenn.	P. F. Johnson	4	9	2	12	....	21	6	27	150	20	170	139	600	25	5000	....	....	....	....	....
14 Dyersburg*	D. B. Johnston, Dyersburg, Tenn.		4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	225	30	255	125	1380	25	18000	....	92	....	37	340
15 Flippin	J. F. Fortner, Curve, Tenn.		..	3	....	2	1	1	1	2	30	33	63	35	60	8	500	....	....	....	....	....
16 Friendship*	W. S. Simons, Friendship, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	2	14	....	.....	.....	500	....	....	....	....	....
17 Fulton*	J. W. Grymes, Fulton, Ky.		4	....	....	....	....	4	14	18	70	35	105	70	650	.....	6500	2	7	....	1	11
18 Glass*	F. P. Moore, Glass, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	25	42	40	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	3
19 Green Hill	T. E. Ray, Stoke, Tenn.		..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	18	33	....	.....	.....	600	....	....	....	....	....
20 Hickman	W. T. Blakemore, Hickman, Ky.		..	3	1	....	....	4	4	25	....	25	....	97	100	1800	....	....	....	....	....	....

Name of Church	Clerk of the Session and Postoffice	Minister Now in Charge	No. Sun. Preaching	No. of Elders	No. of Deacons	No. of Adult Baptisms	No. of Infant Baptisms	No. of Additions by Examination	No. of Additions by Letter	Total Number of Additions	No. of Resident Members	No. Non-Resident Members	Total Number of Members	Total No. in Sunday School	Amt. Paid Pastor or Supply	Amt. Expended in Building & Repair	Total Value of Church Property	Education	Mission and Church Erection	C. S. and Young People's Work	Ministerial Relief	All Other Purposes
Obion—Con.																						
21 Hornbeak*	W. B. Cunningham, Hornbeck, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
22 Humbolt	J. D. McKnight, Humbolt, Tenn.		..	5	2	....	....	11	11	22	108	41	149	90	....	....	7000	....	....	....	....	....
23 Hurricane Hill	M. V. Apple, Dyersburg, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	1	10	....	1	1	1	....	1	74	15	89	56	150	118	1500	....	....	....	....	....
24 Kenton	W. R. Holmes, Kenton, Tenn.	R. L. Keathley	3	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	97	11	108	70	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
25 Mayfield*	J. H. Hall, Eaton, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	7	2	9	41	31	72	....	43	....	500	....	....	....	....	5
26 Mason Hall	R. R. Minton, Kenton, Tenn.		..	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	30	1	31	15	100	....	1250	....	....	....	....	....
27 Morello	A. F. Franks, Kenton, Tenn.		..	4	2	15	....	18	3	21	75	31	106	80	175	500	....	....	....	....	....	....
28 Mt. Ararat*	J. L. Jimison, Troy, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	20	30	50	38	55	196	600	....	....	10	....	4
29 Mt. Bethesda	J. F. Dickey, Newbern, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	11	34	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	6
30 Mt. Hope*	S. A. Haynes, Dyersburg, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	20	20	40	30	31	11	400	....	....	....	....	14
31 Mt. Olive	J. T. Gordon, Dyer, Tenn.	J. K. Boyd	1	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	75	20	95	50	94	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
32 Newbern	J. O. Banks, Newbern, Tenn.	Joe McLesky	2	7	3	....	....	....	....	....	60	75	135	50	600	25	5000	....	....	....	....	....
33 New Bethleham	J. M. Cochran, Newbern, Tenn.		..	6	2	....	....	....	10	10	55	16	71	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
34 New Cumberland	A. S. Higgins, Brownville, Tenn.	R. L. Keathley	1	5	....	2	....	2	....	2	30	30	60	50	96	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
35 New Ebenezer	John G. Cunningham, Tray, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	1	6	2	2	1	14	1	15	86	58	144	55	135	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
36 New Hope*	M. D. Scarbrough, Croninsville, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	3	10	45	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
37 New Prospect	C. A. Wilson, Fulton, Ky.	W. H. McLesky	1	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	23	3	26	....	33	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
38 North Union	M. M. Needham, Kenton, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	1	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	67	33	100	....	150	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
39 Obion	C. L. Ridings, Obion, Tenn.	J. K. Boyd	2	4	1	4	....	3	2	5	27	4	31	37	75	....	3500	....	....	....	....	....
41 Pleasant Hill	J. H. Burkeen, Newbern, Tenn.	Joe McLesky	1	8	2	6	....	6	....	6	51	35	86	26	80	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
40 Obion	T. C. Callicot, Rives, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	51	25	76	45	150	....	1500	....	....	....	....	....
42 Poplar Grove	E. B. Wiley, Halls, Tenn.		1	7	2	....	1	....	5	5	61	6	67	75	16	....	800	....	....	....	....	....
43 Protemus	W. D. Garrison, Troy, Tenn.	R. B. Garrison	1	8	3	....	1	....	....	....	77	33	110	30	150	6	800	....	....	....	....	....
44 Rives	W. W. Agnew, Rives, Tenn.	J. H. Thomas	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	18	65	45	150	3	1600	....	....	....	....	....
45 Roellen*	W. J. Pritchard, Dyersburg, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	1	7	8	90	46	136	65	100	10	2000	2	15	4	2	115
46 Rutherford	A. C. King, Rutherford, Tenn.	W. A. Boone	1	6	2	2	....	2	....	2	40	5	45	50	300	....	4000	....	....	....	....	....
47 Salem	T. P. Hopper, Humbolt, Tenn.	J. A. McIlwain	1	8	2	5	6	31	....	31	75	73	148	75	178	85	800	....	....	....	....	....
48 Trenton*	C. L. Wade, Trenton, Tenn.		2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	60	11	71	40	200	....	4000	....	....	....	4	62
49 Trimble	W. F. Pierce, Trimble, Tenn.		1	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	48	8	56	46	50	....	3000	....	....	....	....	....
50 Troy	Paul Ingram, Troy, Tenn.		1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	15	35	32	....	....	2000	....	....	4	....	4
51 Union City	J. F. Gregory, Union City, Tenn.	J. L. Hudgins	4	7	6	11	2	20	2	22	161	83	244	125	1000	25	20000	....	....	....	....	....
52 Union Grove	M. C. Tucker, Newbern, Tenn.	O. L. Stockton	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	26	15	41	....	25	....	1000	....	....	....	....	....
53 Woodward's Chapel	S. Stover, Minnick, Tenn.		..	6	....	16	....	16	3	19	46	1	47	35	60	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
54 Yorkville	C. E. Walters, Kenton, Tenn.		..	3	1	2	1	3	4	7	71	13	84	51	126	....	900	....	....	....	....	....
			..	241	69	112	21	213	90	303	3153	1222	4375	2320	8627	1185	114400	4	119	28	48	580

XXVI—MINISTERS GAINED.

NAME	PRESBYTERY	SYNOD	DATE.
W. G. Griffiths	Austin	Texas	July 6, 1906
Isiah Nicholis	Choctaw	Indianola	Sept. 24, 1907
Phillip Ishcomer	Choctaw	Indianola	Sept. 24, 1907
A. H. Sykes	Clarksville	Tennessee	Nov. 5, 1906
J. B. Padgett	Columbia	Tennessee	April 28, 1907
C. G. Stroud	Columbia	Tennessee	April 28, 1907
R. W. Moss	Cookeville	Tennessee	April 26, 1907
J. M. Cook	Cumberland	Kentucky	Oct. 8, 1906
D. B. Dilley	Cumberland	Kentucky	April 8, 1907
J. L. Kirgan	Cumberland	Kentucky	Oct. 8, 1906
J. A. Campbell	Denton	Texas	April 13, 1907
N. F. Walker	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Sept. 2, 1906
S. Dell	Ft. Smith	Arkansas	July 23 1907
C. M. Rose	Ft. Smith	Arkansas	July 23 1907
T. C. Bailiff	Foster	Illinois	Nov. 29, 1906
E. S. Hill	Foster	Illinois	Nov. 29, 1906
Charles Waggerman	Foster	Illinois	Nov. 29, 1906
J. G. Hester	Greer	Indianola	1906
A. M. Pleasant	Gregory	Texas	April 21, 1907
J. G. Howard	Gregory	Texas	July 10, 1906
A. N. Goforth	Hope Well	West Tennessee.	
R. L. Rodgers	Hope Well	West Tennessee.	
E. N. Roy	Lebanon	Tennessee	Sept. 30, 1906
R. H. Moser	Lebanon	Tennessee	Sept. 30, 1906
W. W. Daniel	Lebanon	Tennessee	Sept. 30, 1906
W. W. Suddarth, Jr.	Lebanon	Tennessee	Sept. 12, 1906
Hugh S. McCord	Lexington	Missouri	Sept. 5, 1907.
J. W. Means	Los Angeles	Pacific	March 28, 1907
C. H. Jackson	Louisiana	Texas	Nov. 1906
N. J. Slayton	Louisiana	Texas	Nov. 1906
C. N. Walton	Memphis	West Tennessee.	Sept. 12, 1906
H. C. Kennedy	Mound Prairie	Arkansas	Dec. 9, 1906
W. B. Cunningham	Obion	West Tennessee..	
W. A. Hester	Obion	West Tennessee..	
J. W. Howell	Obion	West Tennessee..	
H. C. Ramsey	Obion	West Tennessee..	
M. T. Hall	Obion	West Tennessee..	
Baxter Wiley	Obion	West Tennessee..	
F. W. Tatum	Obion	West Tennessee..	
G. T. Grundy	Owensboro	Kentucky	
W. S. Wright	Owensboro	Kentucky	
O. B. Lawliss	Platte	Missouri	Feb. 2, 1907
R. H. Ellis	Porter	Arkansas	
C. P. Hutchison	Robert Donnell	Alabama	
F. C. Hughes	Springfield	Missouri	
Ross M. Hudson	Talladega	Alabama	July 20, 1906
A. M. Sims	Talladega	Alabama	Dec. 14, 1906
J. V. Clark	West Plains	Missouri	Sept. 7, 1906
Henry Francis	Waco	Texas	
A. M. Colson	White River	Arkansas	July, 1906

XXVII—MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

NAME	PRESBY	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE
G. B. Russell, D. D.	Denton	Texas	Bacon Presbytery	April 11, 1907
C. M. Jerrold	Denton	Texas	Amarillo Presbytery	April 11, 1907
J. P. Mason	Denton	Texas	Congregational	Oct. 11, 1906.
J. A. Berry	Ft. Smith	Arkansas.		February 23, 1907
R. M. Webster	Los Angeles	Pacific	Congregational	March 28, 1907.
J. F. Clark	Ozark	Missouri.	Neosho Presbytery	1906
Ben Watts	Ozark	Missouri.	Ft. Scott Presbytery	1907
L. B. McCaslin	Springfield	Missouri.		Nov. 24, 1906
R. J. McCaslin	Springfield	Missouri.		Nov. 24, 1906
B. F. Logan	Springfield	Missouri.		Oct. 3, 1907
J. F. Wood	Sweetwater	Texas		Feb. 9, 1907
J. A. Shaw	White River.	Arkansas.	Sidney	July, 1906
R. W. Williams	Ozark	Missouri.	Neosho Presbytery	1907

XXVIII—MINISTERS LOST. Year Ending April 30, 1907.

NAME	PRESBY	PLACE OF RESIDENCE	DATE
W. R. Bauchman	Austin	Florence, Texas	1906
B. F. Gatling	Bartholomew	Holly Springs, Ark.	
R. H. J. Hacker	Chicksaw	Roff, I. T.	March 6, 1907
Morgan Cole	Choctaw	Antlers, I. T.	
John McKelvie	Columbia	Culleoka, Tenn.	March, 1907
G. N. Campbell	Illinois	Goreville, Ill.	
J. L. Alexander	Lebanon	Tennessee	
W. E. Wortham	Litchfield	Kentucky	January
B. L. Boydston	Louisiana	Texas	1906
W. M. Andrew	Mayfield	Wingo, Ky.	March 17, 1907
J. H. Galbreath	Mayfield	Mayfield, Ky.	Dec. 2, 1907
A. M. McBryde	Mississippi	Carthage, Miss.	
M. Liles	Obion	Union City, Tenn.	Sept. 24, 1906
B. L. Holder	Obion	Troy, Tenn.	Dec. 27, 1906
H. R. Norris	Platte	Grayson, Mo.	
J. H. McKnight	Red River	Paris, Texas	
J. H. Martin	West Plains	West Plains, Mo.	Oct. 20, 1906
W. M. Hill	Chicksaw	Walker, I. T.	Jan., 1907

XXIX—ORDAINED MINISTERS DISMISSED AND SECEDING TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

NAME	PRESBY	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE
A. L. Barr	Brownwood.	Texas		August 18, 1906
J. L. Blanton	Brownwood.	Texas		August 18, 1906
O. M. Fitzhugh	Brownwood.	Texas		August 18, 1906
E. O. Kerr	Brownwood.	Texas		August 18, 1906
J. H. King	Brownwood.	Texas		August 18, 1906
A. B. Norrill	Brownwood.	Texas		August 18, 1906
W. G. Payton	Brownwood.	Texas		August 18, 1906
C. W. Yates	Brownwood.	Texas		August 18, 1906
H. C. Cockrum	Burrow	Arkansas		May 24 1907
J. N. Crawford	Burrow	Arkansas		May 24 1907
H. C. Culton	Burrow	Arkansas		May 24 1907
W. J. Fisher	Burrow	Arkansas		May 24 1907
W. A. McDowell	Burrow	Arkansas		May 24 1907
B. F. Whitmore	Burrow	Arkansas		May 24 1907
D. E. Shaffer	Chicksaw	Indianola		April, 1907
M. C. Hays	Chicksaw	Indianola		May, 1906
R. F. Adair	Clarksville	Tennessee	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	October 2, 1906
W. L. Atchison	Clarksville	Tennessee	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	October 2, 1906
G. D. Robinson	Clarksville	Tennessee	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	October 2, 1906
R. P. Smith	Clarksville	Tennessee	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	October 2, 1906
J. T. Lloyd	Cumberland	Kentucky		October 6, 1906
W. H. C. Saudidge	Cumberland	Kentucky		October 6, 1906
H. M. Baker	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
W. W. M. Barbor	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
E. W. Doran	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
J. E. Ennis	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
Keener, J. S.	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
A. B. McDavid	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
W. J. Mconald	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
W. S. Neely	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
C. F. Record	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
R. G. Shafer	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
G. H. Silvins	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
A. M. Williams	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906
I. G. Wozencraft	Decatur	Illinois		May 24, 1906

NAME	PRESBY.	DATE	DENOMINATION	DATE.
A. S. Blackwood	Denton	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
N. B. Baker	Denton	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
J. M. Martin	Denton	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
F. S. Mitchell	Denton	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
J. J. Moore	Denton	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
J. L. Rayburn	Denton	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
C. A. Russell	Denton	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
J. B. Watker	Denton	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
F. L. Wear	Denton	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	October 11, 1906
W. D. Capp	East Tennessee	Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	April 5, 1907
C. W. Duncan	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	April 5, 1907
B. E. Guthrie	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
W. A. Horton	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
R. F. Johnston	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
W. T. Morgan	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
L. F. Smith	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
Carl White	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 1, 1906
G. Hogan	Elk	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
S. H. Polk	Elk	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
W. M. Woodfin	Elk	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. M. Brown	Elk	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
R. L. Hogan	Elk	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. C. Orr	Elk	Tennessee	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
E. S. Hill	Foster	Illinois	Rushville C. P.	1906.
E. D. Dysart	Austin	Texas	Red River Presbytery	Sept., 1906
L. G. Barnes	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
A. W. Denny	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
L. D Hendrick	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
T. F. Kerr	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
B. F. Lawrence	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
J. A. Logan	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
R. H. McHenry	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
J. W. McKinney	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
J. H. Morphis	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
N. L. New	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
S. P. Taylor	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
Jonathan Williams	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906

NAME	PRESBY.	STATE	DENOMINATION	DATE.
W. H. Wilson	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
A. F. Zeigel	Foster	Illinois		May, 1906
H. F. Bone	Greenville	Texas		1906
W. A. Gibbins	Greenville	Texas		1906
E. T. Neal	Greenville	Texas		1906
J. G. Nicholson	Greenville	Texas		1906
C. C. Bullock	Greer	Indianola.	Presbyterian U. S. A	1906
D. L. Dickey	Greer	Indianola.		1906
W. A. McAnally	Greer	Indianola.		1906
J. N. McCutchen	Greer	Indianola.		1906
J. C. Cox	Illinois	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
J. T. Davidson	Illinois	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A	
E. N. Hall	Illinois	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
M. E. Morse	Illinois	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A	
J. A. Whitesides	Illinois	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A	
E. H. Albright	Iowa	Iowa		
C. H. Bell, D. D.	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
A. G. Becham	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
W. P. Bone	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
A. L. Carter	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
J. E. Clarke	Lebanon	Tennessee.		May 28, 1906
J. R. Crawford	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
F. K. Farr	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
R. V. Foster, D. D.	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
L. D. Grafton	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
W. F. Grice	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
J. Wesley Hart	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
J. R. Henry	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
W. B. Holmes	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
J. N. Holt	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
J. W. Jordan	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
Ira Landreth	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
W. C. Logan	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
M. Lowe	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
G. W. Martin	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 190'
E. J. McCraskey	Lebanon	Tennessee.		Sept. 11, 1906
J. A. McKamy	Lebanon	Tennessee.		

NAME	PRESBY.	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE.
E. E. Morris	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
J. H. Morton	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 190
R. G. Newsom	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
E. L. Orr	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
R. G. Pearson, D. D.	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
Geo. Washington Shelton	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
John V. Stephens D. D.	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
R. M. Tinnon, D. D	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
O. M. Tronsdale	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
J. B. Waggoner	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
W. L. Wheeler	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
C. N. Witteman	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
E. E. Hendricks	Lebanon	Tennessee		Sept. 11, 1906
E. W. Graves	Litchfield	Kentucky	Presbyterian U. S. A.	August, 1906
S. C. Scott	Litchfield	Kentucky	Presbyterian U. S. A.	August, 1906
G. W. St. Clair	Litchfield	Kentucky	Presbyterian U. S. A.	August, 1906
C. E. Hayes	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
C. G. Keown	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
W. L. Latham	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
T. B. McAmis	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
A. N. Moore	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
W. E. Olmsted	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
Geo. R. Scroggs	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
W. E. Spoonts	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
H. B. Tuttle	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
G. A. Wilson	Lincoln	Illinois	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
J. H Barkwell	Little Rock.	Arkansas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
J. N. Cunningham	Little Rock.	Arkansas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
A. S. Maddox	Little Rock.	Arkansas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
J. S. Grider	Logan	Kentucky	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
J. D. Hunter	Logan	Kentucky	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
R. F. Jones	Logan	Kentucky	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
E. B. Kuntz	Logan	Kentucky	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
W. D. Landis	Los Angeles	Pacific		Feb. 25, 1907
A. M. Pewitt	Los Angeles	Pacific		Feb. 25, 1907
I. B. Self	Los Angeles.	Pacific		Feb. 25, 1907
C. S. Tanner	Los Angeles.	Pacific		Feb. 25, 1907
B. F. Thomas	Los Angeles.	Pacific		Feb. 25, 1907
E. C. Cargill	Louisiana	Texas		1906
G. A. Henderson	Louisiana	Texas		1906
W. D. Owen	Louisiana. .	Texas		1906
O. B. Lee	Madison	West Tennessee		July, 1906

NAME	PRESBY.	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE.
Dr. J. W. Lee	Madison..	West Tennessee.		July, 1906
C. W. Welch	Madison..	West Tennessee.		July, 1906
N. J. Williams	Madison..	West Tennessee.		July, 1906
J. T. White	Madison..	West Tennessee.		July, 1906
S. H. Buchanan	Madison..	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A..	October, 1906
W. B. Miller	Madison..	Kentucky	Presbyterian U. S. A..	October, 1906
M. L. Rice	Mayfield..	West Tennessee.		October, 1906
O. C. Cude	Memphis.	West Tennessee.		Sept. 12, 1906
J. O. Davidson	Memphis..	West Tennessee.		Sept. 12, 1906
L. E. Foster	Memphis..	West Tennessee.		Sept. 12, 1906
W. F. Humphrey	Memphis..	West Tennessee.		Sept. 12, 1906
H. S. Williams	Memphis.	West Tennessee.		Sept. 12, 1906
R. M. Neal	Memphis..	West Tennessee.		Sept. 12, 1906
L. A. Strut	Memphis..	West Tennessee.		Sept. 12, 1906
T. B. Haynie	Morrillton	Arkansas	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	September, 1906
Femen Sanders	Morrillton	Arkansas	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	September, 1906
F. M. Wylie	Morrillton	Arkansas	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	September, 1906
R. Pickens	McGready	Alabama		May, 1906
R. S. Robertson	McGready	Alabama		May, 1906
L. J. Tucker	McGready	Alabama		May, 1906
E. A. Perry	McGready	Alabama		September, 1906
W. H. White	McGready	Alabama		September, 1906
R. H. Brown	Obion	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
A. B. Pritchard	Obion	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
D. T. Waynick	Obion	West Tennessee.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
S. P. Bixler	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
C. D. Bates	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
W. B. Cowgill	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
J. A. Dorris	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
P. M. Ford	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
J. B. Lattimer	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
D. A. McLaury	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
A. Odell	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
E. O. Whitewell	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
F. M. Bonebrake	Oklahoma	Indianola		1906
O. D. Allen	Platte	Missouri	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
D. M. Boyer	Platte	Missouri	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
H. R. Craig	Platte	Missouri	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
H. R. Divinia	Platte	Missouri	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
Jas. Froman	Platte	Missouri	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
M. B. Irvin	Platte	Missouri	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906
A. S. Odell	Platte	Missouri	Presbyterian U. S. A.	Sept. 18, 1906

NAME	PRESBY.	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE.
W. C. H. Perry	Platte	Missouri	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. H. Thorp	Platte	Missouri	Presbyterian U. S. A.	1906
J. F. Price	Princeton	Kentucky.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
P. D. Tucker	Princeton	Kentucky.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
R. H. Anthony	Princeton	Kentucky.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
B. F. Jacobs	Princeton	Kentucky.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
M. E. Chappele	Princeton	Kentucky.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	
T. W. Davidson	Red River	Texas		June, 1906
P. M. Jeffrey	Red River	Texas		June, 1906
Chavles Manton	Red River	Texas		June, 1906
S. M. Templeton	Red River	Texas		June, 1906
J. W. Willbanks	Red River	Texas		June, 1906
J. J. Williams	Red River	Texas		June, 1906
W. A. Kennamer	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
F. C. Barnard	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
Berry Copeland	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
W. C. Denson	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
J. A. Foster	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
M. C. Holister	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
S. B. Hunter	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
A. H. Manley	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
B. G. Mitchell	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
C. R. Sanders	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
W. B. Strong	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
W. D. Thompson	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
W. J. Walker	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
W. B. Witherspoon	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
J. L. Mathews	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
J. W. Syler	Robert Donnell.	Alabama		
J. T. Bacon	Springfield	Missouri		Oct. 3, 1906
W. J. Bruce	Springfield	Missouri		Oct. 3, 1906
J. H. Doran	Springfield	Missouri		Oct. 3, 1906
A. J. Graves	Springfield	Missouri		Oct. 3, 1906
W. C. Hicks	Springfield	Missouri		Oct. 3, 1906
E. W. Sage	Springfield	Missouri		Oct. 3, 1906
J. E. F. Robertson	Springfield	Missouri		Oct. 3, 1906
G. W. Plummer	Springfield	Missouri		Oct. 3, 1906
J. A. McCroskey	Springfield	Missouri		Oct. 3, 1906
D. F. Royer	Springfield	Alabama		Oct. 3, 1906
J. S. DeLache	Springville	Alabama		1906

NAME	PRESBY.	SYNOD	DENOMINATION	DATE
J. N. Davidson	Springville	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
J. W. Davidson	Springville	Alabama.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
J. Y. Philley	Sweetwater	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
W. T. Johns	Sweetwater	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
A. B. Johnson	Sweetwater	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
J. B. Kerr	Sweetwater	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
Jas. H. Tate	Sweetwater	Texas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
J. A. Ward	Sweetwater	Texas		July, 1906
W. W. Werner	Sweetwater	Texas		July, 1906
N. J. Callan	Talladego	Alabama.		July 18, 1906
W. N. Griffith	Talladego	Alabama.		July 18, 1906
J. G. Johnsey	Talladego	Alabama.		July 18, 1906
J. R. McMullen	Talladego	Alabama.		July 18, 1906
C. C. Russell	Talladego	Alabama.		July 18, 1906
J. C. Talley	Talladego	Alabama.		July 18, 1906
W. A. Denby	West Plains	Missouri.		Sept. 7 1906
J. M. Glick	West Plains	Missouri.		Sept. 7 1906
H. W. Rose	West Plains	Missouri.		Sept. 7 1906
J. D. White	West Plains	Missouri.		Sept. 7 1906
B. D. Austin	Tulare	Pacific		Oct. 9, 1906
W. D. Hawkins	Tulare	Pacific		Oct. 9, 1906
J. W. Mount	Tulare	Pacific		April 2, 1907
R. H. Sanders	Tulare	Pacific		Oct. 9, 1906
J. A. Skaggs	Tulare	Pacific		April 2, 1907
Wallace Duncan	Tulare	Pacific		Oct. 9, 1906
W. S. Macon	Tulare	Pacific		April 21, 1907
F. C. Baker	Waco	Texas		
Morgan Baker	Waco	Texas		
R. H. Castleman	Waco	Texas		
T. C. Sammons	Waco	Texas		
E. E. Ingram	Waco	Texas		
B. A. Hodges	Waco	Texas		
S. R. Staudefer	Waco	Texas		
S. A. Brooks	Waco	Texas		
C. P. Browning	West Prairie	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	November, 1905
M. Brooks	West Prairie	Missouri.	Presbyterian U. S. A.	November, 1905
H. D. Maness	West Prairie		Presbyterian U. S. A.	November, 1905
J. D. Satterwhite	West Prairie		Presbyterian U. S. A.	November, 1905
A. J. Workman	West Prairie		Presbyterian U. S. A.	November, 1905

I. A. Gaither	White River	Arkansas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
H. T. Gibson	White River	Arkansas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
J. H. Moser	White River	Arkansas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
J. W. Ogilvie	White River	Arkansas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
W. D. Rudolph	White River	Arkansas	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
V. J. Bell	Yazoo	Mississippi	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
M. Y. McCaleb	Yazoo	Mississippi	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906
R. J. Shaw	Yazoo	Mississippi	Presbyterian U. S. A.	July, 1906

NOTE:—Disorganized Presbyteries make it impossible to get an absolutely correct statement of who has gone to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and to other denominations. If any Cumberland Presbyterian Minister is included among the seceders, we will take pleasure in correcting any mistake in this particular.

STATED CLERK.

XXX—ORDAINED MINISTERS DEMITTED.

NAME	PRESBY	SYNOD	DATE
W. M. Dinges	Cookeville	Tennessee	April 27, 1907
J. L. Kirgan	Cumberland	Kentucky	
H. Clay Yates	Lincoln	Illinois	
A. C. Benson	Mound Prairie	Arkansas	July 19, 1896
F. P. Harmond	McMinnville	McMinnville	April 22, 1907

XXXI—CONTINGENT TAX EXHIBIT AND PRESBYTERIAL OFFICERS.

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address Stated Clerk
1 Alleghany		
2 Amarillo		R. N. James, Quanah, Tex.
3 Arkansas		
4. Athns		
5. Austin	13.32	Rev. Jon. B. Hudson, Round Rock, Texas
6 Bacon		Rev. W. J. Lackey, Corsicana, Tex.
7 Bartholomew	10.00	J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.
8 Bell		
9 Birmingham		Rev. B. E. Lee, Vance, Ala.
10 Brownwood	17.55	Rev. W. H. White, Brownwood, Texas
11 Burrow	8.85	A. A. Knox, Paragould, Ark.
12 California	.75	Rev. J. J. Sitton 1719 30th Ave. S. C. and Treasurer.
13 Chattanooga	52.59	So. San Francisco, Calif Rev. M. A. Hunt, Jasper, Tenn.
14 Cherokee		
15 Chicago		
16 Chickasaw	10.17	Rev. F. A. Brown, Elberta, Okla.
17 Chilicothe		
18 Choctaw	7.17	Rev. Henry J. Bond, Stringtown, I. T.
19 Clarksville	36.00	Judge W. B. Young, Clarksville, Tenn. Rev. J. N. Ashford, Columbia, Tenn. R. R. 7
20 Colesburg		
21 Columbia	58.29	Rev. T. J. Dixon, Springhill, Tenn.
22 Columbus		
23 Cookeville	20.00	Rev. J. P. McDonald, Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
24 Corsicana	15.00	Rev. S. C. Lockett, Venus, Texas.
25 Cumberland	42.63	D. B. Dilley Glasgow, Ky.....J. M. Cook, Lecta, Ky
26 Dallas-Bonham	5.00	Rev. B. E. Bowmer, Hubbard, Tex.
27 Decatur	2.63	J. M. Wyckoff, Sullivan, Ill.
28 Denton	16.00	R. J. Julien, Pilot Point, Tex.
29 E. Tennessee	26.82	Hon. Jas. Armitage, Greenville, Tenn.
30 Elk	25.00	Rev. J. B. Eshman, Jackson, Tenn.
31 Ewing	9.09	M. M. Roberts, Eldorado, Ill.
32 Florida	3.00	R. Eld. N. A. Riggins, Lakeland, Fla.
33 Ft. Scott		

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address Stated Clerk	Treasurer
34 Ft. Smith	7.71	J. A. Knowles, Ione Ark	
35 Foster		J. H. Milholland, Charleston, Ill.	S. C and Treasurer
36 Greenville	9.35	J. L. Odom, Sulpher Springs, Tex., R. R. 7. Box 42.	
37 Greer	6.45	G. A. Fink, Hedr ck, Okla. R. R. 1	
38 Gregory	13.38	B. T. Price, Nocona, Texas	
39 Hopewell	60.51	Rev. R. H. Jackson, Sharon, Tenn.	
40 Illinois	18.17	John A. McLane, Dongola, Ill.	
41 Indiana			
42 Iowa	4.14	Rev. W. L. Collins, Pleasant Grove, Iowa.	
43 Kansas City			
44 Kirksville			
45 Knoxville		T. W. Kellar, 221 W. Fifth Ave. Knoxville, Tenn.	
46 Lebanon		R. L. Baskette, 221 Fourth Ave. North, Nashville, Tenn.	
47 Leitchfield	35.00	Viania Woosley, Caneyville, Ky.	
48 Lexington	56.20	W. K. Morrow Warrensburg, Mo.	
49 Lincoln	20.35	Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Ill.	
50 Little Rock	8.95	Rev. J. Sylvester Hall, Searcy, Ark.	
51 Logan	16.17	Joe. D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky.	
52 Los Angeles	5.00	Rev. N. F. Gill. Los Angeles Calif.	
53 Louisiana		M. W. Sherrard, Ruston, La.	
54 Louisville			
55 McGee	18.00	Rev. J. W. Duvall, Madison, Mo.	
56 McGready	20.00	Rev. B. E. Finch, Pleasant Site, Ala.	
57 McMinnville	13.12	A. B. Moffitt, McMinnville, Tenn.	
58 Madison	8.00	Rev. J. G. Anderson, Jackson, Tenn.	
59 Marshall	23.00	Rev. Wm. B. Allen, Marshall, Tex.	
60 Mayfield	49.83	Rev. Elmus Rudolph, Paducah, Ky. R. R. 4.	
61 Memphis	20.40	Rev. A. S. Johnson, Trenton, Tenn	
62 Miami			
63 Mississippi	10.00	P. B. Shealey Cooksey, Miss.	
64 Morgan		Rev. J. B. Hadlock, Petersburg, Ind.	
65 Morrillton	20.00	John A. Pless, Dover, Ark.	

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address Stated Clerk	Treasurer
66 Mound Prairie	21.12	Rev. J. E. Baggarley, Emmett, Ark.	
67 Mt. Vernon	25.00	Rev. E. M. Johnson, Owensville, Ind.	
68 Nebraska			
69 Neosho			
70 New Hope	25.00	Rev. C. M. Zwingle, Columbus, Miss.	
71 New Lebanon	15.00	Will D. Buck, Marshall, Mo. R. R. 2.	
72 Obion	70.90	J. W. Burney, Atty., Union City, Tenn.	
73 Oklahoma	3.78	F. W. Allen, Yewed, Okla.	
74 Owensboro	22.50	E. B. McEnen Sacramento, Ky.	
75 Oxford			
76 Ozark	36.00	Rev. J. T. Jones, Everton, Mo.	
77 Pennsylvania			
78 Pittsburg			
79 Platte	21.33	Rev. A. W. Green, St. Joseph, Mo.	
80 Portland			
81 Porter	24.00	Rev. T. J. Hampton, Chicalah, Ark.	
82 Princeton	46.00	H. N. Lamb, Iron Hill, Ky.	
83 Red River	10.53	E. H. Good, Paris, Tex.	
84 Robert Donnell		Rev. W. S. Bridges, Larkinsville, Ala.	
85 Rocky Mountain			
86 Rushville		Rev. J. H. Morgan, Macomb, Ill.	
87 Sacramento			
88 St. Louis			
89 Salt River			
90 San Antonio			
91 Sangamon	9.00	Rev. J. N. Shelton, 1224 N. Fifth St., Springfield, Ill.	
92 San Jacinto			
93 Springfield			
94 Springvile	22.80	Rev. J. A. Russell Hartville, Mo.	
95 Sweetwater (Abeline-Snyder)	10.53 13.50	R. Eld. J. B. Sloan, Oneonto, Ala. Rev. J. L. Elliott, Colorado, Tex.	
96 Talladego	15.00	R. Eld. Robt. S. Hudson, Galesville, Ala.	
97 Texas	11.15	J. D. Potts, Tyler, Tex.	

PRESBYTERY	AMT	Name and address Stated Clerk
98 Tulare		Rev. Duncan Wallace, Fresno, Calif.
99 Union		
100 Vandalia	2.20	Rev. E. M. Johnson, Owensville, Ind.
101 Wabash		
102 Waco	7.50	H. C. Hughes, Meridian, Tex
103 Walla-Walla		
104 Washita		Rev. J. L. Joyner, Weatherford, Okla.
105 Weatherford (Ft. Worth)	12.40	Rev. W. H. Berry, Weatherford Tex.
106 West Iowa		Rev. W. S. Kincaid, Greer, Mo
107 West Plains	10.00	Rev. R. L. Layman, Anniston, Mo.
108 West Prairie	16.80	Rev. J. S. Bone, Barren Fork, Ark
109 White River		
110 Wichita		
111 Williamette	5.37	Rev. J. E. Cortner, West Point, Miss.
112 Yazoo		

The Treasurer's Account was audited and approved by Assembly's Auditing Committee.

Amount Received	$1,283.75
Expenditures	250.94
Balance	$1,032.81

XXXII—Assembly Meetings and Officers.

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery, The General Synod, and the General Assembly.

The Cumberland Presbytery, 1810-1813

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	Mem'bs
1810, Feb. 4...	Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	3
1810, Mar. 20..	Ridge Meeting house, Sumner co., Tenn	Samuel McAdow	Young Ewing	14
1810 Oct. 23..	Lebanon Meeting-house,.	Finis Ewing	Young Ewing	16
1811, Mar. 19.	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn	Robert Bell	Young Ewing	19
1811, Oct. 9....	Ridge Meeting-house	Thos. Calhoun	David Foster	23
1812, Apr. 7...	Sugg's Creek Meeting-house	Hugh Kirkpatrick	Jas. B. Porter	28
1812, Nov. 3...	Lebanon, Ky	Finis Ewing	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1813, Apr. 6...	Beech Meeting-house Sumner Co., Tenn	Robert Bell	Jas. B. Porter	34

The General Synod, 1813-1823

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	Mem'bs
1813, Oct. 5.	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee	Finis Ewing	13
1814, Apr. 5.	Sugg's Creek	David Foster	Jas. B. Porter	27
1815, Oct. 17.	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett	David Foster	15
1816 Oct. 15.	Free Meeting-House, Tenn	Thomas Calhoun	David Foster	27
1817, Oct. 21.	Mt. Moriah, Ky	Robert Donnell	Hugh Kirkpatrick	22
1818, Oct. 20.	Big Spring, Tenn	Finis Ewing	Robert Bell	27
1819, Oct. 19.	Sugg's Creek, Tenn	Saml. King	Wm. Barnett	24
1820, Oct. 17.	Russellville, Ky	Thos. Calhoun	Wm. Moor	30
1821, 3d Tu in Oct.	Russellville Ky	Min. not recorded	Min. not recorded	
1822, Oct. 15.	Beech Meeting-House	James B. Porter	David Foster	47
1823, 3d Tue in Oct.	Russellville, Ky	Min. not recorded	Min. not recorded	
1824, Oct. 19.	Cane Creek, Tenn	Saml. King	William Moore	68
1825, Oct. 18.	Princeton, Ky	Wm. Barnett	Hiram McDaniel	76
1826, 3d Tue in Oct.	Russellville, Ky	Min. not recorded	Min. not recorded	
1827, Nov. 20.	Russellville, Ky	Jas. S. Guthrie	Laban Jones	63
1828, Oct. 21.	Franklin, Tenn	Hiram A. Hunter	Richard Beard	94

The General Assembly, 1829-1907

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	Memb's
1829, May, 19.	Princeton, Ky.	Thos. Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	26
1830, May 18.	Princeton, Ky.	James B. Porter	F. R. Cossitt	36.
1831, May 17.	Princeton, Ky.	Alex. Chapman	F. R. Cossitt	34.
1832, May 15.	Nashville, Tenn.	Saml. King	F. R. Cossitt	36.
1833, May 21.	Nashville, Tenn.	Thomas Calhoun	F. R. Cossitt	35.
1834, May 20.	Nashville, Tenn.	F. R. Cossitt	James Smith	48.
1835, May 19.	Princeton, Ky.	Samuel King	James Smith	42.
1836, May 17.	Nashville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	43.
1837, May 16.	Princeton, Ky.	Robert Donnell	James Smith	49.
1838, May 15.	Lebanon, Tenn.	Hiram A. Hunter	James Smith	47.
1840, May 19.	Elkton, Ky.	Reuben Burrow	James Smith	55.
1841 May 18.	Owensboro, Ky.	William Ralston	C. G. McPherson	56.
1842, May 17.	Owensboro, Ky.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	57.
1843, May 16.	Owensboro, Ky.	A. M. Bryan	C. G. McPherson	68.
1845, May 20.	Lebanon, Tenn.	Richard Beard	C. G. McPherson	95.
1846, May 19.	Owensboro, Ky.	M. H. Bone	C. G. McPherson	86.
1847, May 18.	Lebanon, Ohio	Hiram A. Hunter	C. G. McPherson	71.
1848, May 16.	Memphis, Tenn.	Milton Bird	C. G. McPherson	100.
1849, May 15.	Princeton, Ky.	John L. Smith	C. G. McPherson	75.
1850, May 21.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Reuben Burrow	Milton Bird	102.
1851, May 20.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	71.
1852, May 18.	Nashville, Tenn.	David Lowry	Milton Bird	107.
1853, May 17.	Princeton, Ky.	H. S. Porter	Milton Bird	108.
1854, May 16.	Memphis, Tenn.	Isaac Shook	Milton Bird	112.
1855, May 15.	Lebanon, Tenn.	M. H. Bone	Milton Bird	101.
1856, May 15.	Louisville, Ky.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	99.
1857, May 21.	Lexington, Mo.	Carson P. Reed	Milton Bird	106.
1858, May 20.	Huntsville, Ala.	Felix Johnson	Milton Bird	124.
1859, May 19.	Evansville, Ind.	T. B. Wilson	Milton Bird	131.
1860 May 17.	Nashville, Tenn.	S. G. Burney	Milton Bird	168.
1861, May 16.	St. Louis, Mo.	A. E. Cooper	Milton Bird	51.
1862, May 15.	Owensboro Ky.	P. G. Rea	Milton Bird	58.
1863, May 21.	Alton, Ill.	Milton Bird	Milton Bird	73.
1864, May 19.	Lebanon, Ohio	Jesse Anderson	Milton Bird	65.
1865, May 18.	Evansville, Ind.	Hiram Douglass	Milton Bird	78.
1866, May 17.	Owensboro Ky.	Richard Beard	Milton Bird	155.
1867, May 16.	Memphis, Tenn.	J. B. Mitchell	Milton Bird	176.
1868, May 21.	Lincoln, Ill.	G. W. Mitchell	Milton Bird	184.
1869, May 20.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	S. T. Anderson	Milton Bird	173.
1870, May 19.	Warrensburg, Mo.	J. C. Provine	Milton Bird	167.
1871, May 18.	Nashville, Tenn.	J. B. Logan	Milton Bird	173.

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	Memb's
1872, May 16..	Evansville, Ind	C. H. Bell	Milton Bird	182.
1873, May 15..	Huntsville, Ala	J. W. Poindexter	John Frizzell	165.
1874, May 21.	Springfield, Mo	T. C. Blake	John Frizzell	185.
1875, May 20.	Jefferson, Texas	W. S. Campbell	John Frizzell	169.
1876, May 18..	Bowling Green, Ky	J. M. Gill	John Frizzell	184.
1877, May 17..	Lincoln, Ill	A. B. Miller	John Frizzell	171.
1878 May 16.	Lebanon, Tenn	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzell	205.
1879, May 15.	Memphis, Tenn	J. S. Grider	John Frizzell	143.
1880, May 20..	Evansville, Ind	A. Templeton	John Frizzell	194.
1881, May 19..	Austin Texas	W. J. Darby	John Frizzell	187.
1882, May 18..	Huntsville, Ala	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzell	183.
1883, May 17..	Nashville, Tenn	A. J. McGlumphey	T. C. Blake	204.
1884, May 15..	McKeesport, Pa	John Frizzell	T. C. Blake	148.
1885, May 21..	Bentonville, Ark	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake	185.
1886, May 20.	Sedalia, Mo	E. B. Crisman	T. C. Blake	193.
1887, May 19.	Covington, Ohio	Nathan Green	T. C. Blake	187.
1888, May 17.	Waco, Texas	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake	217.
1889, May 16..	Kansas City, Mo	J. M. Hubbert	T. C. Blake	217.
1890, May 15.	Union City, Tenn	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake	220.
1891, May 21..	Owensboro Ky	E. E. Beard	T. C. Blake	213.
1892, May 19..	Memphis, Tenn	W. S. Danley	T. C. Blake	229.
1893, May 18..	Little Rock, Ark	W. T. Ferguson	T. C. Blake	226.
1894, May 17.	Eugene, Ore	F. R. Earl	T. C. Blake	167.
1895, May 16..	Meridian, Miss	M. D. DeWitt	T. C. Blake	208.
1896 May 21.	Birminghom, Ala	A. W. Hawkins.	J. M. Hubbert	200.
1897, May 20.	Chicago, Ill	H. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbert	224.
1898, May 19.	Marshall, Mo	H. H. Norman	J. M. Hubbert	221.
1899, May 18..	Denver, Colo	J. M. Halsell	J. M. Hubbert	181.
1900, May 17..	Chattanooga Tenn	H. C. Bird	J. M. Hubbert	230.
1901, May 16..	West Point, Miss	E. E. Morris	J. M. Hubbert	226.
1902, May 15..	Springfield, Mo	S. M. Templeton	J. M. Hubbert	255.
1903, May 21.	Nashville, Tenn	R. M. Tinnon	J. M. Hubbert	247.
1904, May 19..	Dallas, Texas	W. E. Settle	J. M. Hubbert	251.
1905, May 18..	Fresno, Calif	J. B. Hale	J. M. Hubbert	249.
1906, May 17..	Decatur, Ill	Ira Landrith	J. M. Hubbert	279.
1906, May 24..	Decatur, Ill	J. L. Hudgins	T. H. Padgett	106.
1907, May 17.	Dickson, Tenn	A. N. Eshman	J. L. Goodknight	140

XXXIII—ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRESBYTERIES.

1. AUSTIN.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	Address
1. Griffiths, W. G.	Liberty Hill	Texas.
2. Hudson, John	Round Rock	Texas.
3. Marshall Jesse	Round Rock	Texas.
4. Stevenson, J. L.	Round Rock	Texas.
Licentiates:		
1. Speegle, E. H.	Georgetown	Texas.

2. BARTHOLOMEW.
(Arkansas Synod.)

	Post Office.	State:
1. Douglas, T. S.	Bearden	Arkansas.
2. Hogue, E. Lee	Monticello	Arkansas.
3. Newton, W. H.	Rest	Arkansas.
4. West, T. J.	Brooks	Arkansas.
5. Willmon, Joseph	Brooks	Arkansas.
Candidates:		
1. West, Joseph	Brooks	Arkansas.

3. BIRMINGHAM.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Post office.	State.
1. Chastain, B. F.	Avondale	Alabama
2. Cheshier, J. W.	Montevallo	Alabama
3. Lee, B. E.	Vance	Alabama
4. Reid, T. J.	Franklin	Tennessee.

4. BROWNWOOD.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Atkinson, Alonzo	Goldthwaite	Texas
2. Atkinson, J. B.	Sterling City	Texas
3. Hodge R. A.	Sherwood	Texas
4. Holland, H. J.	San Angelo	Texas
5. Russell, J. Stubbs	San Saba	Texas
6. Spence, M. L.	Voss	Texas
7. White, Wm. Henry	Brownwood	Texas
8. Wright J. B.	Waldrip	Texas
Licentiates:		
1. Smith, A. J.	Mereta	Texas

BURROW.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Catlett, W. A.	Wynne	Arkansas
2. Chase, W. D.	Monroe	Arkansas
3. Cheek, D. W.	Paragould	Arkansas
4. Forsythe, S. P.	Gainsville	Arkansas
5. Hargett, J. W.	Jonesboro	Arkansas
6. Hendrix E. W.	Piggott	Arkansas
7. Phillips, J. T.	Boydsville	Arkansas
8. Winstead, W. S.	Rector	Arkansas

6. CALIFORNIA.
(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Conrad, E. F.	Arroyo Grande	California
2. Gam, Sing Quah	665 Alice St., Oakland	California
3. Henry, J. J.	498 Madrid St., San Fran	California
4. Rayburn, C. H.	Fresno	California
5. Sitton, J. J.	San Leandro	California
Licentiates:		
1. Sitton, S. P.	31 So. 3rd St., San Jose	California
Candidates:		
1. Chan Horn	Oakland	California
2. Hee Pong	Hanford	California

CHATTANOOGA.

(Chattanooga Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Berryhill, A. J.	Cleveland	Tennessee
2. Hunt, M. A.	Jasper	Tennessee
3. Lawson, R. F.	Cleo	Tennessee
4. Mason, R. L.	Cleveland	Tennessee
5. Miller, J. H.	Cohutta	Georgia
6. McGhee, Z. M.	East Chattanooga	Tennessee
7. Ramsey, S. M.	Hill City R. F. D.	Tennessee
8. Whitener, J. A.	Dayton	Tennessee
9. Wood, D. H.	Brittsville	Tennessee
Candidates:		
1. Guinn, B. F.		
2. Havron, J. B.	Whitewell	Tennessee
3. Wood, T. L.	Brittsville	Tennessee

8. CHICKSAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Benge, W. H.	Center	Indian Territory
2. Brown, F. A.	Elberta	Oklahoma
3. Bullard, M. L.	Stratford	Indian Territory
4. Butler, N. B.	Center	Indian Territory
5. Carpenter, R.	Tishomingo	Indian Territory
6. Foster, A.	Duncan	Indian Territory
7. Greer, G. E.	Wayne	Indian Territory
8. Jones, J. J.	Sulpher	Indian Territory
9. Moore, W. E.	Mannsville	Indian Territory
10. Roach, R. B.	Antioch	Indian Territory
11. Sexton, W. A.	Elmore	Indian Territory
12. Stockton E. D.	Meers	Oklahoma
Licentiates:		
1. Carmichael, T. C.	Wynnewood	Indian Territory
Candidates:		
1. Butler, W. H.	Center	Indian Territory
2. Lawrence, L. A.	Arthur	Indian Territory
3. Marrs, W. W.	Wynnewood	Indian Territory

CHOCTAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State
1. Billey, Edmund	Duncan	Indian Territory
2. Bond, Henry J.	Stringtон	Indian Territory
3. Cass, M. N.	Garland	Indian Territory
4. Cole, Wilson	Zoraya	Indian Territory
5. Gibson, Willie	Garvin	Indian Territory
6. Hall, Wm.	Strington	Indian Territory
7. Harrison, James D.	Caney	Indian Territory
8. Hudson, C. J.	Zoraya	Indian Territory
9. Ishcomer, Phillip	Garvin	Indian Territory
10. Jones, Easman	Cerrogordo	Arkansas
11. Lish, J. S.	McCurtain	Indian Territory
12. Nicholas Isiah	Boswell	Indian Territory
13. Perkins, N. A.	Caney	Indian Territory
14. Peter, Stephen	Shay	Indian Territory
Licentiates:		
1. Carnes, Jackson	Lane	Indian Territory
2. Willis, E. P.	Lukfata	Indian Territory
Candidates:		
1. Austin, William	Coalgate	Indian Territory
2. Cephas, John	Garvin	Indian Territory
3. Harley, S. D.	Haworth	Indian Territory
4. Jefferson, Daniel	Goodwater	Indian Territory
5. Kingsbury, Wade	Coalgate	Indian Territory
6. Lawrence, L. A.	Marlow	Indian Territory
7. Goodman, McKenzie	Finley	Indian Territory

10. CLARKSVILLE.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	
1. Costello, V. B.	Springfield	Tennessee
2. Cunningham, R. M.	Shiloh	Tennessee
3. Green, W. H.	Cumberland City	Tennessee
4. Larkin B. B.	Denver	Tennessee
5. Rye, J. J.	Clarksville	Tennessee
6. Sadler, S. A.	Clarksville	Tennessee
7. Sykes, A. H.	Shiloh	Tennessee
Licentiates:		
1. Brinkley, H. H.	Dickson	Tennessee
2. Otterburn, F. P.	Springfield	Tennessee
Candidates:		
1. Powers, C. T.	Erin	Tennessee

11. COLUMBIA.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	Stato
1. Ashford, J. M.	R. R. No. 7, Columbia.	Tennessee.
2. Brown, C. M.	R. R. No. 22, Hampshir.	Tennessee.
3. Dale, W. T.	Franklin	Tennessee.
4. Dixon, T. Jeff.	Spring Hill	Tennessee.
5. Gray, H. A.	R. R. No. 5, Columbia.	Tennessee.
6. Hudson, T. E.	Pulaski	Tennessee.
7. Phelps, J. C.	R. R. No. 1, Prospect.	Tennessee.
8. Porter T. H.	Columbia	Tennessee.
9. Padgett, J. B.	Columbia	Tennessee.
10. Ratcliff, W. C.	Mt. Pleasant	Tennessee.
11. Reagan, B. J.	Hohenwald	Tennessee.
12. Stephens, John	R. R. No. 27, Spring Hill	Tennessee.
13. Stroud, C. G.	Lincoln	Tennessee.
14. Whitaker, R. J.	R. R. No. 8 Columbia.	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Bailey, W. J.	Cullcoka	Tennessee.
2. Sands, S. F.	Centreville	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
1. Flowers, J. Wesley.	R. R. No. 5, Columbia.	Tennessee.
2. Harman, H. S.	Lebanon	Tennessee.

12. COOKEVILLE.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State
1. Anderson, W. J.	Bloomington	Tennessee.
2. Apple, Wm.	Cookeville	Tennessee.
3. Berry, T. N.	Pacific	Tennessee.
4. Cantrell, W. C.	Qualls	Tennessee.
5. Copeland, Hilery.	Star Point	Tennessee.
6. Eckles, J. T.	Algood	Tennessee.
7. Kittrell, T. W.	Pleasant Shade	Tennessee.
8. McDonald, J. P.	Chestnut Mound	Tennessee.
9. Moss, R. W.	Hilham	Tennessee.
10. Smith, T. G.	Gainsboro	Tennessee.
11. Swearingin, M. W.	Poddyville	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Hufhines, Frank.	Haydenburg	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
1. Dycus W. M.	Haydenburg	Tennessee.
2. Martin, E. L.	Eagle Creek	Tennessee.
3. Peek, W. H.	Henard	Tennessee.

13. CORSICANA.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State
1. Cheatham, A. B.	Hillsboro	Texas.
2. Hornbeak, J. W.	Corsicana	Texas.
3. Lackey, W. J.	Corsicana	Texas.
4. Lackey, J. A.	Rice	Texas.
5. Lockett, S. C.	Whitney	Texas.
6. Wilkes, M. A.	Hubbard	Texas.

14. CUMBERLAND.
(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State.
1. Cook, J. M.	Lecta	Kentucky.
2. Daugherty, H. B.	Alone	Kentucky.
3. Dilley, D. B.	Glasgow, R. R. 5., Box	Kentucky.
4. Henderson, B. H.	Summersville	Kentucky.
5. Houk, G. W.	Monroe	Kentucky.
6. Menzie, James	Columbia	Kentucky.
7. Porter, D. B.	Node	Kentucky.
8. Sowers J. P.	Edmonton	Kentucky.
9. Turner, H. S.	Swifton	Kentucky.
Licentiates:		
1. Sexton, J. W.	Canevalley	Kentucky.
2. White, W. M.	Auburn	Kentucky.
Candidates:		
1. Denny, J. W.	Auburn	Kentucky.
2. Henry, W. G.	Center	

15. DALLAS-BONHAM.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State:
1. Bowmer, B. E.	Hubbard	Texas.
2. Burrow, J. M.	Whitney	Texas.
3. Copeland, F. M.	Mayperl	Texas.
4. Farris, E. D.	Dallas	Texas.
5. Griffith, F. M.	Denton	Texas.
6. McFarland, F. M.	Sherman	Texas.
7. Reagan, C. G.	Honey Grove, R. 9	Texas.

16. DECATUR.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office:	State:
Bankson W. L.	Blue Mound	Illinois.
2. Hughey, J. F.	Decatur	Illinois.
3. Wyckoff, J. M.	Sullivan	Illinois.

17. DENTON.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Brewer, W. L.	Decatur	Texas.
2. Campbell, J. A.	Denton	Texas.
3. Chaffin, J. W.	Munster	Texas.
4. Dunn, C. W.	Henrietta	Texas.
5. Edwards, T. J.	Forestburg	Texas.
6. Hunter, B. L.	Valley View	Texas.
7. Jarrold, C. N.	Quanah	Texas.
8. Mason, J. P.	Gainesville	Texas.
9. Russell, G. B., D. D.	Ft. Worth	Texas.

18. EAST TENNESSEE.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Baxter, F. P.	Johnson City	Tennessee.
2. Bell, C. R.	Cloverbottom	Tennessee.
3. Brown, W. A.	Afton, R. F. D.	Tennessee.
4. Cluck W. D.	Parrotsville	Tennessee.
5. Dishman, J. W.	Greeneville	Tennessee.
6. Dobson, R. M.	Greeneville	Tennessee.
7. Harmon, J. H.	Greeneville	Tennessee.
8. Huntsman, J. B.	Bullsgap	Tennessee.
9. Self, W. F.	Greeneville	Tennessee.
10. Walker, N. F.	Mohawk	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Harman, L. F.	Mohawk	Tennessee.
2. Racler, D. R.	Mohawk	Tennessee.
Candidates.		
1. Lyon, J. W.	Jacksonville	Florida.
2. Quinn, Oscar	Morristown	Tennessee.

19. ELK.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State.
1. Burks, W. F.	Decherd	Tennessee.
2. Copeland, F. M.	Flintville	Tennessee.
3. Eddins, A. F.	Fayettville, R F D.	Tennessee.
4. Erwin, W. W.	Boons Hill	Tennessee.
5. Eshman J. B.	Jackson	Tennessee.
6. Foster, J. W.	Petersburg	Tennessee.
7. Harmond, F. P.	Lewisburg	Tennessee.
8. Hendrix, T. M.	Lewisburg R. F. D.	Tennessee.
9. Hunter, L. M.	Verona	Tennessee.
10. Meadows, A. M.	Lewisburg	Tennessee.
11. McWilliams, E. L.	Mont Eagle	Tennessee.
12. Simmons, J. W.	Maxwell	Tennessee.
13. Stem, R. L.	Eagleville R. R. 4.	Tennessee.
14. Wicks, R. L.	Caney Spring	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Bean, M. A.	Marble Plains	Tennessee.
2. Stiles, J. W.	Fayetteville	Tennessee.
3. Waggoner, D. J.	Marble Plains	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
1. Gentry, W. H.	Rover	Tennessee.
2. Gentry, S. P.	Rover	Tennessee.

20. EWING.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State:
1. Brown, M. C.	Thompsonville	Illinois.
2. Davis, W. E.	Omaha	Illinois.
3. Randolph, M. S.	Omaha	Illinois.
4. Sneed, W. J.	McLeansboro	Illinois.
Licentiates:		
1 McMurtry, Horace	Gossett	Illinois.
2. Roberts, M. M.	Gossett	Illinois.

21. FLORIDA.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State
1. Gracy, J. F.	Lakeland	Florida.

22. FORT SMITH.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers	Post Office.	State.
1. Alexander, S. L.	Mansfield	Arkansas.
2. Barker, J. E.	Barber	Arkansas.
3. Berry, J. A.	Prairie Grove	Arkansas.
4. Cox, S. A.	Statler	Arkansas.
5. Dell, S.	Prairie Grove, R. F. D. 2	Arkansas.
6. Finney, J. T.	Carolan	Arkansas.
7. Kimberlin, J. M.	Paris	Arkansas.
8. McNabb N. B.	Booneville	Arkansas.
9. Pond, G.L. M	Fayetteville	Arkansas.
10. Rose, C. M.	Booneville, R. R. 1	Arkansas.

23. FOSTER.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Ashmore, H. H.	Peoria	Illinois.
2. Bailiff, T. C.	West York	Illinois.
3. Campbell, W. L.	Georgetown	Illinois.
4. Hughart, S. A.	Mattoon	Illinois.
5. Milholland, J. H.	Charleston	Illinois.
6. Reeder, J. D.	Lutesville	Missouri.
7. Waggerman, Charles.	Humrick	Illinois.
8. Whitlock, Thomas.	Homer	Illinois.

24. GREENVILLE.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Armer, J. J.	Emory	Texas.
2. Crutcher, G. W.	Winfield	Texas.
3. Moore D. J.	Mt. Vernon	Texas.

25. GREER.
(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Collins, A. A.	Blair	Oklahoma.
2. Hester, J. G.	Olustee	Oklahoma.
3. Scott, J. W.	Mangum	Oklahoma.
4. Simson, D. W.	Mangum	Oklahoma.
5. Snelson, A. C.	Hess	Oklahoma.
6. Zinn, J. A.	Warren	Oklahoma.

26. GREGORY.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Andrews, G. A.	Decatur	Texas.
2. Forgy, M. A.	Ringgold	Texas.
3. Gregory, W. J.	Chico	Texas.
4. Hester, G. P.	Bellevue	Texas.
5. Howard, J. G	Henrietta	Texas.
6. Jones, J. W.	Bridgeport	Texas.
7. Karnes, M. F.	Chico	Texas.
8. Norwood, C. W. C.	Canadian	Texas.
9. Pleasant A. M.	Chico	Texas.
10. Proctor, F. M.	Alvord	Texas.
11. Reid, J. W.	Bowie	Texas.
12. Rogers, W. J.	Bellevue	Texas.
13. Tarbett, T. M.	Ringgold	Texas.
14. Williams, A. L.	Postook	Texas.

27. HOPEWELL.
(West Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Foust, Allen	McKenzie	Tennessee.
2. Goforth, A. N.	McKenzie	Tennessee.
3. Greer, T. A.	Bradford	Tennessee.
4. Hipps, D. A.	Greenfield	Tennessee.
5. Hopkins, N. T.	Atwood, R. F. D. No. 2.	Tennessee.
6. Jackson, R. H.	Sharon	Tennessee.
7. Keaton, J. A.	Milan	Tennessee.
8. Newberry, W. C.	Gleason, R. F. D. 22	Tennessee.
9. Owen, A. I.	McKenzie	Tennessee.
10. Patterson R .T.	Gleason	Tennessee.
11. Rodgers, R. L.	McKenzie	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		
1. Bryant, J. M.	Trezevant	Tennessee.
2. Dowtin, S. C.	Atwood	Tennessee.
3. Self, J. A.	McKenzie	Tennessee.
Candidate:		
1. Miss Exie Lankford..	Henry, R. F. D. 23	Tennessee.

28. ILLINOIS.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Broadway, F. P.	Raum	Illinois.
2. Hill, J. A.	Anna	Illinois.
3. Holloway, A. P.	Goreville	Illinois.
4. Holloway, E. C.	Eddyville	Illinois.
5. Holloway, T. B.	Eddyville	Illinois.
6. Rose B. W.	Dellwood	Illinois.
7. Whiteside, J. B.	Harrisburg	Illinois.

29. INDIANA.
(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State.
1. Ashburn, T.	Knoxville	Tennessee.
2. Riley, J. L.	Cynthiana	Indiana.
3. Wood, Joseph	Enfield	Illinois.

30. IOWA.
(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Collins, W. L.	Pleasant Grove	Iowa.
2. Smith E. B.	Fairfield	Iowa.
3 Uptegrove, E. L.	Alvo	Nebraska.

31. KNOXVILLE.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office:	State:
1. Boatman, Geo. C.	Oliver Springs, R. R. 3..	Tennessee.
2. Butler, Geo. W., D. D..	Loudon, R. R. 1	Tennessee.
3. Conner, J. C.	Sweetwater	Tennessee.
4. Dyer, H. F.	Friedensville	Tennessee.
5. Everett, C. E.	Concord	Tennessee.
6. Fryar, S. P.	Greenback	Tennessee.
7. Sloop, M. L.	Athens	Tennessee.
Licentiates:		Tennessee.
1. Moyo, Chas. W.	Sweetwater	Tennessee.
2. Owen, Ross L.	Sweetwater	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
1. Bennett, B. C.	Morgantown	Tennessee.

32. LEBANON.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State.
1. Buchanan, Thomas...	Hendersonville	Tennessee.
2. Carr, H. S.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
3. Copeland, Hardy.	Room 24 Cole bldg,Nash	Tennessee.
4. Daniel, W. W.	Nashville	Tennessee.
5. Goodpasture, J. R. ...	Room 24 Cole bldg,Nash	Tennessee.
6. Gray, W. E.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
7. Marshall, Jas.	Whites Creek	Tennessee.
8. Marshall, H. H.	Goodlettsville	Tennessee.
9. Moser, R. A.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
10. Rice, B. L.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
11. Roy E. H.	Nashville	Tennessee.
12. Suddarth, W. W., Sr.	Lebanon	Tennessee.
13. Suddarth, W. W., Jr..	Nashville	Tennessee.
14. Zwingle, J. H.	600 Boscobel St. Nashville	Tennessee.

33. LEITCHFIELD.
(Kentucky Synod.

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Basham, W. A.	Hardin Springs	Kentucky
2. Bozarth, J. A.	Garfield	Kentucky
3. Braer, J. S. J.	Harned	Kentucky
4. Cundiff, N. G.	Solway	Kentucky
5. Eanes, J. W.	Hardin Springs	Kentucky
6. Harned, J. D.	Sadler	Kentucky
7. Morefield, R. H.	Millwood	Kentucky
8. Richardson, T.	Franklin Cross Roads....	Kentucky
9. West, J. B.	Buffalo	Kentucky
Licentiates:		
1. Etherton, T. W.	Higdon	Kentucky
Candidates:		
1. Bratcher, E. E.	Church	Kentucky
2. Crow, H. T.	Fordsville	Kentucky
3. Cundiff, M. G.	Caneyville	Kentucky

34. LEXINGTON.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Dalton, J. G.	Grain Valley	Missouri
2. Duggins, E. N.	Mont Rose	Missouri
3. McElvain, S. H.	Marshall	Missouri
4. McCord, Hugh S.	Nevada	Missouri
5. Petty, Geo. W.	Warrensburg	Missouri
6. Vanausdal, A.	Chapel Hill	Missouri
7. Yates, H. Clay, D. D..	Warrensburg	Missouri
8. Zarecor, S. B.	Warrensburg	Missouri
Licentiates:		
1. Williams, S. F.	Clinton	Missouri
Candidates:		
1. Thompson, Saml. M...	Chilhowee	Missouri

35. LINCOLN.
((Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Bishop, P. W.	Towanda	Illinois
2. Forbis, J. M.	Lincoln	Illinois
3. Goodknight, J. L., D. D	Lincoln	Illinois
4. Harris, W. B.	Mackinaw	Illinois
5. Murray, Wm. M.	DeWitt	Illinois
6. Sears, H W.	Waverly	Illinois

36. LITTLEROCK.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Hall, J. S.	Searcy	Arkansas
2. Martin, J. E.	Austin	Arkansas
3. Robinson J. G.	DeWitt	Arkansas
Licentiates:		
1. Stearns, J. A.	Benton	Arkansas

37. LOGAN.
(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Fshman, S. H.	Bowling Green	Kentucky
2. Gill, J. M., D. D.	Elkton	Kentucky
3. Guynn, H. M.	Morgantown	Kentucky
4. Haden, J. S.	Auburn	Kentucky
5. Smith, M. M.	Bowling Green	Kentucky
6. Wilson, J. W.	Gasper	Kentucky

38. LOS ANGELES.
(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Baldridge A. W.	35 E. Villa St. Pasadena	California
2. Gill, N. F.	120 N. Figura St. Los Ang	California
3. Means, J. W.	Highland Park, Los Ang	California
4 Skaggs, G. E.	Medera	California
5. Webster, R. M.	El Monte	California
6. Williams, W. L.	640 E. Prospect Ave., Hollywood..	
7. Wright, Austin		California
1. Wilson, Fred	Alhambra	California

39. LOUISIANA.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Bass, W. H.	George Town	Louisiana
2. Beard, L. W.	Lapine	Louisiana
3. Clampitt, F. A.	Quitman	Louisiana
4. Conville, J. A.	Leola	Louisiana
5. Davis, J. C.	Campti	Louisiana
6. Deloney, M.	Vienna	Louisiana
7. Jackson, C. H.	Ruston	Louisiana
8. Kirkpatrick, R. B.	Haynesville	Louisiana
9. Newton T. A.	Haynesville	Louisiana
10. Slayton, N. J.	Ajax	Louisiana
11. Spurlock, J. F.	Leola	Louisiana
12. Vick, J. W.	Winfield	Louisiana
Candidates:		
1. Beard, W. W.	Ajax	Louisiana

40. MADISON.
(West Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Alexander, J. R.	Savannah, R. F. D. 5	Tennessee
2. Anderson, J. G.	546 Chester St., Jackson.	Tennessee
3. Black, P. W.	Centerpoint	Tennessee
4. Braly, S. H.	Henderson	Tennessee
5. Crossett, A. M. C.	Holladay	Tennessee
6. Holmes, S. H.	Savannah	Tennessee
7. Lewis, J. D.	Claybrook	Tennessee
8. Matlock, C. N.	Ranger, R. F. D. 1	Tennessee
9. Mosley, W. T.	Wildersville	Tennessee
10. MsGee, T. H.	Henderson	Tennessee

11. Norment, W. M.....	Whiteville.....	Tennessee
12. Smith, T. N.....	Sardis.....	Tennessee
13. Scruggs, B. C.....	Holladay.....	Tennessee
Licentiates:		
1. Adams J. H.....	Juno.....	Tennessee
2. Cochran, C. L.	Pinson.....	Tennessee
3. Hardin, J. W.....	Waynesboro.....	Tennessee.
4. Matlock, C. R.....	Ranger, R. F. D. 1.....	Tennessee.
5. Tally, J. H.....	Kabo.....	Tennessee.
Candidates:		
1. Orr, M. M.....	Ceregordo.....	Tennessee.

41. MARSHALL.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Allen, Wm. B.....	Marshall.....	Texas
2. Caldwell, J. D.....	Marshall.....	Texas
3. Chadick, S. R. D. D,--	Gilmer.....	Texas
4. Keasler, E. H.....	Atlanta.....	Texas
5. King, W. H. H.....	Mineola.....	Texas
6. Oakley, J. B.....	Dyersburg.....	Texas
7. Robinson, W. M.....	Dangerfield.....	Texas

42. MAYFIELD.
(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	
1 Edwards J. E.....	Water Valley.....	Kentucky
2. Fooks, D. W.....	Paducah, R. F. D. 2.....	Kentucky
3. Jones, M. D.....	Dexter.....	Kentucky
4. King, J. V.....	Wingo.....	Kentucky
5. Nunley, W. T.....	Mayfield.....	Kentucky
7. Rice, L. C.....	Massac.....	Kentucky
8. Rudolph, E.....	Paducah, R. F. D. 2.....	Kentucky
6. Rudolph, S. B.....	Calvert City.....	Kentucky
9. Russell, J. M.....	Poteau	Indian Territory.
Candidates:		
1. Bancom, Oscar U.....	Dexter.....	Kentucky
2. Callehan, Foister H...	Fulton.....	Kentucky

43. MEMPHIS.
(West Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Burrow, A. G.....	Memphis.....	Tennessee
2. Casey, John R.....	Brighton, R. F. D. 2....	Tennessee
3. Davis, C. A.....	Brunswick R.R.1.....	Tennessee
4. Inge, R chard.....	Gainsville.....	Tennessee
5. Johnson, A. S.....	Trenton.....	Tennessee
6. McGaughey, J. F.....	Arlington.....	Tennessee
7. Padgett, T. H.....	Memphis.....	Tennessee
8. Ray H. J.....	Kerrville.....	Tennessee
9. Walton, C. H.....	Memphis.....	Tennessee
Licentiates:		
1. McCluney, John M....	Covington, R. F. D. 5....	Tennessee

44. MISSISSIPPI.
(Miss'ssippi Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Folsom, J. W.....	Carthage.....	Mississippi
2. French, N. R.....	Conchatta.....	Mississippi
3. Kelly, W. H.....	Philadelphia.....	Mississippi
4. Milling, F. M.....	Hickory.....	Mississippi
Licentiate.		
1. Burroughs, G .W.....	Conchatta.....	Mississippi.

45. MORGAN.
(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1.Hadlock, J. B.	Petersburg.....	Indiana
2. Harbinson, G. B.....	Algiers, Ind.....	Indiana
3. Stafford, J. M.....	Petersburg.....	Indiana
4. Wilson, S. E.....	Otwell	Indiana
Candidates:		
1. Bartlon, J. D.....	Monroe City, R. F. D. 24	Indiana
2. Myers, J. A.....	Vincennes.....	Indiana

46. MORRILLTON.
(Arkansas Synod.

Ministers:	Postoffice:	
1. Bates, J. A.	Moreland	Arkansas
2. Carson, R. L.	Atkins	Arkansas
3. Kinslow, A. S.	Caglesville	Arkansas
4. LaForce, G. W.	Clinton	Arkansas
5. Milligan, E. A.	Appleton	Arkansas
6. Montgomery, Jas. F.	Russellville	Arkansas
7. Moore, Joe T.	Blick	Arkansas
8. Smith, J. W.	Quitman	Arkansas
9. Vaughan, R. P.	Quitman	Arkansas
Licentiates:		
1. Alfred, J. W.	Pollsville	Arkansas
2. Steel, T. N.	Solgohachia	Arkansas
Candidates:		
1. Tacket, S. C.	Hector	Arkansas

47. MOUND PRAIRIE.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Anderson, J. E.	Chidester	Arkansas
2. Baggerley, J. E.	Emmett	Arkansas
3. Browning, W. D.	Arkadelphia	Arkansas
4. Carter G. W.	Hearn	Arkansas
5. Dooley, W. E.	Lockesburg	Arkansas
6. Goddard, Peter	Mena	Arkansas
7. Kennedy, H. C.	Mt. Moriah	Arkansas
8. Knight, J. A.	Horatio	Arkansas
9. Lewis, S. T.	Brownstown	Arkansas
10. Prather, G. B.		Arkansas
11. Vick, L. F.	Thelma	Arkansas
12. Wright, Austin	Fullerton	California
Candidates:		
1. Walker, J. R.	Ben Lomond	Arkansas

48. MT. VERNON.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice	State:
1. Borah, J. W.	Burnt Prairie	Illinois
2. Freeze, W. M.	Greenville	Illinois
3. Green, G. W.	Patoka	Illinois
4. Sharp, H. C.	Loogootee	Illinois
Licentiates:		
1. McCracken, Isaac	Enterprise	Illinois
2. Windlin, Ed.	Fairfield	Illinois

49. McGEE.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Berry, H. W.	College Mound	Missouri
2. Buchanan A. M.	Moberly	Missouri
3. Duvall, J. W.	Madison	Missouri
4. Halliburton, J. T.	Jacksonville	Missouri
5. Maupin, R. S.	Marceline	Missouri
6. Pateet, J. A.	Huntsville	Missouri
7. Routt, J. L.	Keytesville	Missouri
Licentiates.		
1. McCurry, Charles	Salisbury	Missouri
2. Shearon, T. J.	Keytesville	Missouri
Candidates:		
1. Thompson, W. M.	Armstrong	Missouri

50. McGREADY.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Cosby, S. G.	Lexington	Alabama
2. Finch, Berry E.	Pleasant Site	Alabama
3. Maddox, A. J.	Hartsell	Alabama
4. McConnell, S. P.	Mt. Rozzell	Alabama
5. Neeley, W. M.	Lawrenceburg	Tennessee.
Licentiates.		
1. Lyles, G. A.	Lexington	Alabama
2. Tucker, J. W.	Concord	Alabama

51. McMINNVILLE.
(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State.
1. Carlock, C. K.	McMinnville	Tennessee
2. Harmond F. P.	Lewisburg	Tennessee
3. Tatom, A. C.	Smart	Tennessee
4. Thompson, I. L.	Smithville	Tennessee
5. Tillett, W. E.	Tracy City	Tennessee
Candidates:		
1. Byars, S. T.	Daylight	Tennessee

52. NEW HOPE.
(Mississippi Synod.

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Ashmore, S. C.	Columbus	Mississippi
2. Eshman, A. N.	Nashville	Tennessee.
3. Gaston, C. A.	Coker	Alabama.
4. Givens, S. J.	Aberdeen	Mississippi
5. Halbert, R. H.	Columbus	Mississippi
6. Hubbert, G. O.	Gulfport	Mississippi
7. Younghance, E. M.	Columbus	Mississippi
8. Zwingle, C. M.	Columbus	Mississippi
Licentiates.		
1. Bell, J. H.	Columbus	Mississippi

53. NEW LEBANON.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Clemens, L. F.	Marshall	Missouri
2. Clemens, M. L.	Marshall	Missouri
3. McCluny, P.	Centertown	Missouri
4. McElvain S. H.	Marshall	Missouri

54. OBION.
(West Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Boone, W. A.	Trenton	Tennessee
2. Bryson, J. N.	Rives	Tennessee
3. Calhoun, J. B.	Obion	Tennessee
4. Cunningham, W. B.	Hornbeak	Tennessee
5. Davis, J. H.	Dyersburg	Tennessee
6. Garrison, R. B.	Protemus	Tennessee
7. Hall, M. T.	Trimble	Tennessee
8. Hester, W. A.	Rutherford	Tennessee
9. Howell, J. W.	Rutherford	Tennessee
10. Hudgins, J. L.	Union City	Tennessee
11. Johnston, P. F.	Dyer	Tennessee
12. Keathley, R. L.	Kenton	Tennessee
13. McLesky, Joe.	Newbern	Tennessee
13. McLeskey, W. H.	Fulton	Kentucky.
15. McIlwain, J. A.	Eaton, Gibson Co.	Tennessee
16. Needham, John	Trimble	Tennessee
17. Ramsey, H. C.	Dyer	Tennessee
18. Stanfield, W. S.	Troy	Tennessee
19. Stockton O. L.	Gates	Tennessee
20. Stockton, J. L.	Dyer	Tennessee
21. Thomas, J. H.	Rives	Tennessee
Candidates:		
1. Harbor, W. R.	Eaton, Gibson Co.	Tennessee
2. McIlwain, G. P.	Eaton, Gibson Co.	Tennessee

55. OKLAHOMA.
(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Albright, W. T.		
2. Calvert, C. D.	Tyrone	Oklahoma
3. McCord, R. S.	Cherokee	Oklahoma
4. Parkhurst, C. B.	Cherokee	Oklahoma
5. Taylor, I. L.	Helena	Oklahoma

56. OWENSBORO.
(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Barbee, J. T.	Owensboro	Kentucky
2. Dadisman, A. F.	Knottsville	Kentucky
3. Galloway, W. T.	Sacramento	Kentucky
4. Grundy, G. T.	Bremen	Kentucky
5. McDonald, G. B.	Greensville	Kentucky
6. Wright, W. S.	Greensville	Kentucky
Licentiates.		
1. Galloway, B. B.	Delavan	Kentucky

57. OZARK.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State:
1. Bell John	Chesapeake	Missouri
2. Clark, J. F.	Miller, R. F. D.	Missouri
3. Collins, D. A.	Lucas	Kansas
4. Daugherty, J. F.	Greenfield	Missouri
5. Garrett, W. J.	Springfield	Missouri
6. Jeffers, G. T.	Lamar	Missouri
7. Jones, J. T.	Everton, R. F. D. 2	Missouri
8. McMahan, C. G.	Greenfield, R. F. D.	Missouri
9. Ramsey, R. S.	Greenfield	Missouri
10. Shaw, W. E.	Lockwood, R. F. D. 1	Kansas
11. Stines, I. V.	Marionville	Missouri
12. Watts, Ben	Longton	Kansas.
Licentiates.		
1. Williams, R. W.	Mardy	Missouri
Candidates:		
1. Grigshy, F. T.	Marionville	Missouri

58. PLATTE.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Caster James	Lone Star	Missouri
2. Green, A. W.	2937 Seneca St., St. Joseph.	Missouri
3. Murray, S. H.	Agency	Missouri
4. Lawliss, O. B.	Easton	Missouri
5. Wayman, J. S.	Albany	Missouri
Licentiates.		
1. McDaniels, A. S.	1920 S. 5th St., St. Joseph	Missouri

59. PORTER.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office.	State:
1. Blackburn, R. F.	Havana	Arkansas
2. Cotton, F. F.	Spielerville	Arkansas
3. Durham, J. L.	Chismville	Arkansas
4 East, M. A.	Charleston	Arkansas
5. Ellis, R. H.	Boonville	Arkansas
6. Goodwin, W. T.	Sugar Grove	Arkansas
7. Hampton, T. J.	Chickalah	Arkansas
8. Heath, M. W.	Chickalah	Arkansas
9. McCreary, T. A.	Brown	Arkansas
10. McKinney S. M.	Paris	Arkansas
11. Nicholson, T. J.	Millard	Arkansas
21. Sugg, J. S.	Chickalah	Arkansas
13. Taylor, B. K.	Chismville	Arkansas
14. Trickett, C. M.	Waldron	Arkansas
15. Walker, E. F.	Prairie View	Arkansas
16. Kilkins, J. H.	Sugar Grove	Arkansas
Licentiates.		
1. Davis, E.	Golden City	Arkansas
2. Guerian, B. G.	Chickalah	Arkansas
3. Mize, W. F.	Magazine	Arkansas
Candidates.		
1. Ensy, W. V.	Waveland	Arkansas
2. Elkins, Ollie	Magazine	Arkansas
3. Trickett, Geo.	Boonville	Arkansas
4. Watson, W. E.	Porum	Indian Territory

60. PRINCETON.
(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Bagwell, W. E.	Clarkesville	Tennessee
2. Biddle, A. C.	Hopkinsville	Kentucky
3. Irwin, J. D.	Des Moines	Iowa
4. Jolner I. G.	Guthrie	Kentucky
5. Kling, J. R.	Blackford	Kentucky
6. Lowey, J. B.	Hampton	Kentucky
7. Oakley, W. T.	Marion	Kentucky
8. Price, J. L.	Providence	Kentucky
9. Watson, W. Hugh	Talu	Kentucky
10. Womac, O. C.	Dixon	Kentucky
11. Woodruff, G. L.	Princeton	Kentucky
Candidates:		
1. Boncher, C. T.	Marion, R. F. D. 1	Kentucky
2. Lloyd, W. C.	Providence	Kentucky
3. Moore, R. A.	Freedonia	Kentucky
4. Spence, O. D.	Tribune	Kentucky

61. RED RIVER.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State.
1. Baldridge, S. H.	Petty	Texas
2. Day, J. H.	Detroit	Texas
3. Dyzart, E. D.	Roswell	New Mexico
4. Hendricks, J. H.	Paris	Texas

62. ROBERT DONNELL.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Brown, S. W.	Eloro	Tennessee
2. Dwyer, J. B.	Sherwood	Tennessee
3. Hutchinson, C. P.	Langston	Alabama
4. Shook, R. D.	Scottsboro	Alabama
5. Willis, A. R.	Stevenson	Alabama
Candidates:		
1. Bankston, J. L.	Jasper	Tennessee
2. Webb, C. C.	Langston	Alabama

63. RUSHVILLE.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Hill, Edgar S.	Macomb	Illinois
2. Morgan, J. H.	Macomb	Illinois

64. SANGAMON.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Archer, W. G.	Evansville	Indiana.
2. Belt, J. H.	Jerseyville	Illinois
3. Miller, R. D.	Petersburg	Illinois
4. Momyer, J. C.	Petersburg	Illinois
5. Potter, Thos.	Loami	Illinois
6. Smith, R. M.	Dow	Illinois

65. SPRINGFILED.
(Missouri Synod.

Ministers:	Postoffice.	State:
1. Barnett, J. H.	Competition	Missouri
2. Davis, Joseph	Conway	Missouri
3. Hughes F. C.	Pleasant Hope	Missouri
4. Logan, B. F.	Springfield	Missouri
5. Moore, A. B.	Springfield	Missouri
6. McCaslin, L. B.	Cuba	Missouri
7. McCaslin, R. J.		Illinois
8. Newman, T. C.	Pleasant Hope	Missouri
9. Russell, J. A.	Hartville	Missouri
10. Wells, M. F.	Seymour	Missouri
Licentiates.		
1. Odell, S. S.	Oakland	Missouri
2. Turner. G. E.	Day	Missouri

66. SPRINGVILLE.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:	Postoffice:	State:
1. Armstrong, F. M.....	Oneonta, R. F. D. 1.....	Alabama
2. Bright, J. N.....	Baileyton, R. F. D. 1....	Alabama
3. Deaver, Thomas B....	Oneonta R. F. D. 4.....	Alabama
4. Rosco, T. J.....	Baileyton, R. F. D. 2....	Alabama
5. Tidmore, H. C.....	Cleveland.....	Alabama
6. Vaughn, R. W.....	Cleveland, R. F. D. 1....	Alabama
Candidates:		
1. Morrison, B. H.....	Culman.....	Alabama

67, SWEETWATER (Abilene-Snyder)
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:	Post Office	State.
1. Bennett, W. M.....	Camp Springs.....	Texas.
2. Clack, W. A.....	Harpersville.....	Texas.
3. Eliott, J. L.....	Colorado.....	Texas.
4. Piercy, Wm.....	Stamford.....	Texas.
5. Skiles, E. R.....	Sweetwater.....	Texas.
6. Wood, J. F.....	Dora.....	Texas.
Linentiates:		
1. Sloneker, L. W.....	Plainview	Texas.
Candidates.		
1. Davis, D.....	Dowel.....	Texas.
2. Faw Leslie.....	Tahoka.....	Texas.

68. TALLADEGA.
(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers	Post Office	State.
1. Brown, W. E.....	Sulpher Springs.....	Alabama.
2. Hagler, C. S.....	Gadsden.....	Alabama.
3. Hudson, Ross M.....	Gaylesville.....	Alabama.
4. Milligan, M. G.....	Choccolocco.....	Alabama.
5. Sims, A. M.....	Gadsden, R.F.D. No. 4...	Alabama.

69. TEXAS.
(Texas Synod.

Ministers	Post Office.	State.
1. Braley, J. G.....	Mixon.....	Texas.
2. Harris, G. F.....	Troupe, R. F. D,.....	Texas.
3. Holcomb, L. H.....	Jacksonville.....	Texas.
4. Potts, J. D.....	Tyler.....	Texas.
Candidates		
1. Wagason, W. G.....	Jacksonville.....	Texas.

70. TULARE
(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Compton, Warren.....	Fresno.....	California.
2. Dooley, O. D.....	Woody.....	California.
3. Jopling, J. T.....	Fresno.....	California.
4. Tipton, B. F.....	Fresno.....	California.
5. Underwood, W. S.....	Clovis.....	California.

71. VANDALIA.
(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. McCaslin, R. J.....	East St. Louis.....	Illinois.
2. Johnson, E. M.....	Mattoon.....	Illinois.
3. Linxwiler, C. T.....	Taylorville.....	Illinois.
4. Shelton, J. N.....	Springfield.....	Illinois.
	1224 N. 5th Street	

72. WABASH.
(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. May, G. W.....	Chandlier.....	Indiana.
2. Sproul, J. S.....	Indianapolis.....	Indiana.
	2329 Bellfountain St.	
3. Wood Joseph.....	Enfield.....	Illinois.

73. WACO.
(Texas Synod)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Dunlap, L. A.	Meridian	Texas.
2. Francis, Henry	Dawson	Texas.
3. Golden, Geo.	Meridian	Texas.
4. Lackey, A. C.	Hico	Texas.
5. Mann, A. J.	McGregor	Texas.
6. Mealer, O. A.	Meridian	Texas.

74. WASHITA.
(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Franklin, W. H.	Cordell	Oklahoma.
2. Joyner, J. L.	Weatherford	Oklahoma.
3. King, Robert A.	Foss	Oklahoma.
4. McGee, H. D.	Cotolean	Texas.

75. WEST PLAINS.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office	State.
1. Clark, J. V.	Otterville	Missouri.
2. Kincaid, W. S.	Greer	Missouri.
3. Whitehead, L. L.	West Plains	Missouri.

76. WEST PRAIRIE.
(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Birdwell, J. M.	Patterson	Missouri.
2. Gabriel, J. S.	Gibson	Missouri.
3. Layman, R. L.	Anniston	Missouri.
4. White, E. H.	Caledonia	Missouri.
Candidates.		
1. Rescetter T. A.	Anniston	Missouri.

77. WEATHERFORD—Fort Scott Combined.
(Texas Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Berry, W. H.	Weatherford	Texas.
2. Bunch, W. M.	Weatherford	Texas.
3. Givens, N.	Waxahachie	Texas.
4. Patterson, J. M.	Oran	Texas.
5. Pyles, N. C.	Mansfield	Texas.
6. Rushing, G. W.	Olney	Texas.
7. Samply, C. M.	Bryson	Texas.
8. Williamson, W. A.	Kennedale	Texas.
9. White, R. M.	Ovilla	Texas.
Candidates.		
1. Bayles, Richard	Loving	Texas.

78. WHITE RIVER.
(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Bone, J. S.	Barren Fork	Arkansas.
2. Colson, A. M.	Iuka	Arkansas.
3. Jennings, E. W. L.	Melbourn	Arkansas.
4. Thompson, G. W.	Sandtown	Arkansas.
Licentiates.		
1. Rowden, J. H.	Oxford	Arkansas.

79. WICHITA.
(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Jones, J. W.	Canton	Kansas.
2. Robinson, George	Sharon	Kansas.
Licentiates.		
Posey W. A.	Fairmont	Kansas.
Candidates.		
1. Bradner, E. L.	Parkville	Missouri.

80. YAZOO.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers.	Post Office.	State.
1. Cortner, J. E.....	West Point.	Mississippi.
2. Lee, E. C.....	Montevallo.....	Alabama.
3. Lovett, S. F.....	Brooksville.....	Mississippi.
4. Nation, T. B.....	Cedar Bluff.....	Mississippi.

The following Presbyteries are in a disorganized condition by members seceding to the Presbyterian church in the United State of America. In some cases no definite information could be had.

ALLEGHANY—(Pennsylvania Synod.)
AMARILLO—(Texas Synod.)
ARKANSAS—(Arkansaw Synod.)
ATHENS—(Ohio Synod.)
BACON—(Texas Synod.)
BELL—(Mississippi Synod.)
CHEROKEE—(Indianola Synod.)
CHICAGO—(Illinois Synod.)
CHILLICOTHE—(Missouri Synod.)
COLESBURG—(Iowa Synod.)
COLUMBUS—(Ohio Synod.)
KANSAS CITY—(Kansas Synod.)
KIRKSVILLE—(Missouri Synod.)
LOUISVILLE—(Kntucky Synod.)
MIAMI—(Ohio Synod.)
NEBRASKA—(Kansas Synod.)
NEOSHA—(Missouri Synod.)
OXFORD—(Mississippi Synod.)
PENNSYLVANIA—(Pennsylvania Synod
PITTSBURG—(Pennsylvania Synod.)
PORTLAND—(Oregon Synod.)
SACREMENTO—(Pacific Synod.)
ST. LOUIS.—(Missouri Synod.)
SALT RIVER—(Missouri Synod.)
SAN ANTONIO—(Texas Synod.)
SAN JACINTO—(Texas Synod.)
UNION—(Pennsylvania Synod.)
WALLA WALLA—(Oregon Synod.)
WEST IOWA—(Iowa Synod.)
WILLAMETTE—(Oregon Synod.)

XXXIV.—Ordained Ministers, Alphabetical Directory.

Names and Post Office.	Presbytery.
A.	
Alexander, S. L., Mansfield, Ark.	Fort Smith.
Alexander, J. R., Savannah, Tenn.	Madison.
R. R. 5.	
Albright, W. T.	Oklahoma.
Allen, Wm. B., Marshall, Texas.	Marshall.
Anderson, W. J., Bloomington, Tenn.	Cookeville.
Anderson, J. E., Chidester, Ark.	Mound Prairie.
Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Texas.	Gregory.
Apple, Wm., Cookeville, Tenn.	Cookeville.
Armer, J. J., Emory, Texas.	Greenville.
Archer, W. G., Owensboro, Ky.	Sangamon.
Anderson, J. G., Jackson, Tenn.	Madison.
546 Chester St.	
Armstrong, F. M., Oneonta, Ala., RR1	Springville.
Ashburn, T., Knoxville, Tenn.	Indiana.
Ashmore, S. C., Columbus, Miss.	New Hope.
Ashmore, H. H., Peoria, Ill.	Foster.
Ashford, J. M., Columbia, Tenn., RR7	Columbia.
Atkinson, Alonzo, Goldthwaite, Texts	Brownwood.
Atkinson, J. B., Sterling City, Texas.	Brownwood.
B.	
Bagwell, W. E., Clarksville, Tenn.	Princeton.
Baggerley, J. E., Emmett, Ark.	Mound Prairie.
Bailiff, T. C., West York, Ill.	Foster.
Baldridge, A. W., Pasadena, Calif.	Los Angeles.
35 E. Villa St.	
Baldridge, S. H., Petty, Texas.	Red River.
Bankson, W. L., Blue Mound, Ill.	Decatur.
Barker, J. E., Barber, Ark.	Fort Smith.
Barbee, J. T., Owensboro, Ky.	Owensboro.
Barnett, J. H., Competition, Mo.	Springfield.
Basham, W. A., Hardin Springs, Ky.	Leitchfield.
Bass, W. H., Georgetown, La.	Louisiana.
Bates, J. A., Moreland, Ark.	Morrillton.
Baxter, F. P., Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee.
Beard, L. W., Lapine, La.	Louisiana.
Bell, John, Chesapeake, Mo.	Ozark.
Bell, C. R., Clover Bottom, Tenn.	East Tennessee.
Belt, J. H., Jerseyville, Ill.	Sangamon.
Benge, W. H., Center, I. T.	Chicksaw.
Bennett, W. M., Camp Springs, Texas	Sweetwater.

Berry, W. H., Weatherford, Texas.....Weatherford.
Berry, H. W., College Mound, Mo.....McGee.
Berry, J. A., Prairie Grove, Ark.....Fort Smith.
Berry, T. N., Pacific, Tenn.....Cookeville.
Berryhill, A. J., Cleveland, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
Biddle, A. C., Hopkinsville, Ky.....Princeton.
Billey, Edmund, Duncan, I. T.....Choctaw.
Birdwell, J. M., Patterson, Mo.....West Prairie.
Bishop, P. W., Towanda, Ill.....Lincoln.
Boatman, Geo. C., Oliver Springs Tennessee, R. R. 3.....Knoxville.
Bond, Henry J., Strington, I. T.....Choctaw.
Bone, J. S., Barren Fork, Ark.....White River.
Boone, W. A., Trenton, Tenn.....Obion.
Borah, J. W., Burnt Prairie, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.
Bowmer, B. E., Hubbard, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.
Bozarth, J. A., Garfield, Ky.....Leitchfield.
Black, R. W., Center Point, Tenn.....Madison.
Blackburn, R. F., Havana, Ark.....Porter.
Braer, J. S. J., Harned, Ky.....Leitchfield.
Braley, S. H., Henderson, Texas.....Madison.
Braley, J. G., Mixon, Texas.....Texas.
Brewer, W. L., Decatur, Texas.....Denton.
Bright, J. N., Baileyton, Ala., R R 1...Springville.
Broadway, F. P., Raum, Ill.....Illinois.
Brown, W. E., Sulpher Springs, Ala....Talladega.
Brown, S. W., Eloro, Tenn.....Robert Donnell.
Brown, M. C., Thompsonville, Ill.....Ewing.
Brown, W. A., Afton, Tenn., R. R. 22..East Tennessee.
Brown, C. M., Hampshire, Tenn., R 22..Columbia.
Brown, F. A., Elberta, Okla.....Chicksaw.
Browning, W. D. Arkadelphia Ark.....Mound Prairie.
Bryson, J. N., Rives, Tenn.....Obion.
Buchanan, Thomas, Hendersonville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Buchanan, A. M., Moberly, Mo.....McGee.
Bullard, M. L., Stratford, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Bunch, W. M., Weatherford, Texas....Weatherford.
Burrow, J. M., Whitney, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.
Burrow, A. G., Memphis, Tenn.....Memphis.
Burks, W. F., Dechard, Tenn.....Elk.
Butler, N. B., Center, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Butler, Geo. W., D. D., London, Tenn..Knoxville.

C.

Caldwell, J. D., Marshall, Texas.....Marshall.
Calvert, C. D., Tyrone, Okla.....Oklahoma.
Calhoun, J. B., Obion, Tenn. .....Obion.
Campbell, J. A., Denton, Texas.....Denton.
Campbell, W. L., Georgetown, Ill.....Foster.
Cantrell, W. C., Qualls, Tenn.....Cookeville.
Carpenter, R., Tishomingo, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Carlock, C. K., McMinnville, Tenn.....McMinnville.
Carr, H. S., Lebanon, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Carson, R. L., Atkins, Ark.....Morrillton.
Carter, G. W., Haern, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
Casey, John R., Brighton, Tenn., RR 2..Memphis.
Cass, M. N., Garland, I. T.....Choctaw.
Caster, James, Lone Star, Mo.....Platte.
Catlett, W. A., Wynne, Ark.....Burrow.
Chadick, S. R., Gilmer, Texas.....Marshall.
Chaffin, J. W., Munster, Texas.....Denton.
Chastain, B. F., Avondale, Ala.....Birmingham.
Chase, W. D., Monroe, Ark.....Burrow.
Cheatam, A. B., Hillsboro, Texas.....Corsicana.
Cheek, D. W., Paragould, Ark.....Burrow.
Cheshier, J. W., Montevallo, Ala.....Birmingham.
Clampitt, F. A., Quitman, La.....Louisiana.
Clark, W. A., Harpersville, Texas.....Sweetwater.
Clark, J. F., Miller, Mo., R. F. D.....Ozark.
Clark, J. V., Otterville, Mo.....West Plains.
Clemens, L. F., Marshall, Mo.....New Lebanon.
Clemens, M. L., Marshall, Mo.....New Lebanon.
Cluck, W. D., Parrotsville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
Cole, Wilson, Zoraya, I. T.....Choctaw.
Collins, A. A., Blair, Okla.....Greer.
Collins, W. L., Pleasant Grove, Iowa...Iowa.
Collins, D. A., Lucas, Kan.....Ozark.
Colson, A. M., Iuka, Ark.....White River.
Compton, Warren, Fresno, Calif.....Tulare.
Conner, J. C., Sweetwater, Tenn., R. 1..Knoxville.
Conrad, E. F., Arroyo Grande, Calif....California.
Conville, J. A., Leola, La.....Louisiana.
Cook, J. M., Lecta, Ky.....Cumberland.
Copeland, F. M., Flintville, Tenn.....Elk.
Copeland, Hardy, Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Room 34, Cole Bldg
Copeland, F. M., Mayperl, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.

Copeland, Hilery, Star Point, Tenn.....Cookeville.
Cortner, J. E., West Point, Miss.....Yazoo.
Cosby, S. G., Lexington, Ala.....McGready.
Costellow, V. B., Springfield, Tenn.....Clarkesville.
Cotton, F. F., Spielerville, Ark.....Porter.
Cox, S. A., Statler, Ark.....Fort Smith.
Crutcher, G. W., Winfield, Texas.....Greenville.
Cundiff, N. G., Solway, Ky.....Leitchfield.
Cunningham, R. M., Shiloh, Tenn.....Clarkesville.
Cunningham, W. B., Hornbeak, Tenn...Obion.

D.

Dadisman, A. F., Knottsville, Ky.....Owensboro.
Dale, W. T., Franklin, Tenn.....Columbia.
Dalton, J. G., Grain Valley, Mo.....Lexington.
Daniel, W. W., Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Daugherty, H. B., Alone, Ky.....Cumberland.
Daugherty, J. F., Greenfield, Mo.....Ozark.
Davis, W. E., Omaha, Ill.....Ewing.
Davis, J. C., Campti, La.....Louisiana.
Davis, C. A., Brunswick, Tenn., R.R.1..Memphis.
Davis, J. H., Dyersburg, Tenn., R.R.6..Obion.
Davis, Joseph, Conway, Mo., R. R.....Springfield.
Day, J. H., Detroit, Texas.....Red River.
Deaver, Thos. B., Oneonta, Ala, R.R. 4..Springville.
Dell, S., Prairie Grove, Ark.
R. R. 5, Box 47..Fort Smith.
Deloney, M., Vienna, La.....Louisiana.
Dilley, D. B., Glasgow, Ky.,
R. R. 5, Box 34..Cumberland.
Dishman, J. W., Greenville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
Dixon, T. Jeff, Spring Hill, Tenn.....Columbia.
Dobson, A. M., Greenville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
Dooley, W. E., Locksburg, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
Dooley, O. D., Woody, Calif.....Tulare
Douglass, T. S., Bearden, Ark.....Bartholomew.
Duggins, E. N. Mont Rose, Mo.....Lexington.
Dunlap, L. A., Meridan, Texas.....Waco.
Dunn, C. W., Henrietta, Texas.....Denton.
Durham, J. L., Chismville, Ark.....Porter.
Duvall, J. W., Madison, Mo.....McGee.
Dwyer, J. B., Sherwood, Tenn.....Robert Donnell.
Dyer, H. F., Friendsville, Tenn.....Knoxville.
Dyzart, E. D., Roswell, New Mexico...Red River.

E.

Eanes, J. W., Hardin Springs, Ky.....Leitchfield.
East, M. A., Charleston, Ark.....Porter.
Eckles, J. T., Algood, Tenn.....Cookeville.
Eddins, A. F., Fayettville, Tenn., R.R...Elk.
Edwards, T. J., Forestburg, Texas.....Denton.
Edwards, J. E., Water Valley, Ky.....Mayfield.
Elliott, J. L., Colorado, Texas.....Sweetwater.
Ellis, R. H., Boonville, Ark.....Poorter.
Erwin, W. W., Boons Hill, Tenn.....Elk.
Eshman, J. B., Jackson, Tenn.....Elk.
Eshman, A. N., Nashville, Tenun.....New Hope.
Eshman, S. H., Bowling Green, Ky.....Logan.
Everett, C. E., Concord, Tenn.....Knoxville.

F.

Farris, E. D., Dallas, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.
Finch, Berry E., Pleasant Site, Ala.....McGready.
Finney, J. T., Carolan, Ark.....Fort Smith.
Folsom, J. W., Carthage, Miss.....Mississippi.
Fooks, D. W., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 2....Mayfield.
Forbis, J. M., Lincoln, Ill.....Lincoln.
Forgy, M. A., Ringgold, Texas.....Gregory.
Forsythe, S. P., Gainsville, Ark.....Burrow.
Foster, A., Duncan, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Foster, J. W., Petersburg, Tenn.....Elk.
Foust, Allen, McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Francis, Henry, Dawson, Texas.....Waco.
Franklin, W. H., Cordell, Okla.....Washita.
Freeze, W. M., Greenville, Ill.....Vandalia.
French, N. R., Conchatta, Miss.....Mississippi.
Fryor, S. P., Greenbock, Tenn.....Knoxville.

G.

Galloway, W. T., Sacramento, Ky.....Owensboro.
Gam, Sing Quah, Oakland, Calif. ..California.
665 Alice St.
Garrett, W. J., Springfield, Mo. .....Ozark.
Garrison, R. B., Protemus, Tenn.....Obion.
Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.....New Hope.
Gibson, Willie, Garvin, I. T.....Choctaw.
Gill, J. M., D. D., Elkton, Ky.....Logan.
Gill, N. F., Los Angeles, Calif.....Los Angeles.
120 N. Figuara St.

Givens, S. J., Aberdeen, Miss.....New Hope.
Givens, N., Waxahachie, Texas .....Weatherford.
Goddard, Peter, Mena, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
Goforth, A. N., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Golden, George, Meridan, Texas.....Waco.
Goodknight, J. L., D. D., LLD.,
Lincoln, Ill.....Lincoln.
Goodpasture, J. R., Nashville, Tenn....Lebanon.
Room 34, Cole Bldg
Goodwin, W. T., Sugar Grove, Ark.....Porter.
Gossett, A. M. C., Holladay, Tenn.....Madison.
Gabriel, J. S., Gibson, Mo.....West Prairie.
Gracy, J. F., Lakeland, Fla.....Florida.
Gray, H. A., Columbia, Tenn., R.R.5....Columbia.
Gray, W. E., Lebanon, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Green, W. H., Cumberland City, Tenn..Clarksville.
Green, G. W., Pataka, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.
Green, A. W., St. Joseph, Mo.....Platte.
2937 Seneca St.
Greer, G. E., Wayne, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Greer, T. A., Bradford, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Gregory, W. J., Chico, Texas.....Gregory.
Griffiths, W. G., Liberty Hill, Texas...Austin.
Griffith, F. M., Denton, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.
412 Gate St.
Grossman, R. N., Frederickstown, O....Columbus.
Grundy, G. T., Bremen, Ky.....Owensboro.
Guynn, H. M., Morgantown, Ky.....Logan.

H.

Hadden, J. S., Auburn, Ky.....Logan.
Hadlock, J. B., Petersburg, Ind.....Morgan.
Hagler, C. S., Gadsden, Ala.....Talladega.
Halbert, R. H., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope.
Hall, William, Strington, I. T.....Choctaw.
Hall, J. S., Searcy, Ark.....Little Rock.
Hall, M. T., Trimble, Tenn.....Obion.
Halliburton, J. T., Jocksonville, Mo.....McGee.
Hampton, T. J., Chickalah, Ark.....Porter.
Harbinson, G. B., Algiers, Ind.....Morgan.
Hargett, J. W., Jonesboro, Ark.....Burrow.
Harmon, J. H., Greenville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.

Harmond, F. P., Lewisburg, Tenn.....McMinnville.
Harned, J. D., Sadler, Ky.....Leitchfield.
Harris, G. F., Troupe, Tex., R. F. D.....Texas.
Harris, W. B., Mackinaw, Ill.....Lincoln.
Harrison, Jas. D. Cane, I. T.....Choctaw.
Heath, M. W., Chickolah, Ark.....Porter.
Henderson, B. H., Summersville, Ky....Cumberland.
Hendrick, J. H., Paris, Texas.....Red River.
Hendrix, E. W., Piggott, Ark.....Burrow.
Hendrix, T. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.,.....Elk.
R. R.
Henry, J. J., SanFrancisco, Calif.....California.
498 Madrid St.
Hester, J. G., Olustee, Okla.....Greer.
Hester, G. P., Bellevue, Texas.....Gregory.
Hester, W. A., Rutherford, Tenn.....Obion.
Hill, Edgar. S., Macomb, Ill.....Rushville.
Hill, J. A., Anna Ill.....Illinois.
Hipps, D. A., Greenfield, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Hodge, R. A., Sherwood, Tenn.....Brownwood.
Hogue, E. Lee., Monticello, Ark.....Bartholomew.
Holcomb, L. H., Jacksonville, Texas....Texas.
Holland, J. G., San Angelo, Texas.....Brownwood.
Holloway, A. P., Goreville, Ill..... ..Illinois.
Holloway, E. C., Eddyville, Ill.....Illinois.
Holloway T. B., Eddyville, Ill.....Illinois.
Homes, S. H., Savannah, Tenn.....Madison.
Hopkins, N. T., Atwood, Tenn., R.R.2..Hopewell.
Horubeak, J. W., Corsicana, Texas.....Corsicana.
Houk, G. W., Monroe, Ky.....Cumberland.
Howard, J. G., Henrietta, Texas.....Gregory.
Howell, J. W., Rutherford, Tenn.....Obion.
Hubbert, G. O., Gulfport, Miss.....New Hope.
Hudson, John, Round Rock, Texas.....Austin.
Hudson, C. J., Zoraya, I. T.....Choctaw.
Hudson, T. E., Pulaski, Tenn.....Columbia.
Hudson, Ross M., Gaylesville, Ala.....Talledega.
Hudgins, J. L., Union City, Tenn.....Obion.
Hughart, S. A., Mattoon, Ill. .....Foster.
Hughes, F. C., Pleasant Hope, Mo.....Springfield.
Hughey, J. H., Decatur, Ill.....Decatur.
Hunt, M. A., Jasper, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
Hunter, L. M., Verona, Tenn.....Elk.
Hunter, B. L., Valley View, Texas....Denton.

Huntsman, J. B., Bullsgap, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
Hutchinson, C. P., Langsten, Ala.....Robert Donnell.

I.

Inge, Richard, Gainsville, Tenn.....Memphis.
Irwin, J. D., Des Moines, Iowa.....Princeton.
Ishcomer, Phillip, Garvin, I. T.....Choctaw.

J.

Jackson, R. H., Sharon, Tenn. .....Hopewell.
Jackson, C. H., Ruston, La.....Louisiana.
Jorrold, C. N., Quanah, Texas.....Denton.
Jeffers, G. T., Lamar, Mo.....Ozark.
Jennings, E. W. L., Melbourn, Ark.....White River.
Johnson, A. S., Trenton, Tenn.....Memphis.
Johnson, E. M., Owensville, Ind.....Mt. Vernon.
Johnson, P. F., Dyer, Tenn.....Obion.
Joiner, I. G., Guthrie, Ky.....Princeton.
Jones, J. J., Sulpher, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Jones, Easman, Cerro Gordo, Ark.....Choctaw.
Jones, J. W., Bridgeport, Texas.....Gregory.
Jones, J. W., Canton, Kas.....Wichita.
Jones, M. D., Dexter, Ky.....Mayfield.
Jones, J. T., Everton, Mo., R. R. 2.....Ozark.
Jopling, J. T., Fresno, Calif.....Tulare.
Joyner, J. L., Weatherford, Okla.....Washita.

K.

Karnes, M. F., Chico, Texas.....Gregory.
Keasler, E. H., Atlanta, Texas.....Marshall.
Keaton, J. A., Milan, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Keathley, R. L., Kenton, Tenn.....Obion.
Kelly, W. H., Philadelphia, Miss.....Mississippi.
Kennedy, H. C., Mt. Moriah, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
Kimberling, J. M., Paris, Ark.....Fort Smith.
Kincaid, W. S., Greer, Mo.....West Plains.
King, W. H. H., Mineola, Texas.....Marshall.
King, J. V., Wingo, Ky.....Mayfield.
King, J. R., Blackford, Ky.....Princeton.
King, Robert A., Foss, Okla.....Washita.
Kinslow, A. S., Caglesville, Ark.....Morrillton.
Kirkpatrick, R. B., Haynesville, Ala...Louisiana.
Kittrell, T. W., Pleasant Shade, Tenn...Cookeville.
Knight, J. A., Horatio, Ark.....Mound Prairie.

L.

Lackey, W. J., Corsicana, Texas.....Corsicana.
Lackey, J. A., Rice, Texas.....Corsicana.
Lackey, A. C., Hico, Texas.....Waco.
La Force, G. W., Clinton, Ark.....Morrillton.
Larkin, B. B., Denver, Tenn.....Clarkesville.
Lawliss, O. B., Easton, Mo.....Platte.
Lawson, R. F., Cleo Tenn.....Chattanooga.
Layman, R. L., Anniston, Mo.....West Prairie.
Lee, B. E., Vance, Ala. .....Birmingham.
Lee, E. C., Montevallo, Ala.....Yazoo.
Lewis, J. D., Claybrook, Tenn.....Madison.
Lewis, S. T., Brownstown, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
Linxwiler, C. T., Taylorville, Illinois....Vandalia.
Lish, J. S., McCurtain, I. T.....Choctaw.
Lockett, S. C., Whitney, Texas.....Corsicana.
Logan, B. F., Springfield, Mo.....Springfield.
Lovett, S. F., Brooksville, Miss.....Yazoo.
Lowey, J. B., Hampton, Ky.....Princeton.

Mc.

McCaslin, L. B., Cuba, Mo.....Springfield.
McCaslin, R. J., East St. Louis, Ill.....Vandalia.
McCluny, P., Centertown, Mo.....New Lebanon.
McConnell, S. P., Mt. Rozzell, Ala.....McGready.
McCord, Hugh S., Nevada, Mo.....Lexington.
McCord, R. S., Cherokee Oklo.....Oklahoma.
McCreary, T. A., Brown, Ark.....Porter.
McDonald, J. P., Chesnut Mound, Tenn..Cookeville.
McDonald, G. B., Greenville, Ky.....Owensboro.
McElvain, S. H., Marshall, Mo.....Lexington.
McFarland, F. M., Sheman, Texas.....Dallas-Bonham.
McGaughey, J. F., Arlington, Tenn.....Memphis.
McGee, T. H., Henderson, Tenn.....Madison.
McGee, H. D., Cotolean, Texas.....Washita.
McGhee Z. M., E. Chattanooga, Tenn...Chattanooga.
McIlwain, J. A., Eaton, Tenn.....Obion.
McKinney, S. M., Paris, Ark.....Porter.
McLesky, Joe, Newbern, Tenn.....Obion.
McLesky, W. H., Fulton, Ky.....Obion.
McMahan, C. G., Greenfield, Mo.....Ozark.

R. F. D.

McNabb, N. B., Booneville, Ark.....Fort Smith.
McWilliams, E. L., Mont Eagle, Tenn...Elk.

M.

Maddox, A. J., Hartsell, Ala.....McGready.
Mangum, B. G., Anna, Ill.....Illinois.
Mann, A. J., McGregor, Texas.....Waco.
Marshall, Jesse, Round Rock, Texas....Austin.
Marshall, Jas., Whites Creek, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Marshall, H. H., Goodletsville, Tenn....Lebanon.
Martin, J. E., Austin, Ark.....Little Rock.
Mason, R. L., Cleveland, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
Mason, J. P., Gainesville Texas.....Denton.
Matlock, C. N., Ranger, Tenn., R. R. 1..Madison.
Maupin, R. S., Marceline, Mo.....McGee.
May, G. W., Algiers, Ind., R. R. 8.....Wabash.
Meadows, A. M., Lewisburg, Tenn.....Elk.
Mealer, O. A., Meridian, Texas.....Waco.
Means, J. W., Los Angeles, Calif.....Los Angeles.
Highland Park.
Menzie, James, Columbia, Ky.....Cumberland.
Milholland, J. H., Charleston, Ill.....Foster.
Miller, J. H., Cohutta, Ga.....Chattanooga.
Miller, R. D., Petersburg, Ill.....Sangamon.
Milligan, M. G., Choccolocco, Ala.....Talladega.
Milligan, E. A., Appleton, Ark.....Morrillton.
Milling, F. M., Hickory Miss.....Mississippi.
Momyer, J. C., Petersburg, Ill.....Sangamon.
Montgomery, Jas. F., Russellville, Ark..Morrillton.
Moore, Joe T., Blick, Ark.....Mrrillton.
Moore, A. B., Springfield, Mo.....Springfield.
Moore, W. E., Mannsville I. T.....Chicksaw.
Moore D. J., Mt. Vernon, Texas.....Greenville.
Morefield, R. H., Millwood, Ky.....Leitchfield.
Morgan, J. H., Macomb, Ill.....Rushville.
Moser, R. A., Lebanon, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Mosley, W. T., Wildersville, Tenn.....Madison.
Moss, R. W., Hilham Tenn.....Cookeville.
Murry, S. H., Agency, Mo.....Platte.
Murry, Wm. M., De Witt, Ill.....Lincoln.

N.

Nation, T. B., Cedar Bluff, Miss.....Yazoo.
Needham, John, Trimble, Tenn.....Obion.
Neeley, W. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn....McGready.
Newberry, W. C., Gleason, Tenn.....Hopewell.
R. R. 22.

Newton, W. H., Rest, Ark.....Bartholomew.
Newton, T. A., Haynesville, La.....Louisiana.
Newman, T. C., Pleasant Hope, Mo.....Springfield.
Nicholas, Isiah, Boswell I. T.....Choctaw.
Nicholson, T. J., Millard, Ark.....Porter.
Norment, W. M., Whitewell Tenn.....Madison.
Norwood, C. W. C., Canadian, Texas....Gregory.
Nunley, W. T., Mayfield, Ky.....Mayfield.

O.

Oakley, J. B., Dyersburg, Tenn.....Marshall.
Oakley, W. T., Marion, Ky.....Princeton.
Owen, A. I., McKenzie Tenn.....Hopewell.

P.

Padgett, J. B., Columbia, Tenn.....Columbia.
Padgett, T. H., Memphis, Tenn.....Memphis.
Parkhurst, C. B., Cherokee, Okla.....Oklahoma.
Patterson, R. T., Gleason, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Patterson, J. M., Oran, Texas.....Weatherford.
Perkins, N. A., Caney, I. T.....Choctaw.
Peter, Stephen, Shay, . T.....Choctaw.
Petty, Geo. W., Warrensburg, Mo.....Lexington.
Phelps, J. C., Prospect Tenn.....Columbia.

R. R. 1.

Phillips, J. T., Boydsville, Ark.....Burrow.
Piercy, Wm., Stamford, Texas.....Sweetwater.
Pleasant, A. M., Chico, Texas.....Gregory.
Pond, G. L. M., Fayetteville, Ark.....Fort Smith.
Porter, T. H., Columbia, Tenn.....Columbia.
Porter, D. B., Node Ky.....Cumberland.
Poteet, J. A., Huntsville, Mo.....McGee.
Potter, Thos., Laomi, Ill.....Sangamon.
Potter, T. D., Tyler, Texas.....Texas.
Prather, G. B., ...Mound Prairie.
Price, J. L., Providence, Ky.....Princeton.
Proctor, F. M., Alvord, Texas.....Gregory.
Pyles, N. C., Mansfield Texas.....Weatherford.

R.

Ramsey, S. M., Hill City, Tenn.....Chattanooga.

R. F. D.

Ramsey, H. C., Dyer, Tenn.....Obion.
Ramsey, R. S., Greenfield, Mo.....Ozark.

Randolph, M. S., Omaha Ill.....Ewing.
Ratcliff, W. C., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.....Columbia.
Ray, H. J., Kerrville, Tenn.....Memphis.
Rayburn, C. H., Fresno Calif.....California.
Reagan, B. J., Hohenwald, Tenn.....Columbia.
Reagan, C. G., Honey Grove, Texas....Dallas-Bonham.
R. R. 9.
Reeder, J. D., Lutesville, Mo.....Foster.
Reid, J. W., Bowie, Texas.....Gregory .
Reid, T. J., Franklin Tenn.....Birmingham.
Rice, B. L., Lebanon, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Rice, L. C., Massac, Ky.....Mayfield.
Richardson, T., Franklin Cross Roads, ..Leitchfield.
Kentucky.
Riley, J. L., Cynthiana, Ind.....Indiana.
Roach, R. B., Antioch, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Robinson, J. G., DeWitt, Ark.....Little Rock.
Robison, W. M., Dangerfield, Texas....Marshall.
Rodgers, R. L., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Rogers, W. J., Bellevue, Texas.....Gregory.
Rosco, T. J., Baileytown, Ala., R. R. 2...Springville.
Rose, B. W., Dellwood, Ill.....Illinois.
Rose, C. M., Booneville, Ark., R. R. 1..Fort Smith.
Routt, J. L., Keytesville, Mo.....McGee.
Roy, E. H., Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
Rudolph, E., Paducah, Ky., R. R. 2....Mayfield.
Rudolph, S. B., Calvert City, Ky.....Mayfield.
Rushing, G. W., Olney, Texas.....Weatherford.
Russell, J. M., Poteau I. T.....Mayfield.
Russell, J. A., Hartville, Mo.....Springfield.
Russell, J. Stubbs, San Saba, Texas...Brownwood.
Russell, G. B., D. D., Ft. Worth, Texas..Denton.
Rye, J. J., Clarksville, Tenn.....Clarksville.

S.

Sadler, S. A., Clarksville, Tenn.....Clarksville.
Samply, C. M., Bryson, Texas.....Weatherford.
Scott, J. W., Mangum, Okla.....Greer.
Scruggs, B. C., Holliday, Tenn.....Madison.
Sears, H. W., Waverly, Ill.....Lincoln.
Self, W. F., Greenville, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
Sexton, W. A., Elmore, I. T.....Vandalia.
Sharp, H. C., Loogootee, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.
Shaw, W. E., Lockwood, Mo., R. R. 1...Ozark.

Shelton, John M., Springfield, Ill.....Sangamon.
1224 N. 5th St.
Shook R. D., Scottsboro, Ala.....Robert Donnell.
Sims, A. M., Gadsden, Ala., R. R. 4....Talladega.
Simson, D. W., Mangum, Okla.....Greer.
Sitton, J. J., San Leandro, Calif.....California.
Simmons, J. W., Maxwell, Tenn.....Elk.
Skaggs, G. E., Madeira, Calif.....Los Angeles.
Skiles, E. R., Sweetwater, Texas.....Sweetwater.
Slayton, N. J., Ajax, La.....Louisiana.
Sloop, M. L., Athens, Tenn.....Knoxville.
Smith, M. M., Bowling Green, Ky.....Logan.
Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn.....Madison.
Smith, J. W., Quitman, Ark.....Morrillton.
Smith, R. M., Dow, Ill.....Sangamon.
Smith, T. G., Gainsboro, Tenn.....Cookeville.
Smith, E. B., Fairfield, Iowa.....Iowa.
Sneed, W. J., McLeansboro, Ill.....Ewing.
Snelson, A. C., Hess, Okla.....Greer.
Spence, M. L., Voss, Texas.....Brownwood.
Sproul, J. S., Indianapolis, Ind.....Wabash.
2329 Bellfountain Sa.
Spurlock, J. F., Leola, La.....Louisiana.
Sowers, J. P., Edmonton, Ky.....Cumberland.
Stafford, J. M., Petersburg, Ind.....Morgan.
Stanfield, W. S., Troy, Tenn.....Obion.
Stem, R. L., Eagelsville, Tenn., R. R. 4..Elk.
Stephens, John, Spring Hill, Tenn.....Columbia.
R. R. 27.
Stevenson, J. L., Round Rock, Texas...Austin.
Stines, I. V., Marionville, Mo.....Ozark.
Stockton, J. T., Dyer, Tenn.....Obion.
Stockton, O. L., Gates, Tenn.....Obion.
Stockton, E. D., Meers, Okla.....Chicksaw.
Stroud, C. G., Lincoln, Tenn.....Columbia.
Suddarth, W. W., Sr., Lebanon, Tenn...Lebanon.
Suddarth, W. W. Jr., Nashville, Tenn...Lebanon.
Suggs, J. S., Chickalah, Ark.....Porter.
Swearingen, M. W., Poddyville, Tenn...Cookeville.
Sykes, A. H., Shiloh, Tenn.....Clarkesville.

T.

Tarbett, T. M., Ringgold, Texas. .....Gregory.
Tatom, A. C., Smart, Tenn.....McMinnville.

Taylor, I. T., Helena, Okla. .....Oklahoma.
Taylor, B. K., Chismville, Ark.....Porter.
Thomas, J. H., Rives, Tenn.....Obion.
Thompson, I. L., Smithville, Tenn.....McMinnville.
Thompson, G. W., Sandtown, Ark.....White River.
Tidmore, H. C., Cleveland, Ala.....Springville.
Tillett, W. E., Tracy City, Tenn.....McMinnville.
Tipton, B. F., Fresno, Calif.....Tulare.
Trickett, C. M., Waldron, Ark.....Porter.
Turner, H. S., Swifton, Ky.....Cumberland.

U.

Underwood, W. S., Clovis, Tenn.....Tulare.
Uptegrove, Alvo, Nebr... .....Iowa.

V.

Vanausdel, A., Chapel Hill, Mo.....Lexington.
Vaughan, R. P., Quitman. Ark.....Morrillton.
Vaughan, R. W., Cleveland, Ala.....Springville.
R. R. 1.
Vick, J. W., Winfield, La. .....Louisiana.
Vick, L. F., Thelma, Ark.....Mound Prairie.

W.

Waggerman, Chas., Humrick, Ill.....Foster.
Walker, N. F., Mohawk, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
Walker, E. F., Prairie View, Ark.....Porter.
Walton, C. H., Memphis, Tenn.....Memphis.
1089 Ryder Ave.
Watts, Ben., Longton, Kan.....Ozark.
Watson, W. Hugh, Talu, Ky.....Princeton.
Wayman, J. S., Albany, Mo.....Platte.
Webster, R. M., El Monte, Calif.....Los Angeles.
Wells, M. F., Seymour, Mo.....Springfield.
West, T. J., Brooks, Ark.....Bartholomew.
West, J. B., Buffalo, Ky.....Leitchfield.
White, E. H., Caledonia, Mo.....West Prairie.
White, R. M., Ovilla, Texas.....Weatherford.
White, Wm. Henry, Brownwood, Tex...Brownwood.
Whitaker, R. J., Columbia, Tenn.....Columbia.
Whitener, J. A., Dayton, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
Whitehead, L. L., West Plains, Mo.....West Plains.
Whitlock, Thomas, Homer, Ill.....Foster.
Whitesides, J. B., Harrisburg, Ill.....Illinois.
Wicks, R. L., Caney Springs, Tenn.....Elk.

Wilkes, M. A., Hubbard, Texas.....Corsicana.
Wilkins, J. H., Sugar Grove, Ark.....Porter.
Williams, A. L., Postoak, Texas.....Gregory.
William, W. A., Hollywood, Calif.....Los Angeles.
640 E. Prospect Ave.
Williamson, W. A., Kennedale, Tex....Weatherford.
Willis, A. R., Stevenson, Ala.....Robert Donnell.
Wilmon, Joseph, Brooks, Ark.....Bartholomew.
Wilson, J. W., Gasper, Ky.....Logan.
Wilson, S. E., Otwell, Ind.....Morgan.
Winstead, W. S., Rector, Ark.....Burrow.
Womac, O. C., Dixon, Ky.....Princeton.
Wood, B. H., Brittville, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
Wood, Joseph, Enfield, Ill.....Wabash.
Wood, J. F., Dora, Texas.....Sweetwater.
Woodruff, G. L., Princeton, Ky.....Princeton.
Wright, Austin, Fullerton, Calif.....Mound Prairie.
Wright, W. S., Greeneville, Ky.....Owensboro.
Wright, J. B., Waldrip, Texas.....Brownwood.
Wright, Austin, Fullerton, Calif.....Los Angeles.
Wyckoff, J. M., Sullivan, Ill.....Decatur.

Y.

Yates, H. Clay, D. D., Warrensburg, Mo.....Lexington.
Younghance, E. M., Columbia, Miss.....New Hope.

Z.

Zarecor, S. B., Warrensburg, Mo.....Lexington.
Zinn, J. A., Warren, Okla.....Greer.
Zwingle, J. H., Nashville, Tenn.....Lebanon.
600 Boscobel St.
Zwingle, C. M., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope.

XXXIV—Licentiates.

A.

Name and Post Office. Presbytery.
Adams, J. H., Juno, Tenn.....Madison.
Alford, J. W., Pollsville, Ark.....Morrillton.

B.

Bailey, W. J., Culleoka, Tenn.....Columbia.
Bean, M. A., Marble Plains, Tenn.....Elk.
Bell, J. H., Columbus, Miss.....New Hope.

Brinkley, H. H., Dickson, Tenn.....Clarkesville.
Bryant, J. M., Trezevant, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Burroughs, G. W., Conchatta, Miss.....Mississippi.

C.

Carmichael, T. C., Wynnewood, I. T....Chicksaw.
Carnes, Jackson, Lant, I. T.....Choctaw.
Cochran, C. L., Pinson, Tenn.....Madison.

D.

Davis, E., Golden City, Ark.....Porter.
Dowtin, S. C., Atwood, Tenn.....Hopewell.

E.

Etherton, T. W., Higdon, Ky.....Leitchfield.

G.

Galloway, B. B., Delavan, Ky.....Owensboro.
Guerrin, B. G., Chickalah, Ark.....Porter.

H.

Hardin, J. W., Waynesboro, Tenn.....Madison.
Harmon, L. F., Mohawk, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
Huhines, Frank, Haydenburg, Tenn....Cookeville.

L.

Lyles, G. A., Lexington, Ala.....McGready.

M.

Mayo, Chas. W., Sweetwater, Tenn.....Knoxville.
Matlock, C. R., Ranger, Tenn. R. R. 1..Madison.
Mize, W. F., Magazine, Ark.....Porter.

Mc.

McCluny, John M., Covington, Tenn...Memphis.
R. R. 5.
McCracken, Isaac, Enterprise, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.
McCurry, Charles, Salisbury, Mo.....McGee.
McDaniels A. S., St. Joseph, Mo.....Platte.
1920 S. 5th St.
McMurty, Horace, Gossett, Ill.....Ewing.

O.

Odell, S. S., Oakland, Mo.....Springfield.
Otterburn, F. P., Springfield, Tenn.....Clarkesville.
Owen, Ross L., Sweetwater, Tenn.....Knoxville.

R.

Racler, D. R., Mohawk, Tenn.....East Tennessee.
Roberts, M. M., Gossett, Ill.....Ewing.
Rowden, J. H., Oxford, Ark.....White River.

S.

Sands, S. F., Centerville, Tenn.....Columbia.
Self, J. A., McKenzie, Tenn.....Hopewell.
Sexton J. W., Cane Valley, Ky.....Cumberland.
Shearon, T. J., Keytesville, Mo.....McGee.
Sitton, S. P., San Jose, California.....California.
31 S. 3rd St.
Sloneker, L. W., Plainview, Texas.....Sweetwater.
Smith, A. J., Mereta, Texas.....Brownwood.
Speegle E. H., Georgetown, Texas.....Austin.
Stearns, J. A., Benton, Ark.....Little Rock.
Steele, T. N., Salgohachia, Ark.....Morrillton.
Stiles, J. W., Fayettville, Tenn.....Elk.

T.

Tally, J. H., Kabo, Tenn.....Madison.
Tucker, J. W., Concord, Ala. ....McGready.
Turner, G. E., Day, Mo.....Springfield.

W.

Waggoner, D. J., Marble Plains, Tenn..Elk.
White, W. M., Auburn, Ky.....Cumberland.
Williams, R. W., Madry, Mo.....Ozark.
Willis, E. P., Lukfata, I. T.....Choctaw.
Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo.....Lexington.
Windlin, Ed., Fairfield, Ill.....Mt. Vernon.

Candidates.

Name and Post Office. Presbytery.

A.

Austin, William, Coalgate, I. T.....Choctaw.

B.

Bancom, Oscar U., Dexter, Ky.....Mayfield.
Bankston, J. L., Jasper, Tenn.....Robert Donnell.
Bartlon, J. D., Monroe City, Ind., RR24..Morgan.
Bayles, Richard, Loving, Texas.....Weatherford.
Beard, W. W., Ajax., La.....Louisiana.
Bennett, B. C., Morgantown, Tenn.....Knoxville.
Boncher, C. T., Marion, Ky., R. R. 1..Princeton.

Bratcher, E. E., Church, Ky.....Leitchfield.
Butler, W. H., Center, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Byars, S. T., Daylight, Tenn.....McMinnville.

C

Callahan, Foister H., Fulton, Ky.....Mayfield.
Cephas, John, Garvin, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Chan Horn, Oakland, Calif.....California.
Crow, H. T., Fordsville, Ky.....Leitchfield.
Cundiff, M. G., Caneyville, Ky.....Leitchfield.

D.

Davis, D., Dowell, Texas.....Sweetwater.
Denny, J. W., Auburn, Ky.....Cumberland.
Dycus, W. M., Haydenburg, Tenn.....Cookeville.

E.

Elkins, Ollie, Magazine, Ark.....Porter.
Ensy, W. V., Waveland, Ark. .....Porter.

F

Faw, Leslie, Tahoka, Texas.....Sweetwater.
Flowers, J. Wesley, Columbia, Tenn....Columbia.
R. R. 5.

G.

Gentry, S. P., Rover, Tenn.....Elk.
Gentry, W. H., Rover, Tenn.....Elk.
Goodman, McKenzie, Finley, I. T.....Choctaw.
Grigsby, F. T., Marionville, Mo.....Ozark.
Guinn, B. F. .....Chattanooga.

Harber, W. R., Eton, Gibson Co., Tenn..Obion.
Harley, S. D., Haworth, I. T.....Choctaw.
Harman, H. S., Lebanon, Tenn.....Columbia.
Havron, J. B., Whitewell, Tenn.....Chattanooga.
Hee Pong, Hanford, Calif.....California.
Henry, W. G., Center Ky.....Cumberland.

J.

Jefferson, Daniel, Goodwater, I. T.,....Choctaw.

K.

Kingsbury, Wade, Coalgate, I. T.....Choctaw.

L.

Lankford, Miss Exie, Henry, Tenn.....Hopewell.
R. R. 23.

Lawrence, L. A., Marlow, I. T.....Choctaw.
Lawrence, L. A., Arthur, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Lloyd, W. C., Providence, Ky.....Princeton.
Lyon, J. W., Jacksonville, Fla.....East Tennessee.

M.

Marrs, W. W., Wynnewood, I. T.....Chicksaw.
Martin, E. L., Eagle Creek, Tenn.....Cookeville.
Myers, J. A., Vincennes, Ind.....Morgan.
Moore, R. A., Fredonia, Ky.....Princeton.
Morrison, B. H., Culman, Ala.....Springville.

Mc.

McIlwain, G. P., Eton, Gibson Co., Tenn.Obion.

O.

Orr, M. M., CerroGordo, Tenn.....Madison.

P.

Peek, W. H., Henard, Tenn.....Cookeville.
Powers, C. T., Erin, Tenn.....Clarksville.

Q.

Quinn, Oscar, Morristown, Tenn.....East Tennessee.

R.

Rescetter, T. A., Anniston, Mo. .....West Prairie.

S.

Spence, O. D., Tribune, Ky.....Princeton.

T.

Tackett, S. C., Hector, Ark. .....Morrillton.
Thompson, Saml. M., Chilhowee, Mo...Lexington.
Thompson, W. M., Armstrong, Mo.....McGee.
Trickett, George, Booneville, Ark.....Porter.

W.

Wagason, W. G., Jacksonville, Texas...Texas.
Walker, J. R., Ben Lomond, Ark.....Mound Prairie.
Watson, W. E., Porum, I. T.....Porter.
Webb, C. C., Langston, Ala.....Robert Donnell.
West, Joseph, Brooks, Ark.....Bartholomew.
Wilson, Fred, Alhambra, Calif.....Los Angeles.
Wood, T. L., Brittsville, Tenn.....Chattanooga.

XXXV.—Miscellaneous Regulations.

I. The Assembly Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly's Stated Clerk is required:

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes, 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church Courts. Minutes, 1873, p. 34; 1897 pp. 24, 26.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes, 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. The Stated Clerk's salary is $500.00 per annum.

5. As far as he can do so consistently with other duties, he is to visit Church Courts and congregations and give encouragement and direction toward the general welfare of the Church, and shall be permitted to use also the title "General Traveling Secretary." See Minutes of 1901, p. 115.

II. The Assembly Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer, for the collection and handling of Contingent Tax. See Minutes of 1900, p. 47.

III. The Assembly Contingent Tax.

1. That the Assembly's Contingent Tax be three cents per resident member.

2. That owing to the urgent and absolute necessity for a fund to conduct the legal expenses of the Assembly, we ask the Presbyteries to raise an amount equal to 20 cents per resident member, the Presbyteries to raise said amount as they in their wisdom may deem best.

3. That Presbyteries and congregations already pledged at this meeting of the Assembly for the Legal Fund shall be credited on this apportionment of 20 cents per member for this Assembly year. See Minutes, Report on Ways and Means, 1907.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the Tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the Counsel and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes 1898, p. 73.

IV. The Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, clerks of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on Committees in the in-

terim of Assembly meetings, to the Stated Clerk's "Exchanges," to all members of each Assembly, and a copy is to be sent to any probationer requesting it and sending ten cents to cover postage. Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing Rev. J. L. Goodknight, Lincoln, Illinois. Minutes 1897, p. 46; 1903, p. 66, 1904, p. 66.

V. Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "Spring meeting," and as early as possible, and that Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of Church Courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. See pp. 39a, 67; Minutes, 1898, p. 52.

VI. Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. Minutes 1897, p. 63.

VII. Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each Church Court, from session to Synod at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same and who is responsible therefore, so that the clerks of Church Courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. See Minutes for 1901, p. 77.

VIII. Report of Board and Permanent Committees.

All the Assembly's Boards and Permanent Committees are ordered to close their books promptly on December 31 (except the Board of Ministerial Relief, which shall close books on January 31), and to have their annual reports in the hands of the Stated Clerk not later than April 1, in order that he may print the same and send them to Commissioners in advance of the Assembly's meeting. See Minutes for 1901, p. 117; 1903, p. 65.

XXXVI.—Assembly's Standing Rule.

In 1901, The General Assembly adopted the following: Resolved, That—

1. Popular meetings shall be held on successive evenings as follows, beginning at 8 o'clock:

Thursday, Home Missions.
Friday, Education.
Saturday, Sunday School and Young People's Work.
Monday, Foreign Missions.
Tuesday, Ministerial Relief.

Wednesday, Publication.

These popular meetings shall be under the direction of the Boards and Committees, respectfully, having these interests specially in charge.

2. Friday forenoon, Assembly business:

Appointment of Committees.

Stated Clerk's Report.

Communications and Overtures.

Reports of Boards and Permanent Committees, etc.

The Boards and Committees are each to occupy not exceeding thirty minutes, and in the following order:

Educational.

Missions and Church Erection.

Publication.

Ministerial Relief.

Assembly Trustees.

As a rule, papers that are in print and in the hands of the members shall be accepted as having been read, those presenting them having opportunity for making remarks within the limits named.

3. Friday afternoon. For so much of this period as may be necessary, the order of the forenoon is to be continued.

4. Assembly business in the forenoons of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday.

5. There shall be no business session of the Assembly on the afternoon of Saturday, Monday, Tuesday, the time being devoted to Committee work.

6. Reports of all Standing and Special Committees shall be considered in the order in which they are filed with the Stated Clerk.

7. All resolutions touching the general enterprise of the Church must be referred to appropriate Standing Committees for consideration before they can be taken up by the body.

8. No item of business in conflict with this Standing Rule shall be considered except by suspension of the Rule, by a two-thirds vote.

9. In all cases not provided for in its own Rules of Order, the Assembly is to be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

10. That we believe it would be wise for arrangements to be made for preaching services at 11 a. m. on Saturday and Monday, and on Saturday and Monday afternoons, for the benefit of the visitors and of the Commissioners who are not engaged in the Committee Rooms; these arangements to be made by the pastor-host.

PURPORTED REPLY:

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

Rev. W. H. Roberts, D. D., LL. D., Stated Clerk.

Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Columbus, Ohio, May 24, 1907.

To the Rev. T. H. Padgett, and others, meeting at Dickson, Tenn., May 16, 1907.

Brethren:—

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America has received your telegram of greeting, the fraternal and Christian sentiments of which are cordially reciprocated.

We have also in hand your communication protesting against the Reunion and Union of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which Reunion and Union was constitutionally completed, May 24, 1906, by the General Assemblies of both Churches.

Replying to your protest, this first General Assembly of the Reunited Church records its deep regret that you and those associated with you has thus far declined to concur in the constitutional action of the majority of the Presbyteries and the two-thirds majority of the General Assembly of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in favor of the Reunion. We hope that when you know the full significance of the Reunion and the full design and import of the steps that led up to it, you will recognize the wisdom of yielding to the legally expressed will of those who have long been your brethren in the Lord, and that you will join us in work for the salvation of souls and the winning of the world to righteousness, in the spirit of Jesus Christ. Believing that strife for the perpetuation of denominational churches of the same faith and order, churches which ought to be one in name and fact, is unwise, we rejoice in the present Reunion and shall pray and labor for Reunion with other Presbyterian churches.

We had not heard until your communication announced it, that anybody had claimed or induced others to believe, that the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., had abandoned the Westminster Confession of Faith. This is not true. The fact was in easy view of all, and nobody could have obscured it, if it had been attempted, that the Reunion was effected upon the doctrinal basis of the Westminster Confession of Faith as revised in 1903 and the other doctrinal standards of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

We feel that your refusal to accept this Reunion is the result of misunderstanding. Proof is found in the fact that you intimate that one of the reasons for your failure to accept the terms of Reunion is, that you did not believe that the Westminster Confession of Faith as revised in 1903, was regarded by this church as being in practical accord with the Confession of Faith of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church. We emphasize that the General Assembly and the Presbyteries of this Church, in adopting the plan of Reunion declared that there was sufficient agreement between the systems of doctrine of the two churches to warrant this Union, a Union alike honoring to both. We reiterate this statement in the most solemn manner.

We further draw your attention to the quotations you make from the Pastoral Letter which was addressed to you by the Decatur Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly. These are not justly described by you when you state that they are "misleading and unjustifiable," nor do we sympthasize with you in characterizing the conduct of those Cumberland Presbyterians who have accepted the Union as being a "cruel and unsanctified course of wrong and oppression." Your additional charge against these pure and earnest men as "despoilers," whose purpose it is to "wrest" from you property to which you and your associates are entitled, is altogether unwarranted. In this connection, it is well to advise that we and you endeavor to observe the obligations of Christian courtesy.

Like yourselves, we regret that your unwillingness to accept the Reunion, and your appeal to the Courts, have rendered it necessary to ask the courts of the several States to determine the property questions involved. It has been repeatedly announced by the friends of Reunion in the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church and by the Reunited Church, that it is not the purpose of these suits, and it is not the design of any, to take away from former Cumberland Presbyterians who protest against the Reunion, any property or other right to which they are legally or morally entitled. Your assumption that all the property of the former Cumberland Presbyterian Church belongs to you and your associates is untenable in both law and morals. We shall be careful ourselves to follow in all our relations to

property and other matters, those equitable and reasonable principles which are given for our guidance in the Word of God, and to act towards you as becomes brethren in the Lord.

Brethren, there is a large work to be done for our common country, in the name and for the sake of our Lord and Saviour Jessu Christ. There is in the heathen world an open door for united effort for its redemption. We tender to you a hearty invitation to accept the Reunion, and to co-operate with us, in all Christian work. Come with us and we will do you good, and our united labors will be a blessing to our country and to the world.

In behalf of the General Assembly and by its direction.

WM. H. ROBERTS Moderator.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

77th Session
Dickson, Tenn.,
May 16-21, 1907.
78th Session
Corsicana, Texas,
May 21———, 1908.

Rev. A. N. Eshman
Moderator,
Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. J. L. Goodknight,
Stated Clerk and Treasurer
Lincoln, Illinois.

October 1st, 1907.

The above is a TRUE COPY of the Purported Reply of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America in session at Columbus, Ohio, May, 1907, in reply to the address of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Dickson, Tennessee, May, 1907. The address is found on pages 18-22 of the May, 1907, Minutes of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The original copy of the General Assembly's purported reply as sent by Wm. H. Roberts, Moderator, is in my possession. The body of the document is a very poorly typewritten document with erasures and corrections with pen and ink.

"In behalf of the General Assembly and by its direction" and "Wm. H. Roberts Moderator" is in handwriting. The Roberts' document is dated May 24, 1907. The Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly adjourned May 21, 1907.

Truly,

J. L. GOODKNIGHT, Stated Clerk.

Date Due

FACULTY

PRINTED IN U. S. A.